





# Modified Register for Michael Reischke

## First Generation

1. **Michael Reischke** was born about 1782. He died before May 1844. 

**Michael** married **Marie Trapp**, daughter of Trapp. Marie was born about 1782. She died. 

They had the following children.

- + 2 M i. **Johann Reischke** was born in 1802/1803. He died on 24 Oct 1881.
- + 3 M ii. **Christian Reischke** was born about 1805. He died.
- + 4 F iii. **Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke** was born in 1809/1810. She died on 20 Jun 1876. 
- + 5 F iv. **Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth "Minnie" Reischke** was born on 18 May 1814. She died on 3 Jul 1897. 
- 6 F v. **Caroline Reischke** was born in 1814. She died on 7 Apr 1844 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Ausbau, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She was buried on 10 Apr 1844.  
Caroline never married.

## Second Generation

2. **Johann Reischke** (Michael) was born in 1802/1803 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 24 Oct 1881 in home of son Friedrich, Pottack, Kreis Stolp, Pommern.

Johann married **Louise Nimmo**. Louise died.

They had the following children.

- 7 M i. **Ludwig Reischke** was born in Germany. He died in North Dakota.
- + 8 M ii. **Frederich "Fritz/Fred" J. Reischke** was born in Oct 1832. He died on 27 Dec 1904.
- + 9 F iii. **Louise Reischke** was born on 25 Jul 1836. She died on 10 Apr 1910.
- 10 F iv. **Margarete Reischke** died.


3. **Christian Reischke** (Michael) was born about 1805 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.


Christian married **Henriette Randt**. Henriette died in Germany.

They had the following children.


- + 11 M i. **August (poss. son) Raschke** was born on 22 Feb 1831. He died on 3 Jun 1913.
- + 12 M ii. **Johann Reischke** was born in 1835/1836. He died on 16 Oct 1890.
- + 13 M iii. **Julius August Reischke** was born on 29 Feb 1840. He died on 23 Jul 1922.
- + 14 F iv. **Ernestine Reischke** was born on 22 Jun 1842. She died on 8 Apr 1920.


- 15 v. (five other - all younger) **Reischke** died.
- 16 M vi. **Wilhelm** (poss. son) **Reischke** died.
- 17 M vii. **Heinrich** (poss. son) **Reischke** was born on 28 Feb 1844 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 14 Jan 1873 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Lakeview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- + 18 M viii. **August** (poss. son) **Reschke** was born on 15 Jun 1847. He died on 23 Sep 1930.
- + 19 F ix. **Henrietta** (poss. dau.) **Reischke** was born on 10 Jul 1848. She died on 8 Apr 1928.

4. **Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke** (Michael) was born in 1809/1810 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 20 Jun 1876 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. 

Charlotte married **Johann Friedrich Lohraff**, son of Johann Lohraff, in 1828 in Pommern, Germany. Johann was born on 31 Dec 1805 in Viartlum, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 22 Aug 1880 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. He was buried on 25 Aug 1880. 


They had the following children.


- + 20 F i. **Wilhelmine Loraff** was born on 17 May 1834. She died on 16 May 1899.
- + 21 M ii. **Carl Loraff** was born on 31 Dec 1835. He died on 24 Nov 1922.
- + 22 M iii. **Johann Friedrich "Fred/Fritz" Loraff II** was born on 14 Oct 1837. He died on 5 Nov 1906.
- + 23 F iv. **Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" "Henrietta" Loraff** was born on 1 Jan 1840. She died on 24 Sep 1915. 
- + 24 M v. **Heinrich Ludwig Lohraff** was born on 21 Mar 1842. He died on 28 Feb 1885.
- + 25 F vi. **Friederike Ernestine Lohraff** was born on 29 Feb 1844. She died in 1883/1886.
- 26 M vii. **Bernhard Wilhelm Heinrich Lohraff** was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He was baptized on 26 Nov 1845 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died.
- + 27 F viii. **Auguste Lohraff** died in 1879/1881.
- + 28 M ix. **Wilhelm Lohraff** died.

5. **Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth "Minnie" Reischke** (Michael) was born on 18 May 1814 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 3 Jul 1897 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. 

Minnie married **Frederick Ewald** on 14 Apr 1837 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. Frederick died.

They had the following children.

- + 29 M i. **Frederick J. Ewald** was born on 14 Mar 1838. He died on 14 Apr 1921. 
- + 30 F ii. **Johanna "Anna" Wilhelmine "Anna" Ewald** was born on 7 Apr 1839. She died on 17 Jan 1923.
- + 31 F iii. **Henriette L. Ewald** was born on 15 Dec 1840. She died on 15 Oct 1882.

Minnie also married **Carl Wilhelm Schonbeck** on 30 Jul 1841 in Rummelsburg, Kreis  Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. Carl was born on 16 Jun 1819 in Pommern, Germany. He died on 22 Jul 1858 in near St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 32 M    iv. **Charles Schoenbeck** was born in 1842/1843 in Germany. He died on 8 Jan 1863 in hospital, Danville, Kentucky. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
Charles never married.
- +    33 F    v. **Wilhelmine "Minnie" "Minnie" Schoenbeck** was born on 6 Oct 1847. She died on 5 Jun 1874.
- +    34 F    vi. **Ernestine "Tena" Wilhelmina Schoenbeck** was born on 23 Dec 1849. She died on 19 Nov 1944.
- +    35 M    vii. **August G. Schoenbeck** was born on 14 Jun 1852. He died on 26 Apr 1920.
- 36 F    viii. **Schonbeck** was born in 1854/1855 in Germany. She died in 1855 in Journey To America.
- +    37 F    ix. **Emma Schoenbeck** was born on 9 May 1856. She died on 17 Sep 1943.

### Third Generation

8. **Frederich "Fritz/Fred" J. Reischke** (Johann, Michael) was born in Oct 1832 in Pommern, Germany. He died on 27 Dec 1904 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 31 Dec 1904 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Frederich married **Ernestine "Tena" Bartz**, daughter of Gottlieb Hendrich "Henry" Bartz and Friedericke (Dahlman) Marschke, in 1863/1864 in {Pomerania}. Ernestine was born in Jul 1844 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 30 Dec 1923 in Union Street, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 2 Jan 1924 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- +    38 F    i. **Frances C. Reischke** was born on 15 Apr 1866. She died on 28 Dec 1949.
- +    39 F    ii. **Martha Marie Reischke** was born on 4 Oct 1872. She died on 27 Aug 1963.
- +    40 F    iii. **Emma Margaret "Jenny" Reischke** was born on 18 May 1876. She died on 6 Nov 1966.
- +    41 F    iv. **Louise "Lizzie/Libbie?" Reischke** was born on 5 Aug 1878. She died on 3 Jun 1963.
- 42 F    v. **Laura M. Reischke** was born on 28 Nov 1880 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 20 Mar 1938 in Nickerson Ave., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 22 Mar 1938 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 43 M    vi. **Robert Heinrich Ludwig Reischke** was born on 20 Sep 1882 in at home, Pottack bei Luebben, Pommern, Germany. He died on 19 Dec 1886 in Viartlum, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.

- 44 F     vii. **Marie Therese Reischke** was born in 1883/1884 in Heinrichsbrunn, a settlement on the Rittergut Gewiesen, Pommern, Germany. She died on 19 Dec 1886 in Viartlum, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.

9. **Louise Reischke** (Johann, Michael) was born on 25 Jul 1836 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 10 Apr 1910 in Wend. Buckow M., Kreis Schlawe, Pommern, Germany. She was buried in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany.

Louise married **Albert Bartz**, son of Gottlieb Hendrich "Henry" Bartz and Friedericke (Dahlman) Marschke. Albert was born on 24 Feb 1831 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 2 Apr 1901 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He was buried in Apr 1901 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.

They had the following children.

- +     45 M     i. **Englehart "Fred" Frederick Bartz** was born on 29 Oct 1861. He died on 21 Dec 1940.
- +     46 M     ii. **Robert Bartz** was born on 17 Jun 1863. He died on 25 Aug 1950.
- +     47 M     iii. **Reinholt "Albert" Wm. Bartz** was born on 30 Apr 1864. He died on 2 Mar 1927.
- 48 F     iv. **Augusta Bartz** was born in Oct 1865 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died in 1877 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She was buried in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
- +     49 M     v. **Frederick "Fritz" August Heinrich Bartz** was born on 5 Apr 1868. He died on 15 Jun 1917.
- +     50 M     vi. **Henry August Frederick Bartz** was born on 26 Apr 1870. He died on 19 Jan 1935.
- +     51 M     vii. **August Julius Fred Bartz** was born on 28 Dec 1876. He died on 13 Mar 1940.
- +     52 M     viii. **William Julius Bartz** was born on 7 Oct 1878. He died on 4 Feb 1953.

11. **August (poss. son) Raschke** (Christian, Michael) was born on 22 Feb 1831 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 3 Jun 1913 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

August married **Wilhelmine A. Durdel**. Wilhelmine was born on 31 Mar 1841 in Prussia. She died on 5 Nov 1905 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- +     53 M     i. **Carl Raschke** was born on 12 Sep 1858. He died on 17 May 1939.
- +     54 F     ii. **Mathilda Adeline Therese Raschke** was born on 21 Oct 1861. She died on 30 Apr 1934.
- 55 F     iii. **Elvina Paulina Raschke** was born on 15 May 1869 in Prussia. She died on 10 Jan 1917 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.  
  
Elvina married **Adam J. Surch** on 14 Jan 1893 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Adam was born on 19 Mar 1868 in Michigan. He died on 9 Dec 1943 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 56 F     iv. **Wilhelmine Johanna Raschke** was born on 11 Nov 1874 in Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 20 Dec 1874 in Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.

- + 57 F v. **Emma J. Raschke** was born about 1875. She died on 17 Feb 1932.
- 58 M vi. **Rudolph Robert Raschke** was born on 26 Sep 1879 in Germany. He died on 22 Jun 1947 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Rudolph married **Emma Lawrenz** on 15 Apr 1906 in Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. Emma was born about 1886 in Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died.
- Rudolph also married **Alvina Krüger** on 6 Mar 1909 in Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan. Alvina was born on 16 Jul 1880 in Germany. She died on 21 May 1946 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 59 F vii. **Amelia Raschke** was born on 16 Sep 1884 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 20 Mar 1970 in Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Amelia married **Frederick William Kroening** on 25 Nov 1908 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Frederick was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died in 1922 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Amelia also married **Albert Kern** on 10 Nov 1926 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Albert was born about 1880 in Germany. He died in May 1929 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
12. **Johann Reischke** (Christian, Michael) was born in 1835/1836 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 16 Oct 1890 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
- Johann married **Emilie Dunse**. Emilie was born on 28 Sep 1840 in Woblanse, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. She died on 27 Feb 1911 in Carl Lublow's residence in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
- They had the following children.
- 60 M i. **Fritz Reischke** was born about 1868 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. He died on 22 Sep 1890 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
- 61 F ii. **Laura Reischke** was born about 1869 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. She died on 16 Dec 1885 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
- 62 F iii. **Mathilde Alwine Emilie Reischke** was born on 28 Feb 1872 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 26 Mar 1943 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
- Mathilde married **Carl Johann Gottlieb Lublow** on 3 May 1895 in Steinau, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. Carl was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Gross Volz, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died in 1942 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
- 63 F iv. **Marie Emma Hulda Reischke** was born on 25 Apr 1881 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 30 Jun 1881 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
13. **Julius August Reischke** (Christian, Michael) was born on 29 Feb 1840 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 23 Jul 1922 in son Julius', 1018 Pearl, BH, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Julius married **Emilie Lietz**, daughter of Christian Leitz, in 1866/1867 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. Emilie was born on 25 Apr 1847 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 11 Oct 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 13 Oct 1915 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- + 64 M i. **Gustave C. Reischke** was born on 24 Sep 1870. He died on 25 Jan 1936.
- + 65 F ii. **Therese Hermine Friederike Reischke** was born on 30 Jun 1872. She died.
- 66 F iii. **Martha Reischke** was born in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died in (WWII), Germany/Denmark.  
Martha married **Franz Schroder**. Franz died.
- + 67 F iv. **Louise Therese Reischke** was born on 7 Nov 1879. She died on 15 Aug 1956.
- + 68 F v. **Anna Reischke** died.
- 69 M vi. **Leo Hugo Reischke** was born on 22 Nov 1883 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 20 Dec 1959 in Lakeview Hosp., PawPaw, Van Buren Co., Michigan. He was buried on 23 Dec 1959 in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Michigan.  
Leo married **Mary Duretta Sundmacher**, daughter of Adolph Sundmacher and Theresa Boeker, on 17 Jul 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Mary was born on 27 May 1886 in Illinois. She died on 4 Feb 1970 in Lakeview ComHosp, PawPaw, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Michigan.
- + 70 M vii. **Julius August Reischke Jr.** was born on 12 Sep 1888. He died on 10 Sep 1980.

14. **Ernestine Reischke** (Christian, Michael) was born on 22 Jun 1842 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 8 Apr 1920 in Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota. She was buried in Greenwood Cem., Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.

Ernestine married **Carl Loraff**, son of Johann Friedrich Lohraff and Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, on 12 Jun 1863 in Germany. Carl was born on 31 Dec 1835 in Alt, Pommern, Germany. He died on 24 Nov 1922 in Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota. He was buried in Greenwood Cem., Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.

They had the following children.

- + 71 F i. **Emma Loraff** was born on 23 May 1864. She died on 2 Aug 1929.
- + 72 F ii. **Bertha Loraff** was born on 6 Jul 1866. She died on 29 Oct 1960.
- 73 M iii. **Albert Wilhelm Julius Loroff** was born on 27 Dec 1868 in Groß Gansen, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. He was baptized on 1 Jan 1869 in Evangelical Church, Budow, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. He died on 1 May 1874 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI.
- 74 F iv. **Martha Loraff** was born on 6 Apr 1873 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. She died on 1 Jul 1874 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI.
- + 75 F v. **Clara Nellie Delia Loraff** was born on 27 Jun 1875. She died on 8 Jan 1972.
- + 76 M vi. **John Henry Loraff** was born on 10 Oct 1877. He died on 4 Oct 1949.
- 77 F vii. **Mary Loraff** was born in 1878/1879 in Dakota. She died.

78 M   viii. **Charles F. Loraff** was born on 25 Jun 1882. He died on 23 Mar 1907 in Grant Co., South Dakota. He was buried in Greenwood Cem., Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.

79 M   ix. **Frederick "Fred" Loraff** was born on 2 Nov 1884. He died on 4 Mar 1904. He was buried in Greenwood Cem., Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.

18. **August (poss. son) Reschke**<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> (Christian, Michael) was born<sup>5,6</sup> on 15 Jun 1847 in Russia;Poland. He died on 23 Sep 1930.

August married<sup>7</sup> **Christine Mundt**<sup>8,9,10,11</sup> in 1871/1872 in Poland. Christine was born<sup>8,9</sup> on 29 May 1851 in Petrikow, Poland. She died on 21 Jan 1933 in home of her son Gustave, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- +   80 F    i. **Natalie Reschke** was born in 1874. She died.
- +   81 M    ii. **Gustave Reschke** was born on 24 Mar 1876. He died in Nov 1956.
- +   82 F    iii. **Emilie Reschke** was born about 1877. She died about 1930.
- 83 M   iv. **August Reschke**<sup>11,12</sup> was born in 1879 ?. He died.
- 84 M   v. **Alfred Reschke**<sup>11,13,14,15,16,17</sup> was born<sup>13,14,15,16</sup> on 3 Jan 1888 in Poland (Prussia-Russia). He died<sup>13,14</sup> on 2 Jul 1973 in Berrien County, Michigan, USA.
- 85 M   vi. **John Reschke** died.

19. **Henrietta (poss. dau.) Reischke** (Christian, Michael) was born on 10 Jul 1848 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 8 Apr 1928 in City Hospital, South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She was buried on 11 Apr 1928 in Lakeview Cem., South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Henrietta married **Charles Woodrick** on 10 Oct 1873 in German Baptist Church (pastor), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. Charles was born in 1844/1845 in Colziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern. He died.

They had the following children.

- +   86 F    i. **Harriette J. Woodrick** was born on 15 Sep 1874. She died on 6 Feb 1919.

Henrietta also married **Edward Swartz**. Edward died.

They had the following children.

- 87 M    ii. **William Edward Swartz** was born on 3 Oct 1879 in Ortonville, Big Stone Co., Minnesota. He died on 12 Apr 1918 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.
- 88 M    iii. **Henry Fredrick Swartz** was born on 5 Oct 1882 in Minnesota. He died on 27 Sep 1953 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 30 Sep 1953 in Lakeview Cem., South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Henry married **UNK**. The marriage ended in divorce. UNK died.

Henrietta also married **Frederick Brado "Fred"**. Fred was born in Oct 1832 in Germany. He died on 28 Jul 1900 in his home, South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. He was buried on 30 Jul 1900 in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

20. **Wilhelmine Loraff** (Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 17 May 1834 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 16 May 1899 in Selliner Berg (Berg-Sellin), Kreis Rummelsburg, Germany.

Wilhelmine married **Friedrich Mitschke** in 1856/1857. Friedrich was born about 1835/1840 in Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. He died in 1872/1875 in Prob. Ponickel, Kreis Rummelsburg, Germany.

They had the following children.

- + 89 F i. **Ella Mietschke** died.
- + 90 F ii. **Wilhelmine "Bettie" Bertha Mitschke** was born on 24 Sep 1858. She died on 30 Sep 1888.
- 91 F iii. **Paulina Dorothea Charlotta Mitschke** was born on 19 Apr 1861 in Lindenbusch, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. She died after 1884.  
  
Paulina married **Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Raschke**, son of Johann Raschke and Johanna Witt, on 23 Oct 1884 in Reinwasser, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. Johann was born on 4 Jan 1859 in Jägerhof, by Gross Schwirsen, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. He died after 1884.
- + 92 M iv. **Johann Ludwig Friedrich "Fritz" "Fritz" Mitschke** was born on 19 Oct 1862. He died after 1887.
- + 93 F v. **Alwine Albertina Carolina Mietschke** was born on 1 Apr 1867. She died on 15 Apr 1942.
- + 94 M vi. **Charles Albert Mischke** was born on 27 Jan 1869. He died on 2 May 1898.
- 95 M vii. **Albert Wilhelm August Mitschke** was born on 22 Jan 1871 in Ponickel, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died after 1894.  
  
Albert married **Emilie Henriette Friederike Buchholz** on 9 Nov 1894 in Ponickel, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. Emilie was born on 8 Nov 1867 in Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. She died.

Wilhelmine also married **Heinrich Scharwitzke** in 1874/1875 in Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. Heinrich was born on 23 Sep 1846 in Alt Colziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. He died after 1899.

They had the following children.

- 96 M viii. **Emil Gustav Heinrich Scharwitzke** was born on 31 May 1877 in Seehof, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died.

21. **Carl Loraff** (Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 31 Dec 1835 in Alt, Pommern, Germany. He died on 24 Nov 1922 in Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota. He was buried in Greenwood Cem., Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.

Carl married **Ernestine Reischke**, daughter of Christian Reischke and Henriette Randt, on 12 Jun 1863 in Germany. Ernestine was born on 22 Jun 1842 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 8 Apr 1920 in Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota. She was buried in Greenwood Cem., Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.

They had the following children.

- + 97 F i. Emma Loraff is printed as #71 on page 30.
- + 98 F ii. Bertha Loraff is printed as #72 on page 31.



- 99 M    iii. Albert Wilhelm Julius Loroff is printed as #73 on page 6.
- 100 F    iv. Martha Loraff is printed as #74 on page 6.
- + 101 F    v. Clara Nellie Delia Loraff is printed as #75 on page 31.
- + 102 M    vi. John Henry Loraff is printed as #76 on page 32.
- 103 F    vii. Mary Loraff is printed as #77 on page 6.
- 104 M    viii. Charles F. Loraff is printed as #78 on page 7.
- 105 M    ix. Frederick "Fred" Loraff is printed as #79 on page 7.

22. **Johann Friedrich "Fred/Fritz" Loraff II** (Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 14 Oct 1837 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He was baptized on 22 Oct 1837 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 5 Nov 1906 in 516 Vine St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 7 Nov 1906 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Johann married **Ernstine Berg**. Ernstine was born in Germany. She died in 1867/1871 in Germany. They had the following children.

- + 106 F    i. **Emma Albertine Auguste Lohraff** was born on 18 Dec 1867. She died on 9 Nov 1952.

Johann also married **Hannah Wilhelmina Ludwicke Hoppe**, daughter of Johann Karl Friedrich Hoppe and Charlotte Christine Henriette Kolberg. Hannah was born on 12 Mar 1843 in Alt Kolziglow, Pommern, Germany. She was baptized on 18 Mar 1843 in Alt Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 3 May 1904 in 516 Vine St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 6 May 1904 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.


- + 107 M    ii. **Charles/Carl Wilhelm Ernst Lohraff** was born on 4 Oct 1871. He died on 14 Jul 1932.
- + 108 F    iii. **Augusta "Gusta" Bertha Albertine Lohraff** was born on 6 Nov 1877. She died on 17 Nov 1909.
- + 109 F    iv. **Bertha Johanna Minna Lohraff** was born on 27 Jan 1883. She died on 20 Jul 1948.
- 110 F    v. **Johanna Martha Friedrike Lohraff** was born in 1886 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died in Apr 1887 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.

23. **Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" "Henrietta" Loraff** (Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 1 Jan 1840 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She was baptized on 5 Jan 1840 in Alt Kolziglow Evangelical Church, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 24 Sep 1915 in home (614 Vine St.), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 27 Sep 1915 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Henrietta married **Martin Christian August Schultz**, son of Peter Schulz and Charlotte Rawlon, in Nov 1858/1859 in Germany. Martin was born on 10 Dec 1831 in Peest, Kreis Schlawe, Pommern, Germany. He died on 23 Jan 1906 in home (614 Vine St.), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He

was buried on 26 Jan 1906 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- + 111 F i. **Pauline "Lena" Schulz** was born on 21 Apr 1860. She died on 11 May 1893.
- 112 ii. **Schultz** was born in Germany. Schultz died in Germany.
- + 113 M iii. **August R. Schultz** was born on 14 Sep 1863. He died on 22 Jan 1949.
- 114 iv. **Schultz** was born in Germany. Schultz died in Germany.
- 115 v. **Schultz** was born in Germany. Schultz died in Germany.
- + 116 M vi. **Herman Carl Paul Schultz** was born on 5 Apr 1868. He died on 13 Jan 1953.
- + 117 F vii. **Hulda Marie Schulz** was born on 12 Feb 1871. She died on 1 Apr 1936. 
- + 118 F viii. **Bertha Johanna Wilhelmine Schulz** was born on 30 Apr 1873. She died on 15 Dec 1918.
- + 119 M ix. **Henry Friedrich Carl Schultz** was born on 2 Jun 1875. He died on 25 Feb 1925.
- + 120 F x. **Emma Louise Franziska Schulz** was born on 14 Oct 1877. She died on 22 Oct 1963.
- 121 M xi. **Paul Wilhelm Carl Schultz** was born on 25 Oct 1880 in Gaffert, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. He died on 5 Nov 1911 in home (615 Vine St.), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 7 Nov 1911 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Paul married **Albertina "Tena" Tollas "Tena"**, daughter of Albert Tollas and Albertina Reischke "Tina", on 15 Jun 1910 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. They had no children. Tena was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Germany. She died on 13 Dec 1966 in Kalamazoo State Hosp., Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She was buried on 17 Dec 1966 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- + 122 F xii. **Martha Minna "Marty" Schultz** was born on 31 May 1883. She died on 2 Jan 1962.

24. **Heinrich Ludwig Lohraff** (Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 21 Mar 1842 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He was baptized on 28 Mar 1842 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 28 Feb 1885 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. He was buried on 2 Mar 1885 in Pommern, Germany.

Heinrich married **Albertine SÖYK** about 1865. Albertine was born about 1840. She died after 1887.

They had the following children.

- 123 F i. **Bertha Lohraff** was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern.

Bertha married **Friedrich Pioch** on 29 Jul 1886 in Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. Friedrich was born on 7 Oct 1859 in Bütow, Pommern.
- 124 F ii. **Marie Albertine Wilhelmine Lohraff** was born on 13 Jan 1875 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. She was baptized on 21 Jan 1875 in Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. She died on 22 Nov 1941 in Berlin-Pankow.
- 125 F iii. **Louise Victoria Lohraff** was born on 11 Dec 1877 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis

Bütow, Pommern. She was baptized on 26 Dec 1877 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern.

- 126 F    iv. **Martha Anna Clara Lohraff** was born on 26 Aug 1879 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. She was baptized on 21 Sep 1879 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. She died.
- Martha married **Schirmer**. Schirmer died.
- +    127 M    v. **Heinrich Wilhelm Carl Lohraff** was born on 26 Sep 1881. He died about 1957.
- 128 F    vi. **Anna Minna Metha Lohraff** was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. She was baptized on 10 Aug 1884 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. She died on 12 Aug 1884 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern.
- 129 M    vii. **Carl Otto Paul Lohraff** was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. He was baptized on 10 Aug 1884 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. He died on 30 Jan 1885 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern.

25. **Friederike Ernestine Lohraff** (Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 29 Feb 1844 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She was baptized on 9 Mar 1844 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died in 1883/1886.

Friederike married **August Frederick Zoschke**. August was born on 27 Aug 1846 in Neuhoof, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern. He died in 1934 in Geary Co., Kansas. He was buried in Mount Zion Cem., Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas.

They had the following children.

- +    130 M    i. **John Zoschke** was born on 24 Feb 1883. He died on 20 Sep 1966.

27. **Auguste Lohraff** (Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born in Germany. She died in 1879/1881 in Germany.

Auguste married **Carl Knuth**, son of Karl Knuth and Karoline Lull, in Germany. Carl was born on 10 Jan 1848 in Merinon by Versin, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 4 Jan 1934 in Bainbridge Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- +    131 M    i. **Herman C. Knuth** was born on 15 Jun 1874. He died on 13 Jul 1930.
- +    132 M    ii. **Albert Martin Knuth** was born on 11 Nov 1875. He died on 1 Oct 1926.
- +    133 F    iii. **Bertha Therese Caroline Knuth** was born on 15 Mar 1877. She died on 10 Jul 1957.
- +    134 M    iv. **Paul Heinrich Ferdinand Knuth** was born on 17 Aug 1878. He died on 24 Feb 1915.
- 135 F    v. **Maria Henriette Therese Knuth** was born in Sep 1879 in Kartkow, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. She died in prob. died young.

28. **Wilhelm Lohraff** (Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) died.

Wilhelm married **Therese Heise**. Therese died.

Wilhelm and Therese had the following children.

- 136 F     i. **Emma Wilhelmine Louise Lohraff** was born on 2 May 1875 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died.
- 137 F     ii. **Auguste Albertine Franziska Lohraff** was born on 8 Aug 1877 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 14 Nov 1878 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
- 138 F     iii. **Marie Pauline Emilie Lohraff** was born on 12 Apr 1879 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died.

29. **Frederick J. Ewald** (Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 14 Mar 1838 in Germany. He died on 14 Apr 1921 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.



Frederick married **Mary L. Grimm**, daughter of Rev. W. E. Grimm and Wilhelmina Gassner, on 23 Nov 1862. Mary was born on 4 Jul 1843 in Germany. She died on 12 Feb 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 139 F     i. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" "Lizzie" Ernst** was born on 27 Dec 1860 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She died on 7 Feb 1946 in Maywood, Cook Co., Illinois. She was buried on 9 Feb 1946 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI.  
  
Lizzie married **Paul A. Konarske** on 26 Dec 1900 in Berrien Co., Michigan. Paul was born on 16 May 1863 in Pommern. He died on 23 Jan 1930 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI.
- 140 M     ii. **Henry E. Ewald** was born on 3 Sep 1863 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 7 Oct 1925 in Benton Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
  
Henry never married.
- + 141 M     iii. **William Frederick Ewald** was born on 15 Sep 1865. He died on 25 Jun 1958.
- + 142 M     iv. **Frederick Julius "Fred" "Fred" Ewald** was born on 3 Nov 1867. He died on 9 Sep 1949.
- 143 F     v. **Martha Ewald** was born in Feb 1869 in Michigan. She died on 13 Mar 1880 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- + 144 M     vi. **Edward William Ewald** was born on 17 Jul 1871. He died on 24 Jul 1938.
- + 145 M     vii. **Benjamin George Ewald** was born on 7 Dec 1874. He died on 8 Oct 1961.
- + 146 M     viii. **Charles Jefferson Ewald** was born on 14 Mar 1877. He died.
- 147 F     ix. **Nellie May Ewald** was born on 10 Apr 1879 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 23 Nov 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
  
Nellie never married.
- + 148 F     x. **Edna Lee Ewald** was born in Jul 1882. She died in Feb 1966.
- 149 F     xi. **Mamie A. Ewald** was born on 22 Nov 1884 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 2 Feb 1984 in Orange Co., Florida. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
  
Mamie never married.
- 150 F     xii. **Esther Ewald** was born on 8 Mar 1888 in Michigan. She died on 22 May 1896 in

St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

30. **Johanna "Anna" Wilhelmine "Anna" Ewald** (Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 7 Apr 1839 in Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern. She died on 17 Jan 1923 in dau. Clara's home, 1013 State St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 19 Jan 1923 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Anna married **Charles August Gast** on 8 Dec 1861 in Berrien Co. Michigan. Charles was born on 30 Dec 1834 in Prussia, Germany. He died on 30 Sep 1885 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 151 F     i. **Maria Louise Gast** was born on 2 Oct 1862 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 2 Jan 1873 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 152 M     ii. **Emil Friedrich Gast** was born on 23 Dec 1863 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 2 Jan 1873 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- + 153 F     iii. **Martha Johanne Gast** was born in Dec 1864. She died on 4 Oct 1960.
- 154 F     iv. **Wilhelmine Albertina "Minnie" "Minnie" Gast** was born in May 1867 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 10 Jan 1873 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 155 M     v. **Wilhelm Martin "Willie" "Willie" Gast** was born on 23 Feb 1868 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died in 1872.
- 156 M     vi. **Frederick Julius Gast** was born on 27 Jan 1870 in Indiana. He died on 27 Oct 1882 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 157 F     vii. **Henrietta Mathilda Gast** was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Pentwater, Oceana Co., Michigan. She died on 10 Jan 1873 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 158 F     viii. **Emma Wilhelmine Gast** was born on 17 Aug 1873 in in a house at the site of the present county jail, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 1973 in Memorial Hosp., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 15 Oct 1973 in Coloma City Cem., Coloma, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
  
Emma married **John George Sammet** on 14 Jun 1894 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. John was born on 31 Jul 1868 in Hogestown, Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Nov 1937 in Eustis, Lake Co., Florida. He was buried in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- + 159 F     ix. **Clara Augusta Gast** was born on 20 Sep 1875. She died on 17 Mar 1954.
- + 160 F     x. **Nellie Caroline Gast** was born on 8 Aug 1877. She died on 25 Dec 1979.
- 161 F     xi. **Ida Lora Gast** was born on 6 Feb 1879 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 30 May 1879 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 162 M     xii. **Edwin Charles Gast** was born on 6 Apr 1881 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 14 Dec 1881 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 163 F     xiii. **Edna Leona Gast** was born on 3 Dec 1884 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died in Mar 1885 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

31. **Henriette L. Ewald** (Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 15 Dec 1840 in Germany. She died on 15 Oct 1882. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem.,

St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Henriette married **Henry E. Grimm**, son of Rev. W. E. Grimm and Wilhelmina Gassner, on 20 Mar 1864 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Henry was born on 2 Mar 1841 in Memel, Ostpreussen. He died on 19 Mar 1908. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- + 164 F i. **Sarah Henrietta Grimm** was born on 25 Sep 1865. She died on 23 Aug 1927.
- 165 F ii. **Clara L. Grimm** was born on 16 Oct 1866 in Michigan. She died on 27 Mar 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- + 166 M iii. **William Edward Grimm** was born on 8 Nov 1867. He died on 12 Jun 1951.
- + 167 M iv. **Edward H. Grimm** was born in 1869/1870. He died on 30 Nov 1924.
- 168 M v. **Fred Grimm** was born in 1870/1871 in Michigan. He died.
- 169 M vi. **Franklin H. Grimm** was born on 7 Jan 1874 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Jun 1885 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 170 M vii. **Chester Charles Grimm** was born on 8 Feb 1878 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died.

33. **Wilhelmine "Minnie" "Minnie" Schoenbeck** (Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 6 Oct 1847 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 5 Jun 1874. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Minnie married **Robert Miller**. Robert was born on 21 Apr 1836 in Sachsen Coberg. He died on 4 Oct 1875 in Lake Michigan, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 171 F i. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Miller** was born in 1866/1867 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 7 Feb 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.
- + 172 M ii. **Robert H. Miller Jr.** was born on 10 Jun 1869. He died on 15 Sep 1953.
- + 173 M iii. **Edward R. Miller** was born on 8 Jan 1871. He died on 27 Aug 1913.
- 174 M iv. **Charles Miller** was born in 1872/1873 in Michigan. He died.
- 175 v. **(unnamed) Miller** was born in 1874. (unnamed) died in 1874. (unnamed) was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

34. **Ernestine "Tena" Wilhelmina Schoenbeck** (Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 23 Dec 1849 in Viartlum, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 19 Nov 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was buried on 22 Nov 1944 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Ernestine married **August Habel**, son of John Habel and Sophia Lambrecht, on 15 Mar 1871 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. August was born on 6 Jul 1845 in Zimdarse, Kreis Greifenberg, Pommern. He was baptized on 13 Jul 1845 in Gützlaffshagen, Kreis Greifenberg, Pommern. He died on 4 Dec 1899 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 7 Dec 1899 in Lakeview

(formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- + 176 M i. **John Habel** was born on 3 Jan 1872. He died on 22 Jan 1949.
- 177 M ii. **William E. Habel** was born on 5 Apr 1874 in Michigan. He died on 14 Sep 1924.
- + 178 M iii. **Arthur A. Habel** was born on 31 Mar 1877. He died on 2 Jan 1961.
- 179 M iv. **Louis Habel** was born on 9 Mar 1878 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. He died on 11 Nov 1878 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 180 M v. **Benjamin A.? "Ben" "Ben" Habel** was born on 14 Jan 1880 in Michigan. He died on 5 Jun 1958.
- + 181 F vi. **Flora Sophia Habel** was born on 14 Feb 1882. She died on 31 May 1970.
- 182 M vii. **Frank A. Habel** was born on 1 Jan 1884 in Michigan. He died on 14 Dec 1960.
- 183 F viii. **Alice S. Habel** was born on 25 Oct 1885 in Michigan. She died on 5 May 1980.
- 184 F ix. **Della C. Habel** was born on 13 Aug 1887 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 7 Mar 1969.

Della married **William John Deetjen** in 1918 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois. William was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., Wisconsin. He died.
- 185 M x. **Clarence H. Habel** was born on 15 Oct 1889 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 3 Dec 1959. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Clarence married **Mabel Schneider**. Mabel died.
- 186 F xi. **Gladys Belle Habel** was born on 10 Aug 1892 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 22 Jun 1960.

Gladys married **Arthur Deetjen** in 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Arthur was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died in Apr 1975.

35. **August G. Schoenbeck** (Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 14 Jun 1852 in Germany. He died on 26 Apr 1920 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 1 May 1920 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

August married **Ida Benning** on 18 Jan 1877 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois. Ida was born on 23 Dec 1856 in Watertown, Wisconsin. She died on 15 May 1929 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 187 M i. **(stillborn son) Schoenbeck** was born on 30 Oct 1878 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 30 Oct 1878 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 188 F ii. **Henrietta M. Schoenbeck** was born on 5 Apr 1880 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 14 Aug 1954 in Manistee, Manistee Co., Michigan. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 189 M iii. **Oscar C. Schoenbeck** was born on 22 Oct 1882 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 30 Sep 1940 in Volinia Twp., Michigan.

Oscar married **Belle Latta** on 4 Apr 1931 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Belle was born on 20 May 1886 in Michigan. She died on 17 Dec 1988 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 190 F     iv. **Delia Florence Schoenbeck** was born on 11 Sep 1884 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died in Oct 1973 in Virginia.

Delia married **Carl Eugene Marquardt** on 17 Aug 1910 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Carl was born on 16 Sep 1884 in Higginsville, Missouri. He died on 10 May 1968 in State College, Centre Co., Pennsylvania.

- 191 F     v. **Ellen L. Schoenbeck** was born on 18 Dec 1890 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. She died in Dec 1890.

- 192 F     vi. **Hester Schoenbeck** was born on 18 Dec 1890 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. She died on 27 Dec 1890 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI.

- 193 F     vii. **Helen I. Schoenbeck** was born on 25 May 1893 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died in 1974.

37. **Emma Schoenbeck** (Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 9 May 1856 in Viartlum, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 17 Sep 1943 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 22 Sep 1943 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Emma married **William Habel**, son of John Habel and Sophia Lambrecht, on 6 Jan 1878 in Berrien Co., Michigan. William was born on 17 Apr 1852 in Zimdarse, Kreis Greifenberg, Pommern. He was baptized on 25 Apr 1852 in Gützlaffshagen, Kreis Greifenberg, Pommern. He died on 27 Jun 1919 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 194 M     i. **Oscar Habel** was born on 30 Nov 1878 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died in 1879. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 195 F     ii. **Minnie Habel** was born on 21 Aug 1880. She died on 19 Jan 1922. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 196 F     iii. **Caroline "Carrie" Habel** was born on 9 Mar 1882 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 18 Jun 1942 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 20 Jun 1942 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Caroline married **John A. Freitag**. John was born in 1864. He died in 1915. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 197 M     iv. **Louis W. Habel** was born in 1883/1884 in Michigan. He died.

Louis married **Martha Werschkul** on 26 Aug 1914 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Martha was born in 1890/1891 in Oregon. She died.

## Fourth Generation

38. **Frances C. Reischke** (Frederich "Fritz/Fred" J., Johann, Michael) was born on 15 Apr 1866 in



Pommern, Germany. She died on 28 Dec 1949 in Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 31 Dec 1949 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Frances married **Albert J. Trapp**, son of Albert (poss. son) Trapp and Albertine Wilhelmine Henriette Kähler, in 1886 in {Pomerania}. Albert was born on 29 Nov 1863 in Germany. He died on 7 Mar 1901 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 9 Mar 1901.

They had the following children.

198 F      i. **Martha Tropp** was born in 1887 in Germany. She died on 29 Jul 1897 in Neufeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern.

199 F      ii. **Amanda L. Tropp** was born on 4 Oct 1888 in Germany. She died on 28 Oct 1957 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 31 Oct 1957 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Amanda married **Frederick Martin Heyn** on 24 Dec 1918 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Frederick was born on 9 Jan 1880. He died on 18 May 1938 in Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 20 May 1938 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

200 M      iii. **Paul H. Tropp** was born on 17 Nov 1890 in {Heinrichsbrunn, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pomerania}, Germany. He died on 5 Dec 1983 in Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 8 Dec 1983 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Paul married **Alice Ruth Griffith** on 21 Aug 1956 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. Alice was born on 9 Mar 1897 in {SD}. She died on 3 Sep 1988 in {Bush, Tammany Parish, LA}.

201 F      iv. **Emma Tropp** was born on 19 Nov 1892 in Germany. She died on 3 Oct 1898 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 4 Oct 1898 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

202 F      v. **Anna Louise Tropp** was born on 21 Oct 1894 in {Pomerania}, Germany. She died on 26 Aug 1975 in Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 28 Aug 1975 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

203 M      vi. **Robert Albert Julius Tropp** was born on 15 Sep 1896 in Neufeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern. He died on 16 Oct 1972 in Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 18 Oct 1972 in Rose Hill Cem, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Robert married **Elizabeth Clare "Betty" Meyer** on 5 Dec 1931 in {Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., MI}. Elizabeth was born on 19 Nov 1910 in {Drizeldorf, Austria}. She died on 24 Apr 1997 in {Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., MI}. She was buried on 28 Apr 1997 in {Rose Hill Cem, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., MI}.

204 F      vii. **Emma Tropp** was born on 15 Feb 1900 in {St Joseph, Berrien Co.}, Michigan. She died on 26 May 1983 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 28 May 1983 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Emma married **Adolph Alexander Schack** on 19 Jul 1920 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Adolph was born on 20 Jan 1894 in {Canada?/Germany}. He died on 28 Jul 1964 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 30 Jul 1964 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

39. **Martha Marie Reischke** (Frederich "Fritz/Fred" J., Johann, Michael) was born on 4 Oct 1872 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 27 Aug 1963 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was

buried on 30 Aug 1963 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Martha married **Henry Ludwig Prillwitz**, son of Theodore Carl Prillwitz and Auguste "Justine" Wilhelmine Friederike Melchert, on 6 Apr 1893 in courthouse, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Henry was born on 27 Sep 1868 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 27 Sep 1915 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 30 Sep 1915 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 205 F      i. **Amanda Amelia Prillwitz** was born on 27 Feb 1894 in {Benton Twp?}, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 30 Mar 1919 in Sodus Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 1 Apr 1919 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Amanda married **Albert L. Wottrich** on 24 Nov 1914 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Albert was born on 25 Jan 1891 in {Maschke, Kreis Rovno, Volhynia}. He was christened on 9 Feb 1891 in {Tuchin (or Masc, Kreis Rovno, Volhynia)}. He died on 19 Jul 1978 in Chikaming Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 22 Jul 1978 in Riverside Cem, Chikaming Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 206 F      ii. **Ella Martha Prillwitz** was born on 12 Aug 1895 in Nickerson Ave., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 26 Apr 1979 in hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 30 Apr 1979 in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Ella married **Herman John Glaske** on 15 Oct 1919 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Herman was born on 2 Mar 1885 in Germany. He died on 19 Mar 1982 in hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 22 Mar 1982 in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 207 M      iii. **Arthur Henry Prillwitz** was born on 14 Jan 1897 in Fairplain, Berrien Co., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 22 May 1988 in hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 24 May 1988 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Arthur married **Martha Bertha Piedt** on 6 Apr 1921 in Clay St. Baptist, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Martha was born on 26 Jul 1898 in {Germantown Twp, ND}. She died on 2 Dec 1985 in Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 5 Dec 1985 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 208 M      iv. **Alfred Willits Prillwitz** was born on 23 Dec 1898 in Union Pier, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 12 Jan 1982 in hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 15 Jan 1982 in Mission HillsMem, Sumnerville, Cass Co., Michigan.

Alfred married **Olga P. Achterberg** on 8 May 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Olga was born on 2 Sep 1902 in {ND}. She died on 24 Oct 1979 in Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 26 Oct 1979 in Mission HillsMem, Sumnerville, Cass Co., Michigan.

- 209 M      v. **Henry Julius Prillwitz** was born on 13 Oct 1900 in Union Pier, New Buffalo Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 31 Aug 2001 in Shangri-La Homes, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in cremated.

Henry married **Edna Alvia Borchert** on 9 Feb 1926 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Edna was born on 16 Oct 1902 in {Saron, Alberta, Canada}. She died on 28 Nov 1967 in Oronoko Twp., , Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Mt Hope

Cremator, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

- 210 F      vi. **Ruth Esther Prillwitz** was born on 13 Oct 1902 in New Buffalo Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 11 Feb 1965 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 13 Feb 1965 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Ruth married **Raymond Paul Nickles** on 15 Aug 1923 in Sodus Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan. Raymond was born on 21 Aug 1899 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 28 Feb 1996 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 4 Mar 1996 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 211 M      vii. **Charles F./T. Prillwitz** was born on 26 Mar 1905 in {New Buffalo Twp, Berrien Co., MI}.

Charles married **Norma I. Biastock** on 1 Oct 1924 in , , Berrien Co., Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Norma was born on 20 Oct 1906 in {MI}.

Charles also married **Violet N. Meek** in , , , Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Violet was born on 15 Jul 1919.

Charles also married **Iris G. Burns** in Visalia? CA. The marriage ended in divorce. Iris was born on 31 May 1911.

- 212 M      viii. **John Elmer Prillwitz** was born on 14 Nov 1907 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 3 May 1987 in Oronoko Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 6 May 1987 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

John married **Lydia Feige** on 9 Jun 1940 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Lydia was born on 2 Sep 1913 in {Alexandrowa(?), Kreis Luzk(?), Volhynia(?)}

- 213 M      ix. **Richard Dick Prillwitz** was born on 4 Sep 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 7 Nov 1991 in Berrien General Hosp., Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 11 Nov 1991 in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Richard married **Katherine K. Kemper** on 25 Oct 1936 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Katherine was born on 13 Oct 1902 in {Lansing, MI}. She died on 1 Jan 1982 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 4 Jan 1982 in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

40. **Emma Margaret "Jenny" Reischke** (Frederich "Fritz/Fred" J., Johann, Michael) was born on 18 May 1876 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 6 Nov 1966 in Nickerson Ave., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 9 Nov 1966 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Emma married **Julius Daniel Prillwitz**, son of Theodore Carl Prillwitz and Auguste "Justine" Wilhelmine Friederike Melchert, on 26 Jul 1895 in courthouse, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Julius was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Mar 1956 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 5 Mar 1956 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 214 F      i. **Olive Emma Prillwitz** was born on 1 Aug 1896 in Timmreck home, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 29 Feb 1992 in Jordan's Nursing Home, Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 3 Mar 1992 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Olive married **John Emil Piedt**, son of John Piedt and Marie Leitner, on 11 Oct 1916 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. John was born on 19 Nov 1894 in Fesenden, North Dakota. He died on 1 Jan 1965 in his home, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 4 Jan 1965 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 215 M    ii. **Frank B. Prillwitz** was born on 6 Dec 1897 in New Buffalo Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 27 May 1957 in Silver Creek Twp, Cass Co, Michigan. He was buried on 30 May 1957 in Coldwell Cem, Eau Claire, Pipestone Twp, Berrien Co..

Frank married **Jeannette Violet Meier** on 5 May 1922 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Jeannette was born on 30 Jan 1896 in {Racine, WI}. She died on 13 Jul 1973 in Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 16 Jul 1973 in Coldwell Cem, Eau Claire, Pipestone Twp, Berrien Co..

- 216 M    iii. **Carl Julius Prillwitz** was born on 10 Mar 1901 in {New Buffalo Twp, Berrien Co., MI}. He died on 8 Oct 1973 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 10 Oct 1973 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Carl married **Catherine Augusta Vance** on 7 Sep 1920 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Catherine was born on 31 Mar 1901 in {St Joseph, Berrien Co., MI}. She died on 10 Apr 1975 in Bainbridge Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 12 Apr 1975 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 217 M    iv. **Roy Prillwitz** was born on 27 Mar 1903 in {New Buffalo Twp, Berrien Co., MI}. He died on 1 Oct 1903 in New Buffalo Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 2 Oct 1903 in Lakeside Cem, Chikaming Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 218 M    v. **Leo Daniel Prillwitz** was born on 21 Sep 1906 in Union Pier, New Buffalo Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 29 May 1987 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 2 Jun 1987 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Leo married **Mabel Irene Benson** on 27 Oct 1936 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Mabel was born on 26 Aug 1911 in {Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI}. She died on 26 May 1987 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 28 May 1987 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 219 M    vi. **Raymond James "James" "James" Prillwitz** was born on 2 Feb 1909 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died in 1999.

James married **Lucille Phillips** on 7 May 1937 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Lucille was born on 18 Aug 1915 in Madras, Oregon. She died on 5 Dec 2010 in White Oaks Assisted Living, Lawton, Michigan. She was buried on 8 Dec 2010 in Keeler Cem., Keeler Twp., Van Buren Co., Michigan.

41. **Louise "Lizzie/Libbie?" Reischke** (Frederich "Fritz/Fred" J., Johann, Michael) was born on 5 Aug 1878 in Pottack bei Luebben, Pommern, Germany. She died on 3 Jun 1963 in Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 6 Jun 1963 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Louise married **Theodore Carl Prillwitz**, son of Carl Gottlieb Prillwitz and Henriette Friederike Seils, on 19 Jun 1897 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Theodore was born on 14 Nov 1824 in Grenzhof (northwest of Treblin), Kreis Rummelsburg, Pomerania. He was christened on 28 Nov

1824 in Zettin, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pomerania. He died on 12 Aug 1905 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 15 Aug 1905 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 220 M     i. **William Otto Prillwitz** was born on 18 Oct 1898 in Fair Plain, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 15 Oct 1956 in Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa Co., Michigan. He was buried on 19 Oct 1956 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- William married **Henrietta Helen Watts** on 11 Feb 1926 in Coloma, Berrien Co., Michigan. Henrietta was born on 9 Dec 1902 in Illinois. She died on 6 May 1984 in St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 9 May 1984 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 221 F     ii. **Gertrude Elisabeth Prillwitz** was born on 20 Jun 1901 in Fair Plain, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 21 Feb 1998 in Jordan's Nurs., Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 27 Feb 1998 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Gertrude married **Theodore Menchinger** on 22 Oct 1919 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Theodore was born on 24 Aug 1896 in {Volhynia}. He died on 31 Aug 1979 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 4 Sep 1979 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 222 F     iii. **Adeline Louise Prillwitz** was born on 18 Dec 1903 in Fair Plain, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 26 Jul 1975 in St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 29 Jul 1975 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Adeline married **Paul F. Zoschke** on 26 Oct 1926 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Paul was born on 25 Nov 1900 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 1 May 1978 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 5 May 1978 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 223 M     iv. **Ernest Leopolt Prillwitz** was born on 29 Mar 1905 in Fair Plain, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 15 Nov 1947 in Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 18 Nov 1947 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Ernest married **Erma Minnie Stubenrauch** on 24 Feb 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Erma was born on 13 Aug 1902 in {Chicago, Cook Co, IL}. She died on 20 May 1988 in {Jupiter, Colorado, FL}. She was buried on 25 May 1988 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Louise also married **Frederick Gustav "Fred" Timmreck** on 15 Jun 1907 in Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Frederick was born on 5 Aug 1873 in Pommern, Germany. He died on 1 Nov 1963 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 4 Nov 1963 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 224 F     v. **Anne Margarite Timmreck** was born on 15 Sep 1908 in {Benton Twp(?), Berrien Co., MI}. She died on 3 Mar 1982 in Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 5 Mar 1982 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Anne married **Fred W. Tebbe** on 22 Apr 1930 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co.,

Michigan.

- 225 M vi. **John Leo Timmreck** was born on 14 Apr 1912 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 7 Sep 1995 in Berrien General Hosp., Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 9 Sep 1995 in Mount Pleasant Cem., Sodus Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan.

John married **Della Ethel Prillwitz**, daughter of Theodore Carl Prillwitz and Anna Stella Reinhardt, on 3 Nov 1934 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Della was born on 29 Jan 1912 in Sodus Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 21 Dec 1994 in Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 23 Dec 1994 in Mount Pleasant Cem., Sodus Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 226 M vii. **Roy Lawrence Timmreck** was born on 4 Feb 1914 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 3 May 1997 in Lakeland Care Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 6 May 1997 in Mount Pleasant Cem., Sodus Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Roy married **Alice M. Prillwitz**, daughter of Benjamin Prillwitz and Martha Bittner, on 14 Nov 1937 in her parents' home, Sodus, Berrien Co., Michigan. Alice was born on 19 Feb 1915 in Sodus Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 26 Jan 2015 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 31 Jan 2015 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Sodus, Berrien Co., Michigan.

45. **Englehart "Fred" Frederick Bartz** (Louise Reischke, Johann, Michael) was born on 29 Oct 1861 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 21 Dec 1940 in Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 24 Dec 1940 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Englehart married **Frances Henriette Friederike Prillwitz**, daughter of Theodore Carl Prillwitz and Auguste "Justine" Wilhelmine Friederike Melchert, on 3 Sep 1884 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Frances was born on 11 May 1859 in Strussow, Kreis Bütow, Pomerania. She was christened on 29 May 1859 in Borntuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pomerania. She died on 10 Nov 1920 in Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 14 Nov 1920 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 227 M i. **Henry Frank Bartz** was born on 13 Oct 1885 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 27 Jul 1965 in Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 30 Jul 1965 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Henry married **Adelia Viola Heyn** on 28 Oct 1908 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Adelia was born on 23 Sep 1889 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 4 Feb 1965 in Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 8 Feb 1965 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 228 M ii. **Edward Bartz** was born on 27 Apr 1887 in Stevensville, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 2 Jul 1900 in Lincoln Twp., , Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 3 Jul 1900 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 229 F iii. **Lilly Bartz** was born on 6 May 1889 in Stevensville, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 14 Jul 1900 in Lincoln Twp., , Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 15 Jul 1900 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 230 M iv. **Clarence William Bartz** was born on 25 Nov 1892 in Lincoln Twp., , Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 2 Aug 1940 in Lincoln Twp., , Berrien Co., Michigan. He was

buried on 5 Aug 1940 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Clarence married **Olive Anne Freitag** on 4 Jun 1919 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Olive was born on 14 Jun 1891 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., , Michigan. She died on 17 Oct 1973 in Tupelo, , , Mississippi. She was buried on 20 Oct 1973 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 231 F      v. **Esther Rose Bartz** was born on 8 Jan 1895 in Stevensville, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 10 Feb 1970 in Benton Harbor, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 12 Feb 1970 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Esther married **Adam George Reimer**, son of Charles Reimer and Millie, on 3 Sep 1914 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Adam was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Stevensville, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 4 Nov 1974 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 6 Nov 1974 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 232 M      vi. **Fred Nelson Bartz** was born on 29 Nov 1896 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 22 Dec 1944 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He was buried on 24 Dec 1944 in Oakridge Cem, Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Fred married **Violet Gertrude Cornell** on 25 Mar 1920 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Violet was born on 29 Jan 1901 in Washington Island, Door Co., Wisconsin. She died on 11 Nov 2003 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., Florida. She was buried in Ashes dropped into Gulf of Mexico.

Fred also married **Gretchen Romaine Rudy** in 1925. Gretchen was born on 25 Jul 1888 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 1972 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

- 233 M      vii. **Alfred Rolland Bartz** was born on 22 Jul 1901 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 29 Oct 1971 in Vista, , , California. He was buried on 2 Nov 1971 in {c. Vista, CA}.

Alfred married **Martha Bertha Minikel** on 14 Feb 1924 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Martha was born on 14 Feb 1906 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 17 Aug 1981 in Vista, , , California.

46. **Robert Bartz** (Louise Reischke, Johann, Michael) was born on 17 Jun 1863 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 25 Aug 1950 in North Dakota.

Robert married **Emma Emilie Prillwitz**, daughter of Theodore Carl Prillwitz and Auguste "Justine" Wilhelmine Friederike Melchert, on 31 Jul 1890 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Emma was born on 3 Sep 1866 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 4 Aug 1933 in North Dakota.

They had the following children.

- 234 M      i. **Chester Bernard Bartz** was born on 3 Jun 1891 in Graceville, , , Minnesota. He died on 22 Oct 1949 in , , Pierce Co., North Dakota.

Chester married **Ella Mosal** on 23 Nov 1915 in {Martin, ND}. Ella was born on 21 Mar 1895 in Bridgewater, , , South Dakota. She died on 10 Apr 1979 in Harvey, , , North Dakota.

- 235 M      ii. **Benjamin Robert Bartz** was born on 28 Aug 1892 in Big Stone City, North Dakota. He died on 28 Apr 1968 in Williston, North Dakota.

Benjamin married **Blanche O. Gunderson** on 23 Jun 1940 in {Douglas, ND}.

Blanche was born on 26 Mar 1905 in Glyndon, Minnesota. She died on 26 Jan 1996.

47. **Reinholt "Albert" Wm. Bartz** (Louise Reischke, Johann, Michael) was born on 30 Apr 1864 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 2 Mar 1927 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 6 Mar 1927 in Spring Run Cem., Scottsdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Reinholt married **Amelia Mischke** on 15 Dec 1892 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Amelia was born on 13 Jun 1868 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 31 Dec 1947 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 4 Jan 1948 in Spring Run Cem., Scottsdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 236 M      i. **William Harry "Will/Bill" Bartz** was born on 24 Oct 1892 in Royalton Twp., , Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 20 Oct 1977 in Berrien Center, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 22 Oct 1977 in Spring Run Cem., Scottsdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

William married **Madge Marie Birdsey**, daughter of Adelbert M. Birdsey (1859-1939) and Rose Martin, on 22 Dec 1920 in her home, St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. Madge was born on 21 Jan 1898 in St. Joseph Twp., , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 13 Nov 1984 in Berrien Center, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 16 Nov 1984 in Spring Run Cem., Scottsdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 237 F      ii. **Grace Bartz** was born on 30 Apr 1895 in Royalton Twp., , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 15 Jan 1968 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 18 Jan 1968 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Grace married **Herbert M. Young** on 10 Sep 1917 in St Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Herbert was born on 4 Jan 1889 in Lake Twp., Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 16 Jan 1960 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 19 Jan 1960 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 238 F      iii. **Alta Bartz** was born on 31 Mar 1897 in Royalton Twp., , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 21 Jun 1977 in Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 24 Jun 1977 in Spring Run Cem., Scottsdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Alta married **Walter W. Eisenhart** on 18 Jul 1918 in Catholic parsonage, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Walter was born on 18 Apr 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 1 Mar 1980 in Berrien General Hosp., Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 5 Mar 1980 in Spring Run Cem., Scottsdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 239 F      iv. **Milla Minnie Bartz** was born on 8 Feb 1910 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 25 Feb 1970 in Plainwell, , , Michigan.

Milla married **Edward A. Rupp** on 22 Aug 1942 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., Michigan. Edward was born on 18 May 1904 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 19 Apr 1981 in Kalamazoo, , Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

49. **Frederick "Fritz" August Heinrich Bartz** (Louise Reischke, Johann, Michael) was born on 5 Apr 1868 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 15 Jun 1917 in Bekel Muehle, near Stolp, Pommern, Germany.



Frederick married **Martha (Marz) Bodtke** on 28 Jun 1901. Martha was born on 26 Nov 1876 in Stolp, Pommern, Germany. She died on 20 Sep 1938 in Lankwitz, Germany.

They had the following children.

- 240 F      i. **Clara Hulda Bartz** was born on 6 Oct 1901 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. She died in Jun 1998.
- Clara married **Emil J. Foll** in 1924. The marriage ended in divorce. Emil was born on 13 Dec 1880 in Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 7 May 1968 in San Leandro, California.
- Clara also married **Arnold Gaik** in 1942. Arnold died.
- 241 F      ii. **Frieda Bartz** was born on 1 Aug 1903 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. She died on 9 Sep 1971 in Berlin, , , Germany.
- Frieda married **Karl Puepke** on 2 Aug 1930. Karl was born on 12 Nov 1899 in Berlin, , , Germany. He died on 22 Apr 1945 in Berlin (WWII), , , Germany.
- Frieda also married **Erich Rast** in Sep 1948. Erich was born on 28 May 1899 in Berlin-Kruetzberg, Germany.
- 242 F      iii. **Martha Bartz** was born on 28 Dec 1906 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. She died on 10 Jan 1985 in Haan, , , W. Germany.
- Martha married **Otto Marx** on 13 Jan 1931. Otto was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Witschstock, , , Germany.
- 243 M      iv. **Wilhelm Bartz** was born on 20 May 1909 in Bekel Muehle, , Pommern, Germany. He died on 16 Mar 1985 in Haan, , , Germany.
- Wilhelm married **Herta Lietz** on 9 Sep 1931. Herta was born on 21 May 1908 in Lankwitz, , , Germany.
- 244 F      v. **Gertrude Bartz** was born on 26 Feb 1911 in Bekel Muehle, , Pommern, Germany.
- Gertrude married **Hermann Bokelmann** on 21 Oct 1933. Hermann was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Herningen, , , Germany. He died on 9 Jan 1957 in policeman, killed in action, Berlin, Germany.
- 245 M      vi. **Frederick "Fritz" Bartz Jr.** was born on 24 Jul 1914 in Bekel Muehle, , Pommern, Germany. He died on 3 Nov 1944 in (WWII), , , Russia.
50. **Henry August Frederick Bartz** (Louise Reischke, Johann, Michael) was born on 26 Apr 1870 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 19 Jan 1935 in Barber, Montana.

Henry married **Clara Nellie Delia Loraff**, daughter of Carl Loraff and Ernestine Reischke, on 23 May 1899. Clara was born on 27 Jun 1875 in Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota. She died on 8 Jan 1972 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana. She was buried on 13 Jan 1972 in {Ryegate, MT}.

They had the following children.

- 246 M      i. **Alfred Floyd Bartz** was born on 26 Jul 1900 in Anamoose, North Dakota. He died on 20 Oct 1988 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana.
- Alfred married **Jennie Violet Perse** on 6 Feb 1931 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana. Jennie was born on 25 Feb 1902 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana. She died.
- 247 F      ii. **Mildred Ethel Bartz** was born on 22 Aug 1903 in Anamoose, North Dakota. She

died on 21 Oct 1994 in Gold Valley Co., Montana.

Mildred married **Eugene Michael Tracy** on 27 Nov 1929. Eugene was born on 14 Oct 1896 in Euclid, Minnesota. He died on 30 Mar 1979 in Harlowton, Montana.

- 248 F    iii. **Ethel Louise Bartz** was born on 14 Feb 1905 in Anamoose, , , North Dakota. She died on 23 Mar 1922 in Harlowton, , , Montana.
- 249 M    iv. **Melvin Henry Bartz** was born on 15 Oct 1906 in Anamoose, , , North Dakota. He died on 9 Mar 1961 in Barber, , , Montana.
- Melvin married **Harriet Beatrice Ruggles** on 22 Dec 1929. Harriet was born on 21 Oct 1909 in Pollock, , , South Dakota. She died on 25 Feb 1983 in Billings, , , Montana.
- 250 F    v. **Lillian Clara Bartz** was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Minneapolis, , , Minnesota. She died on 12 Apr 1967 in Chicago, , Cook Co., Illinois.
- Lillian married **Charles Vrana** in 1938. Charles died in 1964 in Chicago, , Cook Co., Illinois.
- Lillian also married **E. W. Fredrick** in 1957. E. W. Fredrick was born on 2 Jan 1895 in Marengo, , , Wisconsin. He died on 29 Nov 1967 in Lombard, , , Illinois.
- 251 M    vi. **Carl Albert Bartz** was born on 18 Oct 1912 in Barber, , , Montana. He died on 22 Sep 1975 in Denver, , , Colorado.
- Carl married **Josephine Kuch** in 1935.
- Carl also married **Connie R. Smith** in 1956. Connie was born on 30 Sep.
- Carl also married **Marta Armaden Robinson** in 1972. Marta was born on 1 Feb 1918 in on ship anchored, at, Helsingford, Finland.
- 252 M    vii. **Earl Wesley Bartz** was born on 3 Apr 1915 in Barber, , , Montana. He died on 23 Feb 1969 in Westminster, , , Colorado.
- Earl married **Helen Christina Dakolias** on 27 Jan 1941. Helen was born on 7 Jan 1925 in Barber, , , Montana.
- 253 F    viii. **Myrtle Ruth Bartz** was born on 26 Apr 1917 in Barber, Montana. She died.
- Myrtle married **Donald Evans Fletcher** on 17 Apr 1937 in Roundup, Musselshell Co., Montana. Donald was born on 11 Feb 1906 in McAllister, Montana. He died.
- 254 F    ix. **Gladys Lucille Bartz** was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Roundup, , , Montana. She died on 5 Sep 1979 in Billings, , , Montana.
- Gladys married **Claire Coleman** in 1937. Claire was born on 16 Jul 1912 in Judith Gap, , , Montana. He died on 18 Feb 1975 in Shawmut, , , Montana.
- Gladys also married **Robert Hugo Koenig** on 23 Jul 1960. Robert was born on 27 Jul 1912 in , , Alberta, Canada.

51. **August Julius Fred Bartz** (Louise Reischke, Johann, Michael) was born on 28 Dec 1876 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 13 Mar 1940 in Wendisch Buckow, Pomerania}, Germany.

August married **Emma Kraatz**. Emma was born on 20 Nov 1875 in {Schakobe, Pomerania?}. She died on 18 Jan 1937 in Wendisch Muehle, Pommern, Germany.

August and Emma had the following children.

- 255 M     i. **Louis August William Bartz** was born on 3 Apr 1901 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 28 Jan 1969 in Marne, Germany.
- Louis married **Elisabeth Maria Martha Schewe** in 1944. Elisabeth was born on 18 Dec 1913 in Koeslin, Germany. She died on 15 Feb 2009.
- 256 F     ii. **Grete Bartz** was born on 18 Oct 1902 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany.
- Grete married **Erich Wachholz** on 28 May 1937. Erich was born on 2 Feb 1907 in {Gr Soltikow, Pomerania}. He died on 28 Dec 1945 in {Dandorf, Germany}.
- 257 M     iii. **Erich Bartz** was born on 19 Jul 1904 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 9 Jan 1951 in {Niederorschel, Germany}.
- Erich married **Anna Piechutta** in 1934. Anna was born on 19 Aug 1907 in {Gr. Garde, Pomerania}. She died on 31 May 1964 in {Heiligenstadt, Germany}.
- 258 M     iv. **Otto Bartz** was born in 1905 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. He died in 1905 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany.
- 259 M     v. **Willi Bartz** was born in 1907 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. He died in 1907 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany.
- 260 M     vi. **Emil Bartz** was born on 19 Jul 1908 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. He died on 6 Sep 1940 in (WWII), , , Russia.
- 261 M     vii. **Ewald Bartz** was born on 16 Dec 1909 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. He died on 24 Jun 1975 in {Plettenberg, Germany}.
- Ewald married **Erika Pieper** on 26 Jun 1937. Erika was born on 20 Jul 1912 in Schwesson, Kreis Koeslin, , Germany.
- 262 F     viii. **Meta Bartz** was born on 5 Nov 1911 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany.
- Meta married **Willi Scheil** in 1939. Willi was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Koeslin, , , Germany.
- 263 M     ix. **Herbert Bartz** was born on 26 Oct 1912 in Wend. Buckow M., Pomerania}, Pommern, Germany.
- Herbert married **Gertrud Schmude** on 9 Jul 1938. Gertrud was born on 18 Jul 1913 in Stolp, , Pommern, Germany. She died on 5 Jul 1945 in Wusseken, , , Germany.
- Herbert also married **Frieda Kudell** on 17 Apr 1948. Frieda was born on 10 Aug 1920 in Berlin, , , Germany.
- 264 M     x. **Robert Bartz** was born on 9 Feb 1914 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. He died on 20 Nov 1944 in (WWII), Holland.
- Robert married **Hildegard Jost**. Hildegard was born in {Gr. Garde, Pomerania}.
- 265 F     xi. **Emma Bartz** was born on 4 May 1915 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany.
- Emma married **Erich Scheil** in 1936. Erich was born on 1 Sep 1913 in Koeslin, , , Germany. He died on 11 Jan 1942 in (WWII), , , Russia.
- 266 F     xii. **Auguste Bartz** was born on 30 Aug 1916 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. She died on 30 May 1964.
- Auguste married **Karl Respondek**. Karl was born on 27 Mar 1886. He died on 29 Mar 1966.

267 M    xiii. **August Bartz Jr.** was born on 3 Dec 1920 in Wend. Buckow M., , Pommern, Germany. He died in May 1940 in (WWII), Crete, , Greece.

52. **William Julius Bartz** (Louise Reischke, Johann, Michael) was born on 7 Oct 1878 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 4 Feb 1953 in Anamoose, , , North Dakota.

William married **Amelia "Emilie" Schiemann** on 12 Nov 1907. Amelia was born on 29 Sep 1887 in , , , South Dakota. She died on 11 May 1977 in {Harvey, ND}.

They had the following children.

268 F        i. **Gertrude Bartz** was born on 26 Feb 1910 in Anamoose, North Dakota. She died on 29 Oct 1978 in Waterloo, Iowa.

Gertrude married **Fred Kruse** in Jun 1946. Fred was born on 2 Jun 1902 in Tettens, Germany. He died.

269 M        ii. **Robert Paul Bartz** was born on 14 Nov 1911 in Anamoose, , , North Dakota.

Robert married **Frieda Ruth Filler** on 3 Nov 1940. Frieda was born on 19 Aug 1918 in Lincoln Valley, , , North Dakota.

270 M        iii. **Walter Bartz.**

53. **Carl Raschke** (August (poss. son) Raschke, Christian, Michael) was born on 12 Sep 1858 in Prussia. He died on 17 May 1939 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Carl married **Bertha Augusta Tilly**, daughter of Frederick Tilly and Louise Kalboski, on 7 Dec 1878 in Germany. Bertha was born on 13 Dec 1854 in Prussia. She died on 22 May 1926 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

271 F        i. **Ida Raschke** was born in 1879 in Prussia. She died.

272 F        ii. **Emilie Raschke** was born in 1881. She died.

273 F        iii. **Minnie Raschke** was born in 1884. She died.

54. **Mathilda Adeline Therese Raschke** (August (poss. son) Raschke, Christian, Michael) was born on 21 Oct 1861 in New Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 1934 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Mathilda married **Johann Hermann Hingst** on 16 Dec 1881 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Johann was born in 1862 in Klein Gansen, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Prussia. He died in 1934 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

274 M        i. **Charles Hingst** was born in 1882. He died.

275 M        ii. **Albert Hingst** was born in 1890. He died.

276 M        iii. **Herman Hingst** was born in 1897. He died.

277 F        iv. **Martha Hingst** was born in 1899. She died.

57. **Emma J. Raschke** (August (poss. son) Raschke, Christian, Michael) was born about 1875 in Germany. She died on 17 Feb 1932 in Berrien Co., Michigan.

Emma married **Carl Wesner** on 16 May 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Carl was born on 7 Jun 1869 in Prussia. He died on 10 Apr 1947 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 278 M      i. **Edward Ludwig Wesner** was born on 15 Sep 1897. He was baptized on 30 Oct 1897 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died.

64. **Gustave C. Reischke** (Julius August, Christian, Michael) was born on 24 Sep 1870 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 25 Jan 1936 in Mercy Hosp., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 28 Jan 1936 in Maple Hill Cem., Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Gustave married **Lorena "Rena" Rizer "Rena"** on 9 Aug 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Rena was born on 21 Nov 1869 in Akan Twp., Richland Co., Wisconsin. She died on 19 Aug 1911 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 22 Aug 1911.

They had the following children.

- 279 M      i. **Reischke** was born on 27 Apr 1907 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 27 Apr 1907 in Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Gustave also married **Anna E. Haney** on 27 Jun 1913 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan. Anna was born in 1870 in Canada. She died on 28 Jul 1957 in Berrien Co., Michigan.

65. **Therese Hermine Friederike Reischke** (Julius August, Christian, Michael) was born on 30 Jun 1872 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died in (WWII), Germany.

Therese married **Johann Ferdinand Wilke** on 29 Sep 1893 in Ponickel, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. Johann was born on 25 Mar 1869 in Sassenburg, Kreis Bublitz, Pommern. He died.

They had the following children.

- 280 M      i. **Alfred Wilke** was born in 1894/1895 in Germany. He died in 1962 in Wayne Co., Michigan.

Alfred married **Emma Schwerkoske** on 5 Apr 1920 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Emma was born in 1897/1898 in Germany. She died.

- 281 M      ii. **Walter Wilke** died before 1975.

Walter married **Martha**.

- 282 F      iii. **Eleanora Wilke** was born in 1898/1899 in Germany. She died.

67. **Louise Therese Reischke** (Julius August, Christian, Michael) was born on 7 Nov 1879 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 15 Aug 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 18 Aug 1956 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Louise married **Herman Heinrich Kesterke**, son of Ferdinand Herman Kesterke and Johanna Albertina Kowalke, on 27 Jul 1901 in Berrien Co., Michigan. Herman was born on 14 May 1866 in Moddrow, Kreis Bütow, Pommern, Germany. He was baptized on 21 May 1866 in Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. He died on 7 Aug 1947 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 283 M      i. **Walter Clyde A. Kesterke** was born on 21 Aug 1905. He died in Dec 1987 in

Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Walter married **Violet**. Violet was born in 1909.

- 284 M     ii. **Louise Ann Kesterke** was born on 19 Sep 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 25 Jun 1989.

68. **Anna Reischke** (Julius August, Christian, Michael) was born in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died in Berlin, Germany.

Anna married **William Wraz**.

They had the following children.

- 285 M     i. **(name unknown) Wraz**.

70. **Julius August Reischke Jr.** (Julius August, Christian, Michael) was born on 12 Sep 1888 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 10 Sep 1980 in his home, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 13 Sep 1980 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Julius married **Martha Emma Miller**, daughter of Stewart Franklin Miller and Florence Ella Goodrich, on 24 Dec 1919 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. Martha was born on 28 Apr 1899 in Forest City, Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Dec 1987 in hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 15 Dec 1987 in cremated.

They had the following children.

- 286 F     i. **Gretchen Amelia Reischke** was born on 4 Oct 1920 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 1 Feb 2008 in North Augusta, Aiken Co. South Carolina.
- Gretchen married **Edward W. Dwan** on 17 May 1942 in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Edward died.
- Gretchen also married **Howard W. Monson** on 9 Mar 1967 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Howard was born on 7 Mar 1923. He died on 14 Jan 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co., Michigan.

71. **Emma Loraff** (Ernestine Reischke, Christian, Michael) was born on 23 May 1864 in Johannes, Pommern, Germany. She died on 2 Aug 1929 in Milbank, Grant Co., South Dakota. She was buried in Milbank Cem., Milbank, Grant Co., South Dakota.

Emma married **John Roth** on 23 May 1884 in South Dakota. John was born on 22 May 1858 in Hohenzollern, Germany. He died on 27 Aug 1931 in Milbank, Grant Co., South Dakota. He was buried in Milbank Cem., Milbank, Grant Co., South Dakota.

They had the following children.

- 287 M     i. **John Fred Roth** was born on 4 Apr 1885 in Grant Co., South Dakota. He died in 1933.
- John married **Albiona C. Schliesman** on 4 Oct 1923 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. Albiona was born in 1894/1895. She died.
- 288 F     ii. **Emma L. Roth** was born on 18 Oct 1886 in Grant Co., South Dakota. She died.
- Emma married **Earl Liggett**. Earl died.
- 289 F     iii. **Clara M. Roth** was born on 1 Mar 1888. She died on 8 Oct 1888. She was buried in Milbank Cem., Milbank, Grant Co., South Dakota.

- 290 F      iv. **Fannie Bertha Roth** was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Alban, Grant Co., South Dakota. She died on 3 May 1970 in Olmstead Co., Minnesota.
- Fannie married **Arthur C. Gillespie**. Arthur was born on 6 Aug 1884 in Minnesota. He died on 9 Aug 1968 in Olmstead Co., Minnesota.
- 291 M      v. **Wesley C. Roth** was born on 9 Jan 1892 in Grant Co., South Dakota. He died.
- Wesley married **Lillian**.
- 292 F      vi. **Caroline I. "Carrie" "Carrie" Roth** was born on 11 Feb 1895 in Grant Co., South Dakota. She died.
- Carrie married **Roy Hanson**. Roy died.
- 293 M      vii. **Reuben S. R. Roth** was born on 25 Jul 1900 in Grant Co., South Dakota. He died in 1918.
- 294 M      viii. **Carl Rolland Roth** was born on 17 May 1903 in Alban, Grant Co., South Dakota. He died on 31 Dec 1990.
- Carl married **Clowe Louise Munden** on 12 Jul 1936 in Berrien Co., Michigan. Clowe was born in 1907/1908. She died.
72. **Bertha Loraff** (Ernestine Reischke, Christian, Michael) was born on 6 Jul 1866 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 29 Oct 1960 in St. Bernard Hosp, South Dakota. She was buried in Greenwood Cem., Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.
- Bertha married **John Christian Reischke**, son of August Wilhelm Reischke and Johanna Friederike Pioske, on 30 Sep 1889 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wisconsin. John was born on 26 Jul 1867 in Saaben, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 12 Jan 1938 in Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota. He was buried in Greenwood Cem., Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.
- They had the following children.
- 295 F      i. **Edith Reischke** was born on 29 Aug 1890 in Grant Co., South Dakota. She died in 1973.
- Edith never married.
- 296 F      ii. **Clara Christina Reischke** was born on 22 Jun 1892 in Grant Co., South Dakota. She died on 16 Aug 1962 in Big Stone Co., Minnesota.
- Clara married **Clarence Ulrich**. Clarence died.
- 297 F      iii. **Hannah Eleanor Reischke** was born on 6 Aug 1896 in Grant Co., South Dakota. She died on 8 Jun 1969 in Big Stone Co., Minnesota.
- Hannah married **Donald Smith**. Donald died in 1941.
- Hannah also married **Frank Buehler** in 1951. Frank died in 1963.
- 298 F      iv. **Hermay L. Reischke** was born on 27 Mar 1898 in Grant Co., South Dakota. She died on 20 Dec 1953 in Grant Co., South Dakota. She was buried in Greenwood Cem., Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.
- Hermay never married.
- 299 F      v. **Linda Reischke** was born on 25 Nov 1899 in Grant Co., South Dakota. She died in 1976.

75. **Clara Nellie Delia Loraff** (Ernestine Reischke, Christian, Michael) was born on 27 Jun 1875 in Big

Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota. She died on 8 Jan 1972 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana. She was buried on 13 Jan 1972 in {Ryegate, MT}.

Clara married **Henry August Frederick Bartz**, son of Albert Bartz and Louise Reischke, on 23 May 1899. Henry was born on 26 Apr 1870 in Pottack Muehle, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 19 Jan 1935 in Barber, Montana.

They had the following children.

- 300 M     i. Alfred Floyd Bartz is printed as #246 on page 25.
- 301 F     ii. Mildred Ethel Bartz is printed as #247 on page 25.
- 302 F     iii. Ethel Louise Bartz is printed as #248 on page 26.
- 303 M     iv. Melvin Henry Bartz is printed as #249 on page 26.
- 304 F     v. Lillian Clara Bartz is printed as #250 on page 26.
- 305 M     vi. Carl Albert Bartz is printed as #251 on page 26.
- 306 M     vii. Earl Wesley Bartz is printed as #252 on page 26.
- 307 F     viii. Myrtle Ruth Bartz is printed as #253 on page 26.
- 308 F     ix. Gladys Lucille Bartz is printed as #254 on page 26.

76. **John Henry Loraff** (Ernestine Reischke, Christian, Michael) was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Grant Co., South Dakota. He died on 4 Oct 1949 in Grant Co., South Dakota.

John married **Freda M. Schmolke** on 11 Oct 1909 in Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa. Freda was born in 1879. She died on 21 Jul 1955 in Grant Co., South Dakota.

They had the following children.

- 309 F     i. **Norene Janet Loraff** was born on 30 Dec 1910. She died in Aug 1981 in Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.
- 310 M     ii. **Carl R. Loraff** was born on 24 Sep 1912. He died on 25 Jun 2004 in Big Stone City, Grant Co., South Dakota.  
Carl married **Ollie Douglas** in 1938.

80. **Natalie Reschke**<sup>11,18,19</sup> (August (poss. son) Reschke, Christian, Michael) was born<sup>18</sup> in 1874 in Halduny, Poland. She died.

Natalie married<sup>20</sup> **Michael Kalis**<sup>11,21,22,23</sup>. Michael was born<sup>21,22</sup> about 1868 in Halduny, Poland.

They had the following children.

- 311       i. **Alexander Kalis**<sup>11,24,25,26,27</sup> was born<sup>24,25,26</sup> on 12 Oct 1894. Alexander died<sup>26</sup> in Nov 1963.
- 312 M     ii. **Adam Kalis**<sup>11,24,28</sup> was born<sup>24</sup> about 1895 in Halduny, Poland.
- 313 F     iii. **Anna Marie Kalis**<sup>29,30,31</sup> was born<sup>32</sup> on 22 Mar 1898 in Halduny, Poland. She died on 14 Jul 1960 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
Anna married<sup>33</sup> **Daniel Schlesinger**<sup>34,35,36,37</sup>, son of Gustav Schlesiger and Emelia Wilhelm, on 21 Jun 1921 in Chicago. Daniel was born<sup>38,39</sup> on 5 Jun 1895 in Kalisch, Poland. He died on 2 Apr 1961.
- 314 M     iv. **Rudolph Kalis**<sup>11,40,41</sup> was born<sup>40</sup> on 27 Dec 1901 in Halduny, Poland. He died on 17



Jul 1976 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey.

Rudolph married<sup>11</sup> **Anna Posta**<sup>11,42</sup> on 14 Sep 1929. Anna was born on 23 Oct 1905. She died on 21 Jul 1992 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey.

315 M v. **Henry Kalis**<sup>11,43,44</sup> was born<sup>43</sup> about 1901 in Haldun, Poland.

Henry married<sup>11</sup> **Lydia**<sup>11,45,46,47</sup>. Lydia was born<sup>45,46</sup> on 8 Apr 1904 in Wisconsin, U.S.A.. She died<sup>46</sup> in Feb 1992 in Wisconsin, U.S.A..

316 F vi. **Leocardia Bertha Kalis**<sup>11,48,49,50</sup> was born<sup>48,49</sup> about 1907 in Haldun, Poland. She died<sup>48</sup> on 3 Feb 2002 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America.

Leocardia married<sup>11</sup> **Frank Everett Markwell**<sup>11,51,52</sup> on 19 May 1928 in California. Frank was born<sup>51</sup> on 15 Dec 1876 in Newton, , Kansas, USA. He died on 9 Jun 1952 in Pasadena, , California, USA.

317 F vii. **Irma Kalis**<sup>11,53,54</sup> was born<sup>53</sup> on 21 Jan 1909 in Olstyn, Poland. She died<sup>53</sup> in Jul 1968 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, United States of America.

Irma married<sup>11</sup> **Wallace Keone Thompson**<sup>11,55,56</sup> in Nov 1929. Wallace was born<sup>55</sup> in 1905 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in 1988 in , , Illinois, USA.

81. **Gustave Reschke**<sup>11,57,58,59</sup> (August (poss. son) Reschke, Christian, Michael) was born<sup>57,58</sup> on 24 Mar 1876 in Belchotow, Poland. He died in Nov 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Gustave married<sup>11</sup> **Olga Drewitz**<sup>11,60,61,62,63,64</sup>. Olga was born<sup>60,61,62,63</sup> on 15 Sep 1887 in Russia. She died<sup>62,63</sup> on 8 Jun 1984 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

318 M i. **Adolph Reschke**<sup>11,65,66,67,68</sup> was born<sup>65,66,67</sup> in Apr 1905 in Russia;Poland.

Adolph married<sup>11</sup> **Valentine**<sup>11,69</sup>. Valentine was born<sup>69</sup> about 1904.

319 M ii. **Gustave Reschke**<sup>11,70,71,72</sup> was born<sup>70,71</sup> on 14 Jul 1906 in Indiana. He died<sup>71</sup> on 8 Oct 1993 in Forest, Scott, Mississippi, United States of America.

Gustave married<sup>11</sup> **Louise Rose (1909-1994) Weber**<sup>11,73,74,75,76,77</sup>. Louise was born<sup>73,74,75,76</sup> in 1909 in , , Missouri, USA. She died<sup>73,76</sup> in 1994 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.

320 F iii. **Olga Ida Reschke**<sup>11,67,78,79,80</sup> was born<sup>67,78,79</sup> on 19 Jan 1909 in Wisconsin. She died<sup>78,79</sup> on 23 Jan 1994 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana.

Olga married<sup>11</sup> **Ancil Roy Beall**<sup>11,81,82,83</sup> on 24 May 1933 in Benton Harbor, Michigan, USA. Ancil was born<sup>81,82,83</sup> on 2 Mar 1909 in Stillwell, IN, U.S.A. He died<sup>81</sup> on 26 Nov 1993 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA from IOOF Cemetery.

321 M iv. **Robert Reschke**<sup>11,84,85,86</sup> was born<sup>84,85</sup> on 12 May 1911 in Wisconsin.

Robert married<sup>11</sup> **Thelma**<sup>11</sup>.

Robert also married<sup>11</sup> **Helene**<sup>11</sup>.

322 M v. **Otto Reschke**<sup>11,87,88,89,90</sup> was born<sup>87,88,89</sup> on 18 Sep 1912 in Wisconsin. He died<sup>88</sup> on 10 Nov 1983 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Otto married<sup>11</sup> **Daisy Marie**<sup>11,91,92</sup>. Daisy was born<sup>91,92</sup> on 20 Aug 1915. She died<sup>91,92</sup> on 14 Jun 1996 in St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan.

82. **Emilie Reschke**<sup>11,93,94</sup> (August (poss. son) Reschke, Christian, Michael) was born<sup>93</sup> about 1877 in

Belchotov, Poland. She died about 1930.

Emilie married<sup>11</sup> **Gustav Hermann Goltz**<sup>11,95,96,97,98,99,100</sup>. Gustav was born<sup>95,96,97,98,99</sup> on 9 May 1875 in Poland ( Prussia-Russia). He died<sup>95</sup> on 12 Mar 1960 in Wisconsin.

They had the following children.

323 F      i. **Elsie Goltz**<sup>11,101,102,103,104</sup> was born<sup>101</sup> about 1913 in Illinois.

86. **Harriette J. Woodrick** (Henrietta (poss. dau.) Reischke, Christian, Michael) was born on 15 Sep 1874 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. She died on 6 Feb 1919 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She was buried on 9 Feb 1919 in Lakeview Cem., South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Harriette married **Frederick W. Avery**, son of David Avery, on 28 Feb 1895 in Lacota, Van Buren Co., Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Frederick was born in 1873/1874 in Michigan. He died in 1909.

They had the following children.

324 F      i. **Hazel May Avery** was born on 16 Jul 1896 in Michigan. She died on 1 Nov 1964 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She was buried on 4 Nov 1964 in Lakeview Cem., South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Hazel married **Henry VandenBosch**, son of Gerrit VandenBosch and Nancy Vander Krege, on 1 Oct 1930 in Bangor, Van Buren Co., Michigan. Henry was born in 1891/1892 in , , , Michigan. He was buried on 26 Jan 1972 in Lakeview Cem., South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

325 F      ii. **Vernice Ida Avery** was born on 1 Mar 1898 in Michigan. She died on 29 Aug 1901 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She was buried on 31 Aug 1901 in Lakeview Cem., South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

326 F      iii. **Mildred Irene Avery** was born on 12 Dec 1899 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She died on 17 Jun 2002 in River Ridge Retirement Village, South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She was buried on 22 Jun 2002 in Lakeview Cem., South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Mildred married **Thomas C. LeMieux**, son of Charles LeMieux and Lucy Norwalk, on 3 Aug 1918 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born on 24 Jan 1886 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Feb 1966 in at home, South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. He was buried on 3 Feb 1966 in Lakeview Cem., South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Mildred also married **Arthur W. Keene** on 1 May 1921 in Bangor, Van Buren Co., Michigan. They had no children. The marriage ended in divorce. Arthur was born in 1895/1896 in Minnesota. He died.

Mildred also married **William F. Bird** on 18 Feb 1929 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. They had no children. The marriage ended in divorce. William died.

Mildred also married **Thomas C. LeMieux**, son of Charles LeMieux and Lucy Norwalk, on 25 Sep 1943 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. Thomas was born on 24 Jan 1886 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Feb 1966 in at home, South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. He was buried on 3 Feb 1966 in Lakeview Cem., South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

327 M      iv. **Leslie Charles Avery** was born on 19 Nov 1905 in Michigan. He died on 24 Oct 1989 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Leslie married **UNK** on 16 Sep 1978. UNK died.

89. **Ella Mietschke** (Wilhelmine Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) died.

Ella married **Walter Fromming**. Walter died.

They had the following children.

- 328 F      i. **Christel Fromming** died.

Christel married **Hans Reifenschneider**. Hans died.

- 329            ii. **Jrmgard Fromming** died.

- 330 F      iii. **Anneliese Fromming** died.

Anneliese married **Erick Schacke**. Erick died.

90. **Wilhelmine "Bettie" Bertha Mitschke** (Wilhelmine Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 24 Sep 1858 in Lindenbusch, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 30 Sep 1888 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She was buried in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.

Wilhelmine married **Frederick "Fritz/Fitz" Michael Hirsch "Fritz/Fitz"**, son of Johann Michael Hirsch and Catharina Magdalena Beck, on 16 May 1882 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Fritz/Fitz was born on 29 Sep 1843 in Schwetzingin, Baden, Prussia. He was christened on 5 Oct 1843 in Lutheran church, Schwetzingin, Baden, Germany. He died on 5 Aug 1903 in his home, Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. He was buried on 7 Aug 1903 in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.

They had the following children.

- 331 M      i. **Fredrick Hirsch** was born on 27 Feb 1883 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. He died on 21 Oct 1918 in Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska.

Fredrick married **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**. Mary was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Indiana. She died on 3 Nov 1918 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She was buried in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.

- 332 M      ii. **Lewis "Lew" Hirsch** was born on 19 May 1884 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. He died on 27 Feb 1976.

Lewis married **Zola Isabelle Richardson** in Nov 1905. Zola died on 2 Apr 1967.

- 333 F      iii. **Rose Hirsch** was born on 29 Oct 1886 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She died on 21 Nov 1981 in nursing home, Crete, Nebraska. She was buried on 23 Nov 1981 in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.

- 334 F      iv. **Bertha Hirsch** was born on 22 Jan 1888 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She died on 18 Feb 1978 in Memorial Hospital, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She was buried on 21 Feb 1978 in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.

92. **Johann Ludwig Friedrich "Fritz" "Fritz" Mitschke** (Wilhelmine Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 19 Oct 1862 in Lindenbusch, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. He died after 1887.

Fritz married **Caroline Ernestina Augusta Reuschke**, daughter of Carl Friedrich August Reischke and Caroline Wilhelmine Charlotte Köhler, on 17 Dec 1887 in Reinwasser, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. Caroline was born on 28 Apr 1863 in Scharnitz, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern,

Prussia. She died after 1887.

They had the following children.

- 335 F      i. **Alwine Augusta Johanne Mietschke** was born on 16 Feb 1889 in Schwedenberg, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern.  
Alwine married **Gast**.
- 336 F      ii. **Lisbeth Mietschke** died in 1957.  
Lisbeth married **Ernst Rateike**.
- 337 M      iii. **Paul Mietschke**.
- 338 M      iv. **Max Mietschke**.  
Max married **Else**.
- 339 M      v. **Walter Mitschke** was born in 1900 in Germany. He died on 8 May 1956. He was buried on 11 May 1956.  
Walter married **Maurine Scherer**. Maurine was born on 18 Jan 1908. She died on 9 Jun 1995 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.

93. **Alwine Albertina Carolina Mietschke** (Wilhelmine Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 1 Apr 1867 in Lindenbusch, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia. She died on 15 Apr 1942 in her home, Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She was buried in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.

Alwine married **Frederick "Fritz/Fitz" Michael Hirsch "Fritz/Fitz"**, son of Johann Michael Hirsch and Catharina Magdalena Beck, on 4 Apr 1889 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. Fritz/Fitz was born on 29 Sep 1843 in Schwetzingen, Baden, Prussia. He was christened on 5 Oct 1843 in Lutheran church, Schwetzingen, Baden, Germany. He died on 5 Aug 1903 in his home, Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. He was buried on 7 Aug 1903 in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.

They had the following children.

- 340 F      i. **Elizabeth Louise "Lizzie" Hirsch** was born on 17 Aug 1893 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She died on 6 Nov 1959 in hospital, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She was buried on 8 Nov 1959 in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.  
Elizabeth never married.
- 341      ii. **(name unknown) Hirsch** was born before 1901. (name died.
- 342      iii. **(name unknown) Hirsch** was born before 1901. (name died.
- 343 F      iv. **Wilhelmine "Minnie" Hirsch** was born on 6 Feb 1898 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. She died on 21 Nov 1950.  
Wilhelmine married **Daniel James Torrey**. Daniel was born on 31 Jul 1889 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. He died on 16 Nov 1967 in Wilber, Nebraska.
- 344 M      v. **Martin "Cot" Hirsch** was born on 6 Mar 1900 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. He died on 18 Jul 1953 in Almena, Norton Co., Kansas. He was buried on 23 Jul 1953 in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.  
Martin married **Erma Helen Rutherford**, daughter of Frederick William Illian and Armitta Pearl Rutherford, on 22 Aug 1925 in Washington, Washington Co., Kansas. Erma was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebraska. She died on 18

Nov 1978 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyoming. She was buried on 23 Nov 1978 in Fairbury Cem., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska.

- 345 M     vi. **Alvin Carl Hirsch** was born on 13 Oct 1903 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska. He died on 30 Jun 1964.

Alvin married **Veda Mae Cavett** on 30 Nov 1926.

94. **Charles Albert Mischke** (Wilhelmine Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 27 Jan 1869 in Ponickel, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 2 May 1898 in Lake Twp., Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 5 May 1898.

Charles married **Mary J. Kesterke** on 28 Feb 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Mary was born on 2 Feb 1871 in Kreis Schlochau, West Prussia, Prussia. She died on 17 Apr 1904 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 346 M     i. **Amiel Mischke** was born on 18 Sep 1896 in Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died.

- 347 M     ii. **Charles Mischke** was born on 19 May 1898 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 5 Feb 1909 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

106. **Emma Albertine Auguste Lohraff** (Johann Friedrich "Fred/Fritz" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 18 Dec 1867 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She was baptized on 21 Dec 1867 in Alt Colziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 9 Nov 1952 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Emma married **Herman Wilhelm Griechen**, son of Charles Griechen, on 22 Feb 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Herman was born on 14 Oct 1868 in Pommern, Germany. He died on 1 Apr 1956 in Pawating Hosp., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 348 M     i. **William Carl Griechen** was born on 21 Apr 1896 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 13 Jan 1960 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 16 Jan 1960 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

William married **Wanda Piehl**, daughter of Fred Piehl, on 27 Nov 1920 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Wanda was born in 1899/1900 in Germany. She died.

- 349 F     ii. **Frieda Griechen** was born in 1898 in CrystalSpringsRd, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 19 Jan 1899 in CrystalSpringsRd, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 350 F     iii. **"Hattie" Hedwig Emma Augusta Griechen** was born on 3 Jan 1900 in CrystalSpringsRd, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 6 Aug 1989 in St. Joseph Regional Medical Center, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She was buried on 9 Aug 1989 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

"Hattie" Hedwig married **Theodore Leonard Fender**, son of Edward Fender, on 22 May 1920 in Pucker St. Rd. near Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Theodore was born on 23 Nov 1896 in South Bend, St.

Joseph Co., Indiana. He was christened in Zion Evan.Ch., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He died in 1954 in Lafayette Soldiers Home, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. He was buried in Fairview Cem., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

- 351 F      iv. **Elsie Bertha Griechen** was born on 30 Dec 1902 in CrystalSpringsRd, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 18 Feb 1987 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Oak Ridge Cem., Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Elsie married **Albert Siekman Sr.**, son of Fred C. Siekman and Emma Stelter, on 27 Nov 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. Albert was born on 6 Feb 1904 in Chicago Heights, , , Illinois. He died on 28 Oct 1967 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Oak Ridge Cem., Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 352 M      v. **Frederick Griechen** was born on 26 Jun 1906 in CrystalSpringsRd, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Frederick married **Ethel Barkman**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Frederick also married **Cora Bennett**.

107. **Charles/Carl Wilhelm Ernst Lohraff** (Johann Friedrich "Fred/Fritz" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 4 Oct 1871 in Pommern, Germany. He died on 14 Jul 1932 in Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Oak Grove (previously Storick) Cem., Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Charles/Carl married **Bertha Fredia Krumrie**, daughter of Charles Krumrie and Pauline Lutzine, on 12 May 1900 in Evan. Luth. Ch., Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. Bertha was born on 4 Mar 1876 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 25 Jan 1944 in her home, Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Oak Grove (previously Storick) Cem., Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 353 M      i. **Herbert H. Lohraff** was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 27 May 1930 in his parents home, Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Oak Grove (previously Storick) Cem., Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Herbert never married.

- 354 M      ii. **William Charles Lohraff** was born on 19 Jul 1902 in Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 14 Mar 1958 in on road, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in North Shore Memory Gardens, Hagar Shores, Berrien Co., Michigan.

William married **Lillian E. Krieger**, daughter of John Krieger and Augusta Schlender, on 29 Jun 1935 in Lutheran church, Glendora, Berrien Co., Michigan. Lillian was born on 26 Dec 1910 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 7 May 2001 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 10 May 2001 in North Shore Memory Gardens, Hagar Shores, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 355 M      iii. **John "Johnnie" Lohraff** was born on 30 Jan 1904 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Dec 1913 in his parents home, Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Storick Cemetery, Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.

John never married.

- 356 M    iv. **Harry Albert August Lohraff** was born on 23 Feb 1907 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 8 Jun 1945 in his home, Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Harry married **Shirley Ann Schlutt**, daughter of William Henry Charles Schlutt and Emma Wesner, on 25 Jun 1938 in Luth. parsonage, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. Shirley was born on 4 Jul 1919 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 5 Oct 2004 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 8 Oct 2004 in Oak Ridge Cem., Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 357 F    v. **Mabel Edna Lohraff** was born on 3 Dec 1908 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 17 May 1957 in Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Oak Grove (previously Storick) Cem., Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Mabel married **Otto Paul Kettelhut**, son of Otto August Kettelhut (1881-1931) and Augusta Bleck, on 9 Aug 1930 in Berrien Co., Michigan. Otto was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Illinois. He died on 25 Dec 1969 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Oak Grove (previously Storick) Cem., Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 358 M    vi. **Elmer Carl Henry "Mike" Lohraff** was born on 12 Jul 1911 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 16 Nov 1946 in on road near, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Storick Cemetery, Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Elmer married **Alice Richter**, daughter of Farre Wagner and Hattie Jasper, on 9 Mar 1935 in Berrien Co., Michigan. Alice was born in 1917. She died in 1989. She was buried in Oak Grove (previously Storick) Cem., Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 359 F    vii. **Anna Martha Bertha Lohraff** was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 30 Aug 1990.

Anna married **Edward H. Reisig**, son of Henry P. Reisig and Bertha Ries, on 25 Jul 1939 in Berrien Co., Michigan. Edward was born on 28 May 1914 in Michigan. He died on 23 Sep 1967 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Storick Cemetery, Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 360 F    viii. **Frances Nora Lohraff** was born on 30 Nov 1916 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 13 May 1971 in her home, Scottdale, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Frances married **Alfred Jetzke** on 23 May 1936 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Alfred died.

108. **Augusta "Gusta" Bertha Albertine Lohraff** (Johann Friedrich "Fred/Fritz" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 6 Nov 1877 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Ausbau, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 17 Nov 1909 in her home, Red Bud Trail, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Augusta married **Herman Gustav Albert Rudlaff**, son of Carl John Rudlaff and Augusta Kurtz, on 17 Nov 1900 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Herman was born on 19 May 1880 in Tarnowole, Volhynia, Russia. He died on 15 May 1963 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 18 May 1963 in Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Augusta and Herman had the following children.

- 361 M     i. **Carl Frederick Rudlaff** was born on 8 Sep 1902 in Red Bud Trail, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Dec 1976 in Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 4 Dec 1976 in Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Carl married **Augusta "Gusta" Hebner** on 5 Sep 1925 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. Augusta was born on 29 May 1906 in Beunos Aires, Argentina. She died on 5 May 1995 in Jordan's Nursing, Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 362 M     ii. **Adolph Berthold Herman Rudlaff** was born on 27 Mar 1905 in Red Bud Trail, Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 19 Sep 1985 in hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 21 Sep 1985 in Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Adolph married **Lydia Rosie Alvina Hauch** on 15 Jun 1929. Lydia was born on 11 Jan 1910 in Bridgman, Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 3 Nov 1999 in Lakeland Care Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 6 Nov 1999 in Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 363 M     iii. **August Frederick Rudlaff** was born on 2 Jul 1907 in Red Bud Trail, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 31 May 1986 in Pawating Hosp., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 3 Jun 1986 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

August married **Leona Dorothy Duprey**, daughter of James Duprey and Mabel Griffen, on 2 Apr 1932 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. Leona was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Saginaw, Michigan. She died on 6 Mar 2002 in Silverbrook Manor, Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 9 Mar 2002 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 364       iv. **Christof Rudlaff** was born on 23 Aug 1909 in Red Bud Trail, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. Christof died on 21 Dec 1909 in Red Bud Trail, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. Christof was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

109. **Bertha Johanna Minna Lohraff** (Johann Friedrich "Fred/Fritz" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 27 Jan 1883 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She was baptized on 18 Feb 1883 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 20 Jul 1948 in Yore Ave., Benton Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Bertha married **Adolph "Art" Kent**, son of Albert Kent Sr. and Bertha Lull, on 2 Jun 1906 in Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Adolph was born on 5 Sep 1880 in Pommern, Germany. He died on 14 Feb 1966 in Carson's Convalescent Home, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 365 M     i. **Elmer C. Kent** was born on 8 Aug 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 18 Dec 1984.

Elmer married **Elizabeth A. Ruppel** on 8 Oct 1966 in Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. They had no children. Elizabeth was born about 1914 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She died in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.



- 366 F      ii. **Alice Anna Martha Kent** was born on 31 Dec 1908 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 26 Oct 2003 in Lakeland Continuing Care Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 28 Oct 2003 in Mount Pleasant Cem., Sodus, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Alice married **Erich Karl Steinke**, son of Julius Steinke and Bertha Steingraber, on 22 Apr 1933 in her parents', Benton Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. Erich was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 17 Jun 1977 in nursing home, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 20 Jun 1977 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

111. **Pauline "Lena" Schulz** (Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 21 Apr 1860 in Reinfeld bei Barnow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 11 May 1893 in Hollywood Rd., Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Pauline married **Carl Knuth**, son of Karl Knuth and Karoline Lull, on 3 Dec 1881 in Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. Carl was born on 10 Jan 1848 in Merinon by Versin, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 4 Jan 1934 in Bainbridge Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 367 M      i. **Emil Carl Gustav Knuth** was born on 19 Jun 1882 in Labuhm, Pommern, Germany. He died on 21 Nov 1948 in Oakland Co., Michigan. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cem., Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Emil married **Emma M. Gleffe** on 24 Nov 1910 in Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. Emma was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Germany. She died on 5 Aug 1972 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Michigan. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cem., Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

- 368 M      ii. **Charles August Heinrich Knuth** was born on 18 Jun 1884 in Hollywood Rd., Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 27 Jun 1960 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He was buried on 29 Jun 1960 in Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Charles married **Anna Paris**. The marriage ended in divorce. Anna was born in 1887 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 13 Sep 1954. She was buried on 16 Sep 1954 in Fairview Cem., Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Charles also married **Arvilla** in 1928/1929. Arvilla was born in 1870/1871 in Indiana. She died.

- 369 M      iii. **William Knuth** was born on 26 Mar 1886 in Hollywood Rd., Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 7 Mar 1970 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

William married **Louise "Lizzie" Ludwig** on 10 Sep 1913 in Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Louise was born on 14 Jun 1891 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 18 Jun 1973 in Mercy Hospital, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 370 F      iv. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pauline Knuth** was born on 31 Dec 1887 in Hollywood Rd., Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was christened on 11 Mar 1888 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 27 Apr

1972 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 29 Apr 1972 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Elizabeth married **Frank Herrmann Heinrich Ketelhut**, son of Carl Johann Kettelhut and Johanna Bertha Viganzky, on 26 Nov 1920. Frank was born on 28 Dec 1884 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 10 Sep 1955. He was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 371 F v. **Frances Bertha Knuth** was born on 8 Apr 1890 in Hollywood Rd., Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was baptized on 1 Jun 1890 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 21 May 1974 in Jordan's Nurs., Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 24 May 1974 in Stevensville Cem, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Frances married **Emil H. Siewert**, son of Ferdinand Siewert and Augusta Ruthsatz, on 6 Nov 1909 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Emil was born in 1889 in Germany. He died in 1952/1953. He was buried in Lincoln Charter Township Cemetery, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 372 F vi. **Martha Anna Emma Knuth** was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Hollywood Rd., Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was baptized on 28 May 1892. She died on 28 May 1892 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 373 F vii. **Wilhelmina "Minnie" Henrietta Fredricka Knuth** was born on 11 May 1893 in Hollywood Rd., Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 17 Jan 1978 in Shoreham Nursing, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 20 Jan 1978 in Lincoln Charter Township Cemetery, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Wilhelmina married **Ernst W. "Ernie" Siewert**, son of Ferdinand Siewert and Augusta Ruthsatz, on 8 Dec 1921 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co., Michigan. Ernst was born on 22 Dec 1886 in Germany. He died on 6 Sep 1931 in State Hospital, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He was buried in Lincoln Charter Township Cemetery, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

113. **August R. Schultz** (Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 14 Sep 1863 in Rheinfeldten, Pommern, Germany. He died on 22 Jan 1949 in home, 921 Court, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 25 Jan 1949 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

August married **Paulina Quardokus** on 5 Nov 1884 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Paulina was born on 1 Jul 1861/1862 in Schowitz, , Pommern, Germany. She died on 11 Jun 1944. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 374 F i. **Martha Wilhelmina Auguste Schultz** was born on 16 Jan 1885 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was christened in Mar. She died on 6 Feb 1968 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Martha married **Albert H. Mischke**. Albert was born in Apr 1879 in Russia. He died on 26 May 1953 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 375 M ii. **Herman August Paul Schultz** was born on 14 May 1886. He was christened on 30 May 1886 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He

died on 30 May 1889. He was buried on 2 Jun 1889.

- 376 F    iii. **Nelly Maria Bertha Schulz** was born on 2 Jul 1887. She was christened on 3 Aug 1887 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 3 Aug 1887.
- 377 F    iv. **Pauline Emilie Caroline Schultz** was born on 3 Nov 1888 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She was christened on 5 Nov 1888 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 27 May 1889.
- 378 F    v. **Matie Lydia Henriette Schultz** was born on 2 May 1890 in Michigan. She was christened on 2 Jun 1890 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 24 Mar 1965. She was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottsdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Matie married **Adolph Krieger** about 1920. Adolph was born in 1883 in Russia. He died in 1934. He was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottsdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 379 F    vi. **Carrie Schultz** was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 11 May 1978 in home, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Carrie married **Tracy Wagner**. They had no children. Tracy was born on 14 Sep 1887 in Michigan. He died on 25 Jan 1963 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 28 Jan 1963 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 380 F    vii. **Minnie Schultz** was born on 3 Jan 1896. She died on 28 Aug 1970. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Minnie never married.
- 381 F    viii. **Alma H. Schultz** was born on 28 Jun 1897 in Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 29 May 1982 in home, B.Sprgs./Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 1 Jun 1982 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Alma never married.
- 382 F    ix. **Emma L. Schultz** was born on 27 Jun 1902. She died on 3 Oct 1991.
- Emma married **Arthur H. Carlton** on 27 Sep 1932 in St. Peter Lutheran Church parsonage, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Arthur was born on 27 Oct 1897. He died.

August also married **Paulina Wilhelmina Emilie Clemens**, daughter of August Clemens and Amelia, in Apr 1920. Paulina was born on 30 Jan 1867 in Fredericksburg, Germany. She died on 18 Feb 1956 in Twelve Corners, Benton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 21 Feb 1956 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had no children.

116. **Herman Carl Paul Schultz** (Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 5 Apr 1868 in Reinfeld, Ks. Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 13 Jan 1953 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 15 Jan 1953 in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Herman married **Anna Adolphine Friederike Hoge**, daughter of Carl Hoge and Clara Tilde, on 10 Oct 1894 in Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Anna was born on 10 Mar

1874 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 6 Jan 1959 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 9 Jan 1959 in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 383 F      i. **Clara Henriette Auguste Schultz** was born on 11 Apr 1895 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was christened on 5 May 1895 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 5 Feb 1967 in Bridgman/Baroda, Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 7 Feb 1967 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Clara married **Herman W. Pintcke**, son of Herman Pintcke and Bertha Boelke, on 2 Jun 1917 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. Herman was born on 16 Aug 1893 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 13 Oct 1947 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 15 Oct 1947 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 384 F      ii. **Ella Lena Henriette Schultz** was born on 17 Oct 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was christened on 8 Nov 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 8 Aug 1978 in Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 11 Aug 1978 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Ella married **Porter Merton Kempton**, son of Edward Kempton and Dell Spaulding, on 21 Nov 1920 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. Porter was born on 6 Jun 1900 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Oct 1984 in hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 3 Oct 1984 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 385      iii. **(name unknown) Schultz** died in (infant).
- 386 F      iv. **Agnes Martha Ottilie Schultz** was born on 1 Mar 1900 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was christened on 15 Apr 1900 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 4 Nov 1986 in Mercy-Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Agnes married **Rudolph L. Spitzke**, son of Spitzke and Lausman, on 10 Apr 1921 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. Rudolph was born on 11 Dec 1893 in Poland. He died on 23 Apr 1966 in Mercy Hospital, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 387 F      v. **Mabel Hertha Schultz** was born on 8 Feb 1903 in Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 20 Aug 1989 in Mercy-Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 22 Aug 1989 in North Shore Memory Gardens, Hagar Shores, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Mabel married **Frederick August "Fred" Kolberg "Fred"**, son of Otto Ferdinand Paul Kolberg and Ella Truhn (1874-, on 7 Apr 1923 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. Fred was born on 15 Jul 1894 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 28 Jan 1978 in his yard, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in North Shore Memory Gardens, Hagar Shores, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 388 M      vi. **Martin August Herman Schultz** was born on 6 Jan 1906 in Bridgman, Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 30 Dec 1965 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 3 Jan 1966 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Martin married **Eleanor Clara Abele**, daughter of John G. Abele and Nora

Matthews, on 17 Nov 1928 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. Eleanor was born on 18 Feb 1909 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was christened on 11 Jan 1931. She died on 4 Sep 1973 in Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 389 M vii. **Harry William T. Schultz** was born on 14 Sep 1907 in Baroda/Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 29 Jan 1978 in Tampa, Florida. He was buried on 3 Feb 1978 in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Harry married **Rose Bertha Hora**, daughter of Alexander Hora and Rose Gast, on 4 Jun 1932 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. Rose was born on 28 Apr 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 22 May 2010 in Lakeland Continuing Care Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 26 May 2010 in Ruggles Cem., Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 390 M viii. **Nelson Louis Carl Schultz** was born on 18 Oct 1910 in Buchanan, Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was baptized on 13 Nov 1910. He died on 13 Mar 1994 in his home, 11938 Coveney Road, Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 16 Mar 1994 in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Nelson married **Martha Sophia Nitz**, daughter of Carl Nitz and Ernestine Till, on 14 Sep 1935 in St. John's Luth., Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. Martha was born on 6 Feb 1911 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 13 Mar 2009 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 17 Mar 2009 in Ruggles Cem., Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 391 M ix. **Arnold H. Schultz** was born on 21 Dec 1913 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 14 Jan 1915 in Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

117. **Hulda Marie Schulz** (Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 12 Feb 1871 in Reinfeld, Ks. Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 1 Apr 1936 in home, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Hulda married **William Friedrich Ferdinand Tollas**, son of Albert Tollas and Albertina Reischke "Tina", on 2 Mar 1895 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. William was born on 9 Jan 1872 in Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern, Germany. He was baptized on 28 Jan 1872 in Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. He died on 10 Apr 1929 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 392 F i. **Elsa Elisa Emma Tollas** was born on 26 Feb 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was baptized on 2 Mar 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 6 Aug 1896. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 393 M ii. **Herbert Albert "Herb" Tollas** was born on 28 Aug 1898 in Vine St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was baptized in Zion Evan. Ch., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 19 Aug 1991 in nursing home, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 22 Aug 1991 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Herbert married **Hertha Bertha Caroline Nimt**, daughter of John Karl Nimt and Augusta Johanna Klohs, on 3 Dec 1921 in Zion Evan. Ch., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Hertha was born on 1 Mar 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

She died on 27 Jul 1957 in nursing home, Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 31 Jul 1957 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Herbert also married **Frieda Mutz**, daughter of Bernard Mutz and Helene Kuchenbacker, in Feb 1958 in Sawyer, Berrien Co., Michigan. Frieda was born on 12 Jan 1906 in Pommern, Germany. She died on 24 Sep 1988 in home, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 28 Sep 1988 in Lincoln Charter Township Cemetery, Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 394 M    iii. **Henry Emil "Hank" Tollas** was born on 11 Aug 1900 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was christened on 12 Aug 1900 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Nov 1974 in Kenosha Mem.Hosp, Kenosha, Wisconsin. He was buried on 4 Nov 1974 in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Henry married **Mona Strefling**, daughter of Charles Strefling and Emma Kugler, on 12 Mar 1939 in Friedens Luth.Ch, Kenosha, Wisconsin. Mona was born on 25 Dec 1911 in Racine, Racine Co., Wisconsin. She died on 12 Oct 2007 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin.

- 395 M    iv. **Charles "Charly" Paul Emil "Charly" Tollas** was born on 9 May 1902 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was christened on 22 Jun 1902 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 6 Feb 1988 in his home, Broad Street, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 9 Feb 1988 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Charly married **Grace** in 1950/1959. They had no children. The marriage ended in divorce. Grace died.

- 396 M    v. **Alfred Ewald Richard Tollas** was born on 26 Mar 1904 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was christened on 14 May 1904 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 24 Aug 1976 in Englewood, Colorado. He was buried on 28 Aug 1976 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Alfred married **Lena Mae Barker**, daughter of Arthur Barker, on 23 May 1931 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Lena was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 21 Oct 1990 in hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 24 Oct 1990 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 397 F    vi. **Agnes Edith Bertha Tollas** was born on 8 May 1906 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 29 Sep 1985 in Pawating Hosp., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 2 Oct 1985 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Agnes married **August George Landeck**, son of Jacob Landeck and Christine, on 30 Oct 1943 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. August was born on 20 Jul 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 20 Nov 1967 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 398 F    vii. **Marguerite Bertha/Martha Tollas** was born on 5 Jun 1908 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 28 Dec 1996 in Lakeland Care Center, Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 399 F    viii. **Gladys Minnie Albertina Tollas** was born on 25 May 1910 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 5 Sep 1987 in Borgess Med. Ctr, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She was buried on 9 Sep 1987 in Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Gladys married **George Michael Smith**, son of Elmer Smith and Alta Belle Michael, on 15 Aug 1939 in their own home, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. George was born on 19 Dec 1913 in Hinchman, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 28 Jun 1989 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 400 F      ix. **Dorothy Mae Tollas** was born on 11 Jan 1913 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 5 Aug 2012 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 9 Aug 2012 in Mission Hills Memorial Gardens, Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Dorothy married **Walter Jacob "Pappy" Schmidt**, son of Otto Schmidt and Emma Milneck, on 16 Jul 1939 in Zion Evan. Ch., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Walter was born on 20 Nov 1910 in Scottdale, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 4 Jun 1999 in his home, Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

118. **Bertha Johanna Wilhelmine Schulz** (Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 30 Apr 1873 in Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She was baptized on 7 May 1873 in Alt Colziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. She died on 15 Dec 1918 in at home, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 18 Dec 1918 in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Bertha married **Herman August Krause**, son of Carl Gottlieb Krause and Minnie H. Schulz, on 31 Aug 1895 in Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Herman was born on 12 Jun 1870 in Schildberg, Kreis Schlochau, West Preussen, Germany. He was baptized on 3 Jul 1870 in Elsenau, Kreis Schlochau, West Preussen, Germany. He died on 21 Mar 1942 in his home, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 24 Mar 1942 in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 401 F      i. **Elsie Emma Krause** was born on 21 Oct 1897 in parents' home, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was baptized on 19 Dec 1897 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 24 Mar 1980 in Healthwin Hosp., South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She was buried on 28 Mar 1980 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Elsie married **Forrest Eldoris Brown**, son of Oscar Franklin Brown and Emma LuElla Parrish, on 11 Feb 1925 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Forrest was born on 27 Feb 1894 in Baroda, Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was baptized on 10 Nov 1939 in Zion Evan. Ch., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 19 May 1949 in Mercy Hospital, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 23 May 1949 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 402 M      ii. **Stanley Louis Krause** was born on 7 Sep 1901 in parents' home, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was baptized on 6 Nov 1901 in parents' home, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 20 Sep 1966 in Mt. Ayr hospital, Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa. He was buried on 23 Sep 1966 in Rose Hill Cem., Blockton, Taylor Co., Iowa.

Stanley married **Ruby Glelan Wharton**, daughter of Frank William Wharton and Effie Maude Brown, on 10 Mar 1929 in parsonage next door to St. Peter's Evangelical Church (417. W. LaSalle Ave.), South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Ruby was born on 16 Mar 1905 in Wilson Twp., Gentry Co., Missouri. She was baptized in Jul 1927 in Holly, Michigan. She died on 26 Jul 1989 in Mexico, Audrain Co., Missouri. She was buried on 28 Jul 1989 in Rose Hill Cem., Blockton,

Taylor Co., Iowa.

119. **Henry Friedrich Carl Schultz** (Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 2 Jun 1875 in Gaffert, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. He was christened on 11 Jun 1875 in Budow, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. He died on 25 Feb 1925 in home- 823 Price, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Henry married **Edith Louise "Ede" Tilly**, daughter of Julius Tilly and Henrietta Radde, on 18 Nov 1899 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Edith was born on 22 Aug 1875 in Pommern, Germany. She was christened on 5 Sep 1875 in Budow, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. She died on 11 Feb 1962 in home- 823 Price, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 403 F      i. **Frances Henrietta "Fran" Schultz** was born on 24 Sep 1900 in parents' home, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 9 Dec 2000 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 13 Dec 2000 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Frances never married.
- 404 F      ii. **Henrietta Minnie "Hattie" Schultz** was born on 1 Jan 1904 in parents' home, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 27 Jul 1951 in home - 823 Price, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 30 Jul 1951 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 405 M      iii. **Clarence August "Mike" Schultz** was born on 14 Sep 1908 in parents' home, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 28 Apr 1984 in home-3021 Wash., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 1 May 1984 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Clarence married **Mildred Lorraine "Millie" Briney "Millie"**, daughter of Adam L. Briney and Minnie Palmer, on 20 Jun 1936 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Millie was born on 2 Jun 1914 in Coloma, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 8 Jan 2013 in Caretel Inns of Lakeland, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 14 Jan 2013 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 406 M      iv. **Lawrence Henry "Fat" Schultz** was born on 14 Jun 1914 in parents' home, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 9 Jun 1953 in Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Lawrence married **Kathryn Kalamy**, daughter of Joseph Kalamy and Julia Olson, on 6 May 1943 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. Kathryn was born on 27 May 1920 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 2005 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 407 F      v. **Marguerite Mildred Schultz** was born on 29 Oct 1915 in parents' home, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died in Sep 1938 in St. Joseph Sanit., Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- Marguerite never married.
- 408 F      vi. **Alice Kathryn Schultz** was born on 30 Oct 1917 in home - 823 Price, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 29 Oct 1970 in Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph,



Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Alice married **Donald Frank Briney**, son of Adam L. Briney and Minnie Palmer, on 15 Sep 1940 in Zion Evan. Ch., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Donald was born on 5 Dec 1915 in Coloma, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 6 Jan 2014 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 13 Jan 2014 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 409 M   vii. **Henry Charles "Hank" Schultz** was born on 1 Dec 1919 in parents' home, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 2 Nov 1980 in Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 4 Nov 1980 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Henry married **Betty Jane See**, daughter of Delos See and Ethel Sutherland, on 20 Apr 1948 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Betty was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Spinks Corners, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 24 Jan 2006 in her home, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 28 Jan 2006 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

120. **Emma Louise Franziska Schulz** (Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 14 Oct 1877 in Gaffert, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. She was baptized on 4 Nov 1877 in Budow?, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. She died on 22 Oct 1963 in her daughter's, Norwich, New York. She was buried on 26 Oct 1963 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Emma married **Theodore John "Ted/Tad" Krause "Ted and Tad"**, son of Carl Gottlieb Krause and Minnie H. Schulz, on 28 Oct 1899 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Ted and Tad was born on 26 Aug 1873 in Schildberg, Kreis Schlochau, West Preussen, Germany. He was baptized on 28 Sep 1873 in Elsenau, Kreis Schlochau, West Preussen, Germany. He died on 26 May 1943 in his home, Berrien Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 410 M    i. **Arthur Herman "Art" Krause** was born on 22 May 1901 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 8 Jul 1951 in Mercy Hospital, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 10 Jul 1951 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Arthur married **Fannie M. Goldsmith**, daughter of Morton Goldsmith and Mabel (m2: Thompson) Lamb, on 25 Feb 1943 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. Fannie was born on 18 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan. She died on 1 Oct 1992 in at home, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 411 M    ii. **Charles Martin "Charlie" "Charlie" Krause** was born on 20 Feb 1903 in Sodus Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 7 Jan 1966 in his home, Berrien Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 10 Jan 1966 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Charlie married **Kathryn Augusta Shouder**, daughter of Carl August Shouder and Anna Friederike Trockenbrod, on 31 Dec 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. They had no children. Kathryn was born on 14 Jul 1904 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 26 Nov 1997 in her home 5344 Long Lake Road, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 29 Nov 1997 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 412 F      iii. **Edna Gladys Krause** was born on 1 Dec 1904 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 20 Jul 1988 in Mattix Center for Long Term Care at Berrien General Hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 23 Jul 1988 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Edna married **Edward Frank Toney**, son of Frank Sanford Toney and Dora Geidemon, on 24 Jun 1931 in her parents' home, Berrien Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. They had no children. Edward was born on 28 Feb 1896 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 11 Dec 1985 in Berrien General Hosp., Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 13 Dec 1985 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 413 F      iv. **Martha Minnie Krause** was born on 27 Nov 1907 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 15 Nov 2000 in Woodland Terrace, Bridgman, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 18 Nov 2000 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Martha married **Walter E. Milligan** on 18 Nov 1931 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. They had no children. Walter was born on 15 Jul 1889 in Bethlehem Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio. He died on 27 Nov 1935 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 30 Nov 1935 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Martha also married **William N. "Bill" Rice**, son of Edward Rice and Nina Brown, on 5 Feb 1938 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. They had no children. William was born on 6 Sep 1903 in Dowagiac, Cass Co., Michigan. He died on 7 Mar 1978 in Venice, Florida. He was buried on 11 Mar 1978 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 414 M      v. **Alden Franklin "Ted and Bud" Krause** was born on 3 May 1910 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 19 Oct 1962 in US Highway 21, 21 miles north, Little Falls, Minnesota. He was buried on 23 Oct 1962 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Alden married **Mabel Elizabeth Bradshaw**, daughter of Thomas Bradshaw and Ellen Goring, on 21 Oct 1939 in his parents', Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Michigan. Mabel was born on 3 May 1912 in Rossburn, Manitoba, Canada. She died on 19 Oct 1962 in US Highway 21, 21 miles north, Little Falls, Minnesota. She was buried on 23 Oct 1962 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 415 M      vi. **Chester William "Chet" Krause** was born on 9 Mar 1915 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He was baptized on 18 Apr 1915 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 19 Dec 2007 in his home at 401 North Bluff St., Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., MI. He was buried in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Chester married **Thelma Mae Cameron**, daughter of Carl Frank Cameron and Ethel Rhoda Higgins, on 24 Aug 1947 in Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan. Thelma was born on 11 Oct 1923 in Kremmling, Colorado. She died on 16 Oct 2000 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 21 Oct 2000 in Silverbrook Cem., Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan.

122. **Martha Minna "Marty" Schultz** (Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" Loraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 31 May 1883 in Gaffert, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. She was baptized in Budow, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. She died on 2 Jan 1962 in hospital, Berrien Center, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 4 Jan 1962 in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Martha married **William Gottlieb "Will" Tietz**, son of William Tietz and Wilhelmina Heyn, on 8 Apr 1917 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. William was born on 10 Aug 1873 in Michigan. He died on 24 Dec 1924 in Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 416 M      i. **(unnamed) Tietz** was born in 1917/1925 in Michigan. He died in 1917/1925.

127. **Heinrich Wilhelm Carl Lohraff** (Heinrich Ludwig Lohraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 26 Sep 1881 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. He was baptized on 4 Nov 1881 in Adlig Gross Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. He died about 1957 in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin. He was buried in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin.

Heinrich married **Adeline Wilhelmine Albertine Jadameczik** on 18 Oct 1907 in Bütow, Pommern. Adeline was born on 28 Nov 1882 in Bernsdorf, Kreis Bütow, Pommern. She died on 14 Sep 1973 in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin. She was buried in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin.

They had the following children.

- 417 M      i. **Dr. Gerhard Heinrich Johannes Lohraff** was born on 13 Jun 1905 in Bütow, Pommern. He died on 25 Dec 1975 in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin. He was buried in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin.

Gerhard married **Thea Doris Luise Hildebrand**, daughter of Karl Hermann Friedrich Heinrich Hildebrand and Marie Dorothea Margaretha Reder, on 23 Feb 1943 in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin. Thea was born on 18 Feb 1922 in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin.

- 418 M      ii. **Erwin Lohraff** was born about 1908 in Bütow, Pommern. He died in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin. He was buried in Hagenow, Bezirk Schwerin.

- 419 M      iii. **Heinz Lohraff** was born after 1908 in Bütow, Pommern. He died in 1939/1945.

- 420 F      iv. **Liselotte Lohraff** was born after 1908 in Bütow, Pommern.

130. **John Zoschke** (Friederike Ernestine Lohraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Roberts Co., South Dakota. He died on 20 Sep 1966 in hospital, Englewood, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. He was buried on 24 Sep 1966 in Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Denver Co., Colorado.

John married **Anna Elenora Zeckser** in 1905 in Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. Anna was born on 23 Nov 1833 in Templin (now Mill Creek Twp.), Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. She died on 27 Jun 1956 in Colorado. She was buried in Denver, Colorado.

They had the following children.

- 421 M      i. **Vernon J. Zoschke** was born on 19 Apr 1915 in Kansas. He died in Nov 1974.

- 422 M      ii. **Theodore Walter Zoschke** was born on 10 Jul 1917 in Kansas. He died on 26 Nov 1997 in Colorado.

- 423 M      iii. **Ervin E. Zoschke** was born on 30 Jul 1919 in Kansas. He died on 10 Feb 1996. He was buried on 15 Feb 1996 in Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cem., Boulder City, Clark Co., Nevada.

- 424 F      iv. **Dorothy Edna Zoschke**.

Dorothy married **Roland Volantine Koehl**. Roland died in 1982.

131. **Herman C. Knuth** (Auguste Lohraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 15 Jun 1874 in Germany. He died on 13 Jul 1930. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Herman married **Johanna Goll**, daughter of Fred Goll and Bertha Bulgan, on 31 Dec 1895 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan. Johanna was born on 17 Jul 1875 in , , Germany. She died on 31 May 1951.

They had the following children.

- 425 F     i. **Esther Elsa Knuth** was born on 1 Mar 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 6 Mar 1962.  
Esther married **Paul Carl Wilhelm Frobel** on 26 Oct 1919 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 426 M     ii. **Carl Herman Knuth** was born on 3 Aug 1897 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 26 Oct 1897 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 427 M     iii. **William Albert "Bill" Knuth** was born on 13 Aug 1898 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 17 Jun 1940.  
William married **Jean Sarah Wingard** on 29 Apr 1928 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 428 M     iv. **Friedrich Paul Knuth** was born on 11 Dec 1899 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 18 Aug 1900.
- 429 M     v. **Harry Henry Knuth** was born on 8 Jun 1901 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.  
Harry married **Gertrude Mensinger**, daughter of Henry Mensinger and Mollie Sampson, on 20 Oct 1933 in , , Berrien Co., Michigan. Gertrude was born in 1910/1911.
- 430 F     vi. **Ella Johanna Knuth** was born on 9 Apr 1903 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 21 Nov 1968.  
Ella married **William Cassady**.
- 431 F     vii. **Sophia Martha Knuth** was born on 20 Mar 1905 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 3 Jan 1990.  
Sophia married **Henry C. Frobel**. Henry died in Sep 1959.
- 432 F     viii. **Anna Emilie Knuth** was born on 7 Sep 1906 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 29 Jul 1971.  
Anna married **Arthur Radde**. Arthur died before Jun 2010.
- 433 F     ix. **Emma Laura Knuth** was born on 19 Mar 1908 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.  
Emma married **Lauein**.
- 434 F     x. **Ruth Knuth** was born on 6 Feb 1910 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
Ruth married **Lambrecht**.
- 435 M     xi. **Arthur E./Wilhelm Knuth** was born on 11 Jun 1911 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 30 Mar 1964.  
Arthur married **Ellen Inez Hembin** on 10 Jan 1942 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 436 M    xii. **Herbert Gustav Knuth** was born on 5 Jul 1913 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.  
Herbert married **Agnes Ott** in Jun 1938.
- 437 F    xiii. **Elsie Esther Knuth** was born on 14 Dec 1914 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 14 Dec 1914 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 438 M    xiv. **Edward Franklin Knuth** was born on 6 Dec 1916 in Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 25 Mar 1917 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 27 Mar 1917 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 439 F    xv. **Lucille Ruth Knuth** was born on 2 Sep 1918 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.  
Lucille married **Neidlinger**.

132. **Albert Martin Knuth** (Auguste Lohraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 11 Nov 1875 in Kartkow, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. He died on 1 Oct 1926 in Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Albert married **Pearl P. Geisler**, daughter of Phillip P. Geisler and Catherine Russell, on 6 Oct 1897 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Pearl was born on 28 Sep 1876 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 25 Apr 1909 in Derby, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 28 Apr 1909 in Spring Run Cem., Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 440 M    i. **Phillip Knuth** was born about 1906.

Albert also married **Albertina "Tena" Tollas "Tena"**, daughter of Albert Tollas and Albertina Reischke "Tina". Tena was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Germany. She died on 13 Dec 1966 in Kalamazoo State Hosp., Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She was buried on 17 Dec 1966 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 441 M    ii. **(name unknown) Knuth** was born on 17 Apr 1918 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 17 Apr 1918 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 18 Apr 1918 in Royalton Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 442 M    iii. **(name unknown) Knuth** was born on 17 Apr 1918 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 17 Apr 1918 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 18 Apr 1918 in Royalton Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 443 M    iv. **Albert "Junior" Knuth Jr.** was born on 8 Jan 1922 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 8 Jun 1973 in Veterans Hosp., Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was buried in (cremated).

Albert married **Janis Ruth Kral** on 28 Jun 1942 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Janis was born on 14 Sep 1921. She died on 14 May 2011 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

133. **Bertha Therese Caroline Knuth** (Auguste Lohraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 15 Mar 1877 in Kartkow, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. She died on 10 Jul 1957 in

St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 13 Jul 1957 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Bertha married **Albert Bodtke**, son of Charles "Karl" A. Bodtke and Lottie, on 19 Nov 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Albert was born on 18 Aug 1872 in Waldow, Kreis Rummelsburg, West Prussia, Germany. He died on 9 Mar 1955 in Benton Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 12 Mar 1955 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 444 M     i. **Louis Karl Hermann Bodtke** was born on 27 Mar 1898 in Michigan. He was baptized on 15 May 1898 in St. Peters Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died in Feb 1972.

Louis married **Martha B. Domke**, daughter of Gustav Domke and Julia Loescher, in 1919 in German Evangelical Church Parsonage. Martha was born on 13 Jul 1897 in Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 27 Apr 1983 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 29 Apr 1983 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 445 F     ii. **Mae Bertha Bodtke** was born on 21 May 1902 in Derby, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 11 Nov 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Mae married **Marion Clair Harner**. Marion was born on 1 Jul 1896 in Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 14 Mar 1973 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

134. **Paul Heinrich Ferdinand Knuth** (Auguste Lohraff, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke, Michael) was born on 17 Aug 1878 in Kartkow, Kreis Stolp, Pommern, Germany. He died on 24 Feb 1915 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 27 Feb 1915 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Paul married **Louise A. "Lizzie" Tollas**, daughter of Albert Tollas and Albertina Reischke "Tina", on 28 Oct 1901 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Louise was born on 29 Dec 1877 in Pommern, Germany. She died in 1946 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 446 M     i. **Louis Knuth** was born on 7 Sep 1902 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died in Jun 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Louis married **Muriel Andridge** on 17 Apr 1927 in Zion Evan. Ch., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 447 F     ii. **Mabel Knuth** was born on 19 Feb 1904 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 27 Apr 1904 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 29 Apr 1904 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 448 M     iii. **Paul Karl Albert Knuth** was born on 14 Apr 1906 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Dec 1906. He was buried on 3 Dec 1906 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 449 M     iv. **Clarence Knuth** was born on 16 Mar 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 3 Jun 1959.

- 450 F     v. **Dorothea Franzis Knuth** was born on 10 Nov 1910 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 12 Dec 1910 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan. She was

buried on 14 Dec 1910 in St. Joseph, , Berrien Co., Michigan.

451 F vi. **Margaret Knuth** was born in 1909/1910 in Michigan.

Margaret married **William Nelson**.

452 M vii. **P. Knuth** was born on 1 Aug 1912 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died.

453 F viii. **Lorraine Knuth** was born on 15 May 1915 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Lorraine married **Carl Schrader**.

454 M ix. **Leroy Knuth** was born on 15 May 1915 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

141. **William Frederick Ewald** (Frederick J. Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 15 Sep 1865 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 25 Jun 1958.

William married **Mary Berg** on 1 May 1890 in Cook Co., Illinois. Mary was born on 1 Dec 1866 in West Prussia, Germany. She died on 3 Nov 1942 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She was buried on 6 Nov 1942 in Forest Home Cem., Forest Park, Cook Co., Illinois.

They had the following children.

455 F i. **Ruth Gertrude Ewald** was born on 22 May 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 13 Oct 1978 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Ruth married **Erwin Bernard Frahm Sr.** Erwin was born in 1886. He died in 1971.

456 F ii. **Marie C. Ewald** was born on 1 May 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 24 Nov 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

457 F iii. **Gertrude Ethel Ewald** was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 14 Aug 1978 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Gertrude married **Charles Herman Kott Jr.** on 22 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Charles was born on 1 Aug 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Mar 1964 in Villa Park, Illinois.

458 M iv. **Roland William Ewald** was born on 30 Aug 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died in Dec 1961 in Franklin Park, Illinois.

Roland married **Myrtle H. Deetjen** in 1920/1930. Myrtle was born on 16 Sep 1897 in Illinois. She died on 23 Oct 1979 in Yakima, Washington.

459 M v. **Herbert Frederick Ewald** was born on 30 Aug 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Sep 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

460 M vi. **Franklin Henry Ewald** was born on 12 Jan 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 16 Feb 1965 in Villa Park, Illinois.

Franklin married **Bertha E. Preiss** in 1920/1928. Bertha was born on 1 May 1892. She died on 26 Oct 1928 in Berwyn, Cook Co., Illinois.

461 F vii. **Esther Evelyn Ewald** was born on 8 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Apr 1993 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

462 F viii. **Vera Ewald** was born on 12 Aug 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 26 Oct 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

463 F ix. **Hazel Marie Ewald** was born on 15 Feb 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 15 May 2000 in Wheaton, DuPage Co., Illinois.

Hazel married **Frank Charles Tichy Sr.** Frank was born on 17 Oct 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Aug 1972 in Hemet, California.

- 464 M     x. **Dr. William Lincoln Ewald** was born on 12 Feb 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 29 Oct 1995 in Hemet, California.

William married **Ruth Louise Hartig** in 1936. Ruth was born on 25 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. She died on 21 Apr 2004 in Mesa, California.

142. **Frederick Julius "Fred" "Fred" Ewald** (Frederick J. Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 3 Nov 1867 in St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 9 Sep 1949 in Forest Park, Cook Co., Illinois.

Fred married **Minna Einfeldt** on 9 Oct 1894 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois. Minna was born on 8 Jan 1874 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 11 Sep 1949 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co., Illinois.

They had the following children.

- 465 F     i. **Gretchen Alice Ewald** was born on 9 Nov 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 21 Aug 1964 in San Bernadino Co., California.

- 466 M     ii. **Frederick Julius Ewald III** was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 31 Jul 1976 in Riverside Co., California.

144. **Edward William Ewald** (Frederick J. Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 17 Jul 1871 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 24 Jul 1938 in Rochester, Minnesota.

Edward married **Clara Annie Weber** on 17 Dec 1895 in Hagar Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. Clara was born on 3 Mar 1873 in Stevensville, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 1 Mar 1956 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 467 F     i. **Evelyn Mae Ewald** was born on 18 Oct 1896 in St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 29 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

Evelyn married **Harold John Lutz** on 25 Sep 1926 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan. Harold was born on 11 Aug 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. He died on 21 Apr 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

- 468 M     ii. **Leonard Edward Ewald** was born on 22 Feb 1899 in St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 29 Jun 1963 in Watervliet, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Leonard married **Delores O. Brown** on 29 Oct 1921. Delores was born on 29 Oct 1899 in Bangor, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She died on 13 Dec 1997.

- 469 M     iii. **Walter R. Ewald** was born on 10 May 1903 in St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 19 Jan 1983 in Laguna Hills, California.

Walter married **Millicent Hammond** on 15 Jul 1926 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan. Millicent was born on 3 Dec 1902 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She died on 24 May 1964 in Ridgewood, New Jersey.

- 470 F     iv. **Marjorie Ewald** was born on 9 May 1906 in Hartford Twp., Michigan. She died on 7 Apr 1999 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

Marjorie married **Charles Walter Smith** in 1979. Charles was born on 25 Apr 1914 in Covert, Michigan. He died on 23 Oct 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co.,



Michigan.

- 471 M     v. **Clare Millard Ewald** was born on 6 Mar 1909 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan. He died on 17 Nov 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

Clare married **Dorothy Austin** on 30 Nov 1940. Dorothy was born on 14 Jul 1914. She died on 2 Dec 2009.

- 472 F     vi. **Olive Marie Ewald** was born on 3 Jul 1912 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Michigan. She died on 7 Feb 1978.

Olive married **Charles Walter Smith**. Charles was born on 25 Apr 1914 in Covert, Michigan. He died on 23 Oct 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

145. **Benjamin George Ewald** (Frederick J. Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 7 Dec 1874 in Michigan. He died on 8 Oct 1961 in San Mateo Co., California.

Benjamin married **Delia R. Walker** on 20 Nov 1912 in Adrian, Lenawee Co., Michigan. Delia was born on 5 Feb 1878 in Kansas. She died on 28 Mar 1962 in California.

They had the following children.

- 473 F     i. **Cordelia Beth Ewald** was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. She died.

- 474 M     ii. **Grant W. Ewald** was born on 12 Nov 1918 in Michigan. He died on 2 Apr 2000 in California.

146. **Charles Jefferson Ewald** (Frederick J. Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 14 Mar 1877 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI. He died.

Charles married **Agnes Robertson McDonald** on 5 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. Agnes was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Kinmount, Ontario, Canada. She died on 14 Mar 1972 in Florida.

They had the following children.

- 475 M     i. **Victor H. Ewald** was born on 14 Aug 1904 in Argentina. He died on 6 May 1988 in Sandy Spring, Maryland.

Victor married **Esther H.**. Esther was born in 1904/1905 in Pennsylvania. She died.

- 476 F     ii. **Margarita McDonald Ewald** was born on 7 Jan 1909 in Buenos Aires, Argentina. She died on 16 Jan 1988 in Florida.

148. **Edna Lee Ewald** (Frederick J. Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born in Jul 1882 in Michigan. She died in Feb 1966 in Orange Co., Florida.

Edna married **Paul Harry Schmanski** on 15 Feb 1912 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Paul was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Nebraska. He died on 19 Jan 1962 in Orange Co., Florida. He was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI.

They had the following children.

- 477 M     i. **George Vernon Schmanski** was born on 7 Mar 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He died on 9 Jun 1925 in Benton Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.

153. **Martha Johanne Gast** (Johanna "Anna" Wilhelmine Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born in Dec 1864 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 4 Oct

1960 in North Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was buried on 8 Oct 1960 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Martha married **Samuel H. Harrold**, son of Samuel Harrold and Catherine Minnich, on 26 Dec 1889 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Samuel was born on 21 Dec 1864 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He died on 3 Oct 1916 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 478 M     i. **Elmer Charles Harrold** was born on 19 Nov 1890 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 3 Apr 1965 in Massachusetts.  
  
Elmer married **Gertrude Jessie DeWitt** on 28 Dec 1913 in Brockton, Massachusetts. Gertrude was born on 28 Dec 1889 in Easton, Massachusetts. She died on 16 Jan 1977 in Brockton, Massachusetts.
- 479 F     ii. **Dorothy I. Harrold** was born in Jun 1896 in Michigan. She died.

Martha also married **William John Remer** on 1 Jan 1921 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born on 16 Aug 1858 in Treblin-Abbau, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Germany. He died on 22 Sep 1943 in Benton Township, Berrien Co., Michigan.

159. **Clara Augusta Gast** (Johanna "Anna" Wilhelmine Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 20 Sep 1875 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 17 Mar 1954 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 20 Mar 1954 in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Clara married **Martin B. Quade** on 21 Jul 1904 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Martin was born on 30 Sep 1869 in New York. He died on 17 Jun 1914. He was buried in Lakeview (formerly St. Joseph City) Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 480 F     i. **Lucille Quade** died.
- 481 F     ii. **Mildred Johanna Quade** was born on 12 May 1906 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. She died on 27 Feb 1992 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.  
  
Mildred married **Daniel Pschigoda**. Daniel was born on 8 Nov 1905. He died on 3 Mar 1967 in Coloma, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried in North Shore Memory Gardens, Coloma, Berrien Co., MI.

Clara also married **George C. Koebel** on 1 Mar 1916 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. George was born on 26 Jan 1861 in Michigan. He died on 28 May 1934. He was buried in Spring Run Cem. (east side), Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan.

Clara also married **Henry Niephaus** on 4 Mar 1925 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Henry was born on 9 Jul 1870 in Wisconsin. He died on 18 Dec 1945 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI.

160. **Nellie Caroline Gast** (Johanna "Anna" Wilhelmine Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 8 Aug 1877 in Lincoln Township, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 25 Dec 1979 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Nellie married **Reuben Jewell** on 12 Sep 1899 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Reuben was born on 29 Feb 1876 in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. He died on 13 Jul 1971 in Eau Claire, Berrien Co.,

Michigan. He was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 482 F      i. **Noreen A. Jewell** was born on 22 Apr 1900 in Michigan. She died on 26 Aug 2002. She was buried in Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.  
  
Noreen married **Edmund M. Clough** after 1965. Edmund was born in 1898. He died in 1988. He was buried in Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona.
- 483 F      ii. **Althea F. Jewell** was born on 23 Feb 1903 in Michigan. She died on 15 Jul 2000 in Sodus, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
  
Althea married **Arnold C. Beezley**. Arnold was born on 15 Oct 1902 in Indiana. He died on 19 Sep 1965 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Michigan.
- 484 M      iii. **Nelson R. Jewell** was born in 1906 in Missouri. He died in 1936. He was buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.
- 485 M      iv. **Charles Alfred Jewell** was born on 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan. He died in Dec 1966 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.

164. **Sarah Henrietta Grimm** (Henriette L. Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 25 Sep 1865 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. She died on 23 Aug 1927 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois.

Sarah married **William Miller** on 8 Sep 1886 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. William was born on 24 Apr 1861 in New York City, New York. He died on 24 Nov 1926 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois.

They had the following children.

- 486 M      i. **Franklin Miller** was born in Jul 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Jan 1890 in Illinois.
- 487 M      ii. **Leroy Theodore Miller** was born on 22 Nov 1890 in Illinois. He died in Sep 1963.  
  
Leroy married **Hilda Musselman** on 5 May 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Hilda was born in 1894/1895 in Illinois. She died.
- 488 M      iii. **Leonard W. Miller** was born on 28 Dec 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 12 Aug 1952 in Marlin, Texas.  
  
Leonard married **Cecil Helen Mahoney**. Cecil was born on 1 Feb 1905. She died on 3 May 1992.
- 489 F      iv. **Ruth H. Miller** was born about Aug 1892 in Illinois. She died.
- 490 M      v. **James William Miller** was born on 2 Aug 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 6 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

166. **William Edward Grimm** (Henriette L. Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 8 Nov 1867 in St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 12 Jun 1951 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois.

William married **Ella Louise Kissinger** on 30 Sep 1896 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Ella was born in 1873/1874 in Michigan. She died on 25 Apr 1955 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois.

William and Ella had the following children.

491 M     i. **George Henry Grimm** was born on 29 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Dec 1919 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois.

492 M     ii. **Carl William Grimm** was born in 1905 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 23 Aug 1953 in Fort Myers, Florida.

Carl married **Harriet Ethel Hobbins** on 27 Jun 1931 in Wisconsin. Harriet was born on 12 Sep 1909 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois. She died on 7 Apr 1937 in Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois.

Carl also married **Mary Ellen Bowman** on 4 Nov 1939. Mary was born in 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She died on 23 Jul 1953 in Naples, Florida.

167. **Edward H. Grimm** (Henriette L. Ewald, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born in 1869/1870 in Michigan. He died on 30 Nov 1924 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Edward married **Emma W. Kenyon** on 3 May 1899 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Emma was born in 1872/1873 in Massachusetts. She died.

They had the following children.

493 M     i. **Franklin H. Grimm** was born in 1900 in Michigan. He died on 26 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

172. **Robert H. Miller Jr.** (Wilhelmine "Minnie" Schoenbeck, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 10 Jun 1869 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co., Indiana. He died on 15 Sep 1953 in home on Us-12, Watervliet Twp., VanBuren Co., Michigan. He was buried on 18 Sep 1953 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI.

Robert married **Jennie May Young** on 18 Dec 1895 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Jennie was born on 14 Dec 1876 in Aurora, DuPage Co., Illinois. She died on 29 Dec 1947 in Watervliet Twp., VanBuren Co., Michigan. She was buried on 31 Dec 1947 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI.

They had the following children.

494 F     i. **Maurine Miller** was born on 21 Feb 1898 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 25 Sep 1973 in Methodist Manor Retirement Home, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin. She was buried on 28 Sep 1973 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI.

495 M     ii. **Bert Maynard Miller** was born on 28 Jun 1900 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 1 Apr 1980 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

Bert married **Audra Carpenter** on 19 Apr 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Audra was born about 1905 in Michigan. She died.

Bert also married **Mary S.** in 1930/1935. Mary was born on 12 Jun 1902 in Michigan. She died on 13 Nov 1981 in South Haven, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

173. **Edward R. Miller** (Wilhelmine "Minnie" Schoenbeck, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 8 Jan 1871 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 27 Aug 1913 in Kalamazoo State Hosp., Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He was buried in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI.

Edward married **Ida E. Walworth**, daughter of William Walworth and Martha Russell, on 29 Jan

1898 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Ida was born on 27 Oct 1870 in Lake Twp., Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 10 Apr 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. She was buried on 11 Apr 1946 in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 496 M     i. **(unnamed son) Miller** was born in 1901 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. He died on 1 Dec 1901 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI.
- 497 F     ii. **(unnamed daughter) Miller** was born about 1904 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. She died in Apr 1904 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI.
- 498 M     iii. **Rolland August Miller** was born on 7 Apr 1904 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. He died on 24 Sep 1944 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
  
Rolland married **Ruth Doris Proctor** on 22 Aug 1928 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. Ruth was born in Michigan. She died.

176. **John Habel** (Ernestine "Tena" Wilhelmina Schoenbeck, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 3 Jan 1872 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 22 Jan 1949.

John married **Lena C. Schneider** on 16 Aug 1893 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Lena was born in 1873/1874 in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York. She died.

They had the following children.

- 499 M     i. **Oliver J. Habel** was born on 12 Feb 1894 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 11 Dec 1976 in Memorial Hosp., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He was buried on 13 Dec 1976 in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan.  
  
Oliver married **Florence Ida Seel** on 20 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Florence was born on 27 Jul 1897 in Michigan. She died on 19 Aug 1974.
- 500 F     ii. **Helen B. Habel** was born on 26 Feb 1897 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died.  
  
Helen married **John Joseph Gunn** on 23 Jun 1915 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. John was born in 1887/1888 in Pennsylvania. He died.  
  
Helen also married **Earl Perry**. Earl died.
- 501 F     iii. **Esther Pearl Habel** was born on 14 Apr 1901 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died.
- 502 F     iv. **Rose L. Habel** was born in 1904/1905 in Michigan. She died.  
  
Rose married **Theodore Brass**. Theodore died.

178. **Arthur A. Habel** (Ernestine "Tena" Wilhelmina Schoenbeck, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 31 Mar 1877 in Michigan. He died on 2 Jan 1961 in (Age 84).

Arthur married **Freida S. Ahlers** on 18 Sep 1897 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Freida was born on 1 Aug 1877 in Germany. She died on 17 Oct 1976. She was buried in Riverview Cem., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 503 F     i. **Ella Rebecca Habel** was born on 13 Jul 1898 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died.

Ella married **Stanley William Johnson** on 4 Sep 1921 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Stanley was born in 1896/1897 in Illinois. He died.

- 504 F      ii. **Ruth Sophia Habel** was born on 27 Nov 1900 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 12 Feb 2004.

Ruth married **Floyd A. Sumrill** on 16 Aug 1924 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Floyd was born on 11 May 1902 in Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He died on 22 Jan 1986. He was buried in Riverside Cem, Chikaming Twp, Berrien Co., Michigan.

- 505 M      iii. **Herbert August Habel** was born on 4 Jul 1902 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 2 Jul 1970.

- 506 M      iv. **(unnamed son) Habel** was born about Jan 1905 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI. He died on 28 Jan 1905 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI.

- 507 M      v. **Arthur F. Habel** was born on 6 Nov 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. He died on 6 Apr 1981 in California (visiting).

Arthur married **Katherine**. Katherine died.

181. **Flora Sophia Habel** (Ernestine "Tena" Wilhelmina Schoenbeck, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke, Michael) was born on 14 Feb 1882 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. She died on 31 May 1970 in Ellsworth, Kansas.

Flora married **Harry William Mollhagen** on 8 Sep 1908 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Michigan. Harry was born on 1 Sep 1882 in Ellsworth Co., Kansas. He died on 16 Aug 1968 in Ellsworth Co., Kansas.

They had the following children.

- 508 F      i. **Edith Elizabeth Mollhagen** was born on 7 Nov 1909 in Bushton, Kansas. She died on 17 Mar 2003 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Edith married **Raymond Wayne Christy** on 20 Aug 1938 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. Raymond was born on 25 Jan 1914 in Mount Pleasant, Labette Co., Kansas. He died on 1 Apr 1982 in Cairo, Egypt.

- 509 M      ii. **(infant) Mollhagen** was born in 1913 in Bushton, Kansas. He died in 1913 in Lorraine, Kansas.

- 510 M      iii. **Milton Clarence Mollhagen** was born on 15 Oct 1916 in Bushton, Kansas. He died on 23 Mar 1977 in Scott City, Kansas.

Milton married **Frances Bridges** on 10 Jul 1938. Frances was born on 6 Mar 1918. She died.

- 511 M      iv. **Stanley Donald Mollhagen** was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Bushton, Kansas. He died on 26 Apr 2012 in Mesa, Arizona.

Stanley married **Kathryn Alice Davis** on 14 Feb 1948. Kathryn died.

## Appendix A - Notes



### 1. Michael Reischke

Near the end of the 18th century, 3 Reischke families lived in Saaben. They were not free. [<http://www.studienstelleog.de/download/RUM-ORT3.pdf>] ref. 5153

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2;3(\_\_\_ Reischke) B:guess D:1 WIFE:2-3

1. 1844 Church records in Germany - death of daughter Caroline Reischke 1844

<<http://www.szczecin.ap.gov.pl/iCmsModuleArchPublic/details?nrp=65&nrzesp=147&seria=09&sygnatura=9282&page=5>>

(#91 and #92) - names her sister Charlotte Lohraff [5442,5351]

2. Stephen R. Miller -- Johann Reischke's 1881 death cert. - announced by his son, Friedrich [5422]

3. Roland Blumer [5152]

Standesamt Barnow, Sterbebuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 26/1876 - Charlotte Reischke Lohraff death record



### 1S. Marie Trapp

Christph Trappe lived in Reinwasser, Krs. Rummelburg, in 1700. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;3( \_\_ Trapp) B:guess

1. Benno Block [1394]

2. Stephen R. Miller -- Johann Reischke's 1881 death cert. - announced by his son, Friedrich [5422]

3. Roland Blümer [5152]

Standesamt Barnow, Sterbebuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 26/1876 - Charlotte Reischke Lohraff death record

### 2. Johann Reischke

Pottack is now Potok Gm. Wiatrolom [see Kr. Rummelsburg map]

The Reischke family made shopping trips to Stolp (e.g. for Christmas gifts and Easter clothes). [1]

They called crows "prillwitz chickens," even though they did not know any Prillwitzes in Pommern. [1]

Civil Registry Ponickel, 1881/35, 24 Oct 1881 [4]

the Gutspächter Friedrich Reischke, resident of Pottak, reported that his father,

the Gutspächter Johann Reischke, 78 y old, Evangelical Religion, resident of Pottak,

born in Saaben, son of the deceased in Saaben Bauernhofbesitzer Michael Reischke

and his deceased wife Marie born Trapp, also in Saaben, died 24 Oct 1881 in Pottak

in the residence of Friedrich.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-4;2?;1(John?) B:3 BP:3 D:3 DP:3(Pottak) F:3(Michael

Reischke) M:3(Marie Trapp) WIFE:1-2

1. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
2. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
3. Stephen R. Miller -- Johann's death cert. - announced by his son, Friedrich [5422]

Civil Registry Ponickel, 1881/35, 24 Oct 1881 - death of Johann Reischke

## 2S. Louise Nimmo

She worked as a children's nurse for the father of Count Bismarck, later Chancellor of Germany under Kaiser Wilhelm. When Louise married she was given the cradle in which Count Bismarck had been rocked. Her children used this cradle. [1,3]

Bismarcks fled from home in Schoenhausen (near Elbe River in Mark Brandenburg) when Napoleon came through in 1815; the Bismarcks moved to Kniephof -- 30 miles from Baltic near Stettin; Otto von Bismarck was 12 months old then. [3]

She was related to Franz Nimmo of St. Joseph, MI. Records of his family can be found in St. Peter's Evan. Church. His wife was Emilia Vandeck (1850-1912). [SOURCE 5 - children's marriages last name Fandack or Nandick]

One of the godparents for a child was Mrs. Adelina Raschke. [2]

Descendants of Frank Nimmo from Paul Rogers [4]

Generation No. 1

1. FRANK1 NIMMO was born November 15, 1842 in Germany, and died January 27, 1928 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.. He married AMELIA DICK. She was born October 18, 1850 in Germany, and died December 23, 1912 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich..

More About FRANK NIMMO:

Burial: January 30, 1928, St. Joseph Cemetery

Children of FRANK NIMMO and AMELIA DICK are:

2.i.HARRIETT "HATTIE"2 NIMMO, b. Abt. 1883, Mich.; d. January 01, 1969, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisc..

ii.LIZZIE NIMMO, b. 1886, Berrien Co., Mich.; d. 1889, Berrien Co., Mich..

iii.MARTHA A. NIMMO, b. 1884, Berrien Co., Mich..

3.iv.MINNIE M. NIMMO, b. November 13, 1890, Berrien Co., Mich.; d. February 1982, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisc..

4.v.LILLIAN NIMMO, b. March 22, 1893, Berrien Co., Mich.; d. September 1980, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisc..

5.vi.RICHARD H. NIMMO, b. March 22, 1880, Pomern, Germany; d. April 08, 1950, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc..

vii.IDA NIMMO, b. Abt. 1874, Germany; d. Abt. 1947, Wisc.; m. FRANK F. HEIDEN, Abt. 1921, <Mich.>; b. December 03, 1882, ILL.; d. March 15, 1971, Wisc..

Notes for IDA NIMMO:

It appears this may have been a 2nd marriage, since the 1930 Census says she was first married at age 21 yrs.

More About FRANK HEIDEN and IDA NIMMO:

Marriage: Abt. 1921, <Mich.>

6.viii.EMMA NIMMO, b. Abt. 1888, Berrien Co., Mich. [SEE SOURCE 5 for her marriage to Adolph Kelm 12/22/1911.]



-----  
Generation No. 2

2. HARRIETT "HATTIE" NIMMO (FRANK1) was born Abt. 1883 in Mich., and died January 01, 1969 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisc.. She married (1) ORA (ORIE) A. HILL in Abt. 1916. He was born July 20, 1893 in Michigan, and died November 20, 1970 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisc.. She married (2) CHARLES ANDREW ROGERS October 23, 1901 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich., son of CRISTOPHER ROGERS and ELLEN HUBBELL. He was born June 22, 1883 in Michigan, and died June 19, 1976 in Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for HARRIETT "HATTIE" NIMMO:

Harriet Nimmo was born abt. 1883 in Berrien Co. Mich. ( she lied about her age on most of the census & never related her exact age) to parents Frank & Amelia (Dick) NIMMO a german imigrant family to the U.S. in about 1881. She married Charles Andrew ROGERS (1901) in St. Joseph, Berrien Co. Mich. & had a dau. Helen ROGERS born (1903), St. Joseph, Mich. & son Franklin C. ROGERS born (1905) St. Joseph, Mich. Before the 1910 St. Joseph, Mich. census she divorced Charles Andrew ROGERS, it shows her status a (div.) with children Helen 7 yrs. & Franklin 4 yrs. still living in St. Joseph with her younger sister Emma NIMMO included in the same household. Sometime abt. <1916> she married Ora (Orrie) A. HILL in St. Joseph, Mich. & they moved the family west across Lake Michigan to Kenosha, Wisc. (another area strongly populated by German imigrants) where several of Harriet's married siblings had settled. In 2003, her granddaughter (Jean H. HILL) described her as a very pretty lady with a darker "olive skin" complexion & that nobody was ever sure of her age. I have requested copys of scrapebook pictures of this line, but so far havn't received any.

The major breakthrough in being able to trace down Harriet Nimmo & children made thru a kindly lady (Rosalie Kimmerly) who was nice enough to lookup Frank Nimmo's obit. (Below) for me.

Obit of Frank Nimmo

January 28, 1928

Herald Palladium

St. Joseph, MI

FRANK NIMMO DIES AT HOME OF DAUGHTER

Was long resident of this city and Stevensville: Funeral Monday.

Frank Nimmo, 85, died last midnight at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Adolph Kelm with whom he had made his home for the past 15 years.

He was born 85 years ago last November in Germany, coming to America in 1881 and residing in St. Joseph for nine years before moving to a farm near Stevensville.

He was the father of 10 children, six of whom survive. They are: Mrs. Frank Heyden of St. Joseph; Mrs. Adolph Kelm, Mrs. Harriet Hill and Mrs. Minnie Ott, Mrs. Lillian Slater and Richard Nimmo, all of Kenosha, Wisconsin.

He also leaves 14 grandchildren and 11 g grandchildren.

His wife was Amelia Dick to whom he was married in Germany. Her death occurred 15 years ago.

The funeral will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Kelm residence at 813 Michigan St. and at 2:30 at St. Peter's Evangelical church. Burial will be in the St. Joseph City Cemetery.

Jan 30, 1928

Frank Nimmo, one of the eleven founders of St. Peter's Evangelical church in St. Joseph and last of that number to die, was buried this afternoon from the church in which he had been an influential member for many years.

Mr. Nimmo, who was 85, had resided in St. Joseph and Stevensville for nearly 50 years and had been an active church worker since St. Peter's congregation was organized in 1882.

The funeral was one of the largest ever held at St. Peter's and was conducted by the Rev. G. G. Bratzel, who also officiated at a prayer service at the home of Mrs. Adolph Kelm, a daughter, where death of Mr. Minno occurred.

Music was by Mrs. William Berk and her sister, Miss Ella Adler, who sang, "Lead Kindly Light" and "Jesus Saviour, Pilot Me."

Burial was in the St. Joseph Cemetery, pall bearers being Fred Walter, Richard Ueck, Richard Radde, Frank Siewert, Herman Ludwig and Rudolph Kelm.

-----  
The Wisconsin Death Index for 1959 thru 1979 shows "Harriett A. Hill" d. Jan. 1, 1969, Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc., 85 years old.  
-----

More About ORA HILL and HARRIETT NIMMO:  
Marriage: Abt. 1916

Notes for CHARLES ANDREW ROGERS:  
Charles Andrew Rogers married 4 times; 1st Harriet "Hattie" Nimmo which produced a dau. "Helen" born about 1903 & a son "Franklin" born about 1905. Sometime between 1905 & the 1910 Mich. Census they were divorced. The 1910 Census shows him living back home with parents & sister Mira. The children were living with Hattie & her sister Emma Nimmo. He md. 2nd to Mary Victoria Kelly sometime between his arrival in Toronto in 1912 & her death in 1918 from "gas poisoning". His 3rd wife was Lillie Mae Gordon (Oct. 13, 1919) which must have also been in Canada, because I think he moved to Toronto with sister & parents in 1912. Looks like from the census his occupation is "grocery salesman". Charles 4th marriage was to a widow woman (Myrtle PUGMIRE Raymer) sometime after Lillie Mae GORDON's death in 1950. His 4th wife (Myrtle PUGMIRE RAYMER) must have survived him, but at least one of his stepsons is buried in his ROGERS family plot in St. James Cem. in downtown Toronto, Ont. Can. His last wife's family ran a small chain of family owned "bakeries" established by her 1st husband in the greater Toronto area (the last bakery was sold off by the family in about 1974). The only other clue that I could find in reference to his occupation was in his 3rd wife's obit. 1950 (Lillie Mae Gordon) stating she was survived by husband Charles A. ROGERS of "Betty's Ltd.". There was a early listing for: Betty's Ltd. (jams) Mount Dennis 25 York Ave. West Toronto. Evidently a line of "jams & jellies". A Toronto lookup did scan us a copy of Charles Andrew's 1976 Toronto obit., but the quality & the print are so poor that it is almost unreadable. The obit. makes reference to Myrtle his surviving widow & his surviving three stepsons & wives by name, but makes "no reference" to his 2 living children from his 1st marriage to Harriet Nimmo (Helen & Franklin Rogers).  
-----

More About CHARLES ANDREW ROGERS:

Burial: June 22, 1976, St. James Cem.--Sec.1, Lot 103 South--- Toronto, Ont. Canada

-----  
More About CHARLES ROGERS and HARRIETT NIMMO:  
Marriage: October 23, 1901, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.

-----  
Children of HARRIETT NIMMO and CHARLES ROGERS are:  
7.i.HELEN M.3 ROGERS, b. April 03, 1903, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.; d. October 02, 1995, Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisc..  
8.ii.FRANKLIN ROGERS HILL, b. June 14, 1905, St. Joseph, Berrien, Mich.; d. December 1984, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn..

-----  
3. MINNIE M.2 NIMMO (FRANK1) was born November 13, 1890 in Berrien Co., Mich., and died February 1982 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisc.. She married RICHARD R. OTT Abt. 1911. He was born Abt. 1889 in Michigan.

More About RICHARD OTT and MINNIE NIMMO:  
Marriage: Abt. 1911

-----  
Children of MINNIE NIMMO and RICHARD OTT are:  
i.TAGE V.3 OTT, b. Abt. 1911, Indiana.  
ii.RICHARD P. OTT, b. Abt. 1914, Indiana.

-----  
4. LILLIAN2 NIMMO (FRANK1) was born March 22, 1893 in Berrien Co., Mich., and died September 1980 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisc.. She married HARRY SLATER Abt. 1915. He was born Abt. 1891 in Wisc. <Kenosha>.

-----  
More About HARRY SLATER and LILLIAN NIMMO:  
Marriage: Abt. 1915

-----  
Children of LILLIAN NIMMO and HARRY SLATER are:  
i.JOY3 SLATER, b. Abt. 1917, Wisc. <Kenosha>.  
ii.HARRY JR. SLATER, b. August 30, 1919, Wisc. <Kenosha>.  
iii.RUTH SLATER, b. Abt. 1921, Wisc. <Kenosha>.

-----  
5. RICHARD H.2 NIMMO (FRANK1) was born March 22, 1880 in Pomern, Germany, and died April 08, 1950 in Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc.. He married (1) ROSE LUDWIG. She died Aft. 1950. He married (2) PAULINE UNKN. Abt. 1902. She was born Abt. 1882 in Russia. [SEE SOURCE 5 for 2nd marriage to Paulina Spitzer 12/18/1902]

Notes for RICHARD H. NIMMO:

Dear Paul,

I am not related to the Nimmo family, but I read your posting on genforum from October, 2002 regarding this family. I didn't know if you were still interested, but I thought I would pass this on in case it was of any help.

Richard R. Nimmo, 70, former well-known St. Joseph resident, died Saturday (that would be April 8, 1950) afternoon in Kenosha, Wis., after an illness of several months. He had been employed at the Nash Motor Co., in Kenosha until his illness.

Mr. Nimmo was born in Pomern. Germany on March 22, 1880 and came to this country as a boy.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Rose Ludwig Nimmo, a son, Paul,

both of Kenosha; a sister, Mrs. Adolph Kelm of St. Joseph and three sisters, Mrs. Richard Ott, Mrs. Orie Hill and Mrs. Harry Slater, all of Kenosha. Another sister, Mrs. Edith Heiden died three years ago. He is also survived by grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in St. Luke's Evangelical Lutheran church with the Rev. R.G. Hillmer officiating and burial will be in Kenosha.

-----  
There is also an obituary for William W. Nimmo, 69 who was born in Kentucky. Let me know if you want this one, and I'd be glad to send it.  
-----

Sincerely,  
Kelly Griffith  
griffkell@earthlink.net  
-----

More About RICHARD H. NIMMO:  
Burial: Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc.  
-----

More About RICHARD NIMMO and PAULINE UNKN.:  
Marriage: Abt. 1902  
-----

Child of RICHARD NIMMO and PAULINE UNKN. is:  
i. PAUL H. (ADOPTED) 3 NIMMO, b. April 06, 1909, <Wisc.>; d. November 30, 1999, <Sarasota, Sarasota, FL.>.  
-----

6. EMMA2 NIMMO (FRANK1) was born Abt. 1888 in Berrien Co., Mich.. She married ADOLPH KELM Abt. 1911 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.. He was born Abt. 1887 in Poland.  
-----

More About ADOLPH KELM and EMMA NIMMO:  
Marriage: Abt. 1911, St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.  
-----

Children of EMMA NIMMO and ADOLPH KELM are:  
i. LEOLA3 KELM, b. Abt. 1913.  
ii. MARJORIE KELM, b. Abt. March 1919.  
-----

Generation No. 3  
-----

7. HELEN M.3 ROGERS (HARRIETT "HATTIE"2 NIMMO, FRANK1) was born April 03, 1903 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich., and died October 02, 1995 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co., Wisc.. She married WILLIAM P. DUMKE, son of FRED DUMKE and AMELIA UNKN.. He was born Abt. 1902 in Wisconsin, and died January 27, 1961 in Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc..  
-----

Notes for HELEN M. ROGERS:  
Helen ROGERS kept the surname ROGERS until her marriage to William (Bill) Dumke in Kenosha, WI. in the 1920s, they had one dau. Barbara Dumke (born after 1930 census) who still lives in Kenosha & has never married.  
-----

Notes for WILLIAM P. DUMKE:  
Wisc. State Death Index for 1959 thru 1979 shows "William P. Dumke", d. Jan. 27, 1961 at Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc., 59 yrs. old. The SSDI didn't show a listing for him.

-----  
Child of HELEN ROGERS and WILLIAM DUMKE is:  
i.BARBARA4 DUMKE, b. Aft. 1930.  
-----

8. FRANKLIN ROGERS3 HILL (HARRIETT "HATTIE"2 NIMMO, FRANK1) was born June 14, 1905 in St. Joseph, Berrien, Mich., and died December 1984 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.. He married LILLIAN PAULINE LAMBRECHT Abt. 1925 in <Wisc.>, daughter of HENRY LAMBRECHT and PAULINE UNKN.. She was born July 09, 1905 in Wisc. <Kenosha>, and died January 1985 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn..  
-----

Notes for FRANKLIN ROGERS HILL:

The 1930 Indiana Census shows him listed as Franklin C. Hill, 25 yrs. old, married at age 21 yrs., storekeeper - Auto Mfg. Co. Shows wife Lillian, 25 yrs., born Wisc., married at age 21 yrs. & a dau. Jean H. Hill, 1 yr & 6 mos., born Indiana. All in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana 1930 census. In 2003 when I located this dau. (Jean H. HILL Gray) in Katy, Texas, she related to me that her father assumed the surname HILL of his stepfather because he was really the only father he had ever known. She said there were 3 daughters, one born before her in Kenosha, WI. that died infancy, then herself (Jean H. HILL) born in Indiana & a younger sister (Kathleen Janet HILL) born 8 1/2 years later back in Kenosha, WI. She stated that she was born in Indiana where her parents had moved to find work during the depression, before moving back to Kenosha later. Jean said her father had always wondered about his real father (Charles Andrew ROGERS), but his mother (Harriet Nimmo) would never discuss him or speak of him. Franklin was a retired police detective, Jean related that he found picture of man standing in front of a old Model T car with Toronto, Ontario license tags..... in his mother's things after she died. She stated the "police detective" in him led to a trip to Toronto to nose around, but if he found out anything?..... he never shared it with thr rest of the family.  
-----

More About FRANKLIN HILL and LILLIAN LAMBRECHT:  
Marriage: Abt. 1925, <Wisc.>  
-----

Children of FRANKLIN HILL and LILLIAN LAMBRECHT are:

- i.JEAN H.4 HILL, b. Abt. November 1928, <South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana>.
- ii.KATHLEEN JANET HILL, b. Abt. 1936, <Kenosha, Kenosha, Wisc.>; m. UNKN. ANDERSON.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3

- 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
- 2. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joseph, MI [290]
- 3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
- 4. Paul M. Rogers (progers@idir.net) in 2005
- 5. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

3. Christian Reischke

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran [1]

He had nine children. [2]

If his daughter, Ernestine, married her first cousin [1,4-6], then he must be a brother of Charlotte. [CAS]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3,7;1(Michael/Michel) B:guess BP:1 DP:1  
SIS:1,4-6(see note above)  
WIFE:7;1,3(Harriet);2(Harriett Rand)  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. 1898 Biographies of SD Pioneers - his daughter, Ernestine (Norene Loraff)  
3. Memorial and Biographical Record...S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]  
4. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz  
5. Norene J. Loraff  
6. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
7. Civil Registry Ponickel, Kreis Rummelsburg, Death Certificate 1890/25  
- Date 17 Oct 1890 - Johann Reischke death [5422]

### 3S. Henriette Randt

Harriet(t) is an Americanized version of Henriette. [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4;1(Harriett Rand);2(first name only - Harriet) DP:1  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. Memorial and Biographical Record...S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [5153]  
4. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

### 4. Charlotte Christine "Lettie" Reischke



She was from a family of eight children. [2]

She was mentioned as the sister of Caroline in the church record of Caroline's death in 1844. [5]

Standesamt Barnow, Kreis Rummelburg, Sterbeurkunde 1876/26 [4]

20 JUN 1876

Schäfer Wilhelm Lohroff, wohn zu Reinfeld B. zeigte an, dass seiner Mutter, Charlotte Lohroff geb Reischke, 66y, ev. Rel., wohn zu Reinfeld B., geb zu Saaben, verheiratet mit der Schäfer Johann Lohroff um Reinfeld B., Tochter der Eigenthümer (Vorname unbek) Reischke und dessen Ehefrau (Vorname unbek) Trapp, beide verstorben in Saaben, zu Reinfeld on 20 JUN 1876, starb.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-4;7(Henriette Reischke) NICKNAME:1 B:4;2(1808) BP:2,4 D:4;2 (1873) DP:4  
F:4(Mr. Reischke) M:4(Miss Trapp)  
HUSB:1-4,7 MD:2 MP:2  
1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - her daughter Henrietta [6]  
2. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]  
3. Her son Fred's baptismal certificate [1771]  
4. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Barnow, Sterbebuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 26/1876.  
5. Church records in Germany - death of Caroline Reischke 1844  
<<http://www.szczecin.ap.gov.pl/iCmsModuleArchPublic/details?nrp=65&nriesp=147&seria=09&sygnatura=9282&page=5>>  
(#91 and #92) [5442]

6. Civil Registry Groß Tuchen, Death Certificate 1880/35 - Johann Lohraff [5422]

7. Civil Registry Zettin, Death Certificate, 1899/15 - Date: 19 May 1899, Poberow, Kreis Rummelsburg (death record of Wilhelmine SCHARWITZKE) [5482]

4S. **Johann Friedrich Lohraff**



Occupation: shepherd [2,6]  
independent ship owner/subcontractor [7]

Lohraff means "tend hides or tanner; shepherd; early veterinarian; herb doctor." [3]

Evangelical Church Groß Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Death Register 1880/58 [6]

Deceased: Schäfer (shepherd) Johann LORAFF, a Widower

Age: 74y, 7m, 22d

Died: 22 Aug 1880, Adlig Groß Tuchen; Buried 25 Aug

Civil Registry Groß Tuchen, Death Certificate 1880/35 - Date: 22 Aug 1880 [7]

The Käsefabrikant (cheese factory owner) Heinrich LOHRAFF, resident of Adlig Groß Tuchen, declared that his father, Widower and Partikulierer (independent ship owner/subcontractor) Johann LOHRAFF, 74y, 7m, 22 d old, Ev. Rel., resident of Adlig Groß Tuchen, born in Viartlum, married to Charlotte geb REISCHKE, son of the Krugpächter (tenant worker for an innkeeper or restaurateur) Johann LOHRAFF and his wife (name unknown), both deceased in Viartlum, died 22 Aug 1880 in the presence of Heinrich at 10:30 p.m.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,4-8 B:5-7;2(abt. 1804) BP:5,7 D:5-7;2(1879/1881) DP:5-7;8 (Borntuchen) BUR:6 F:7

WIFE:1-2,4-5,7-8 MD:2 MP:2 MEND:6-7

1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his daughter Henrietta [6]
2. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
3. A German man [319]
4. His son Fred's baptismal certificate [1771]
5. Roland Blümer [5152]

Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Sterbebuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 35/1880.

6. Evangelical Church Groß Tuchen, Kreis Bütow, Death Register 1880/58 [5422]

7. Civil Registry Groß Tuchen, Death Certificate 1880/35 [5422]

8. Civil Registry Zettin, Death Certificate, 1899/15 - Date: 19 May 1899, Poberow, Kreis Rummelsburg (death record of Wilhelmine SCHARWITZKE) [5482]

5. **Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth Reischke**



Second daughter of the farmer, Michael Reischke (from marriage certificate). [14]

Her family came to the USA on the "Louisiana" from Bremen. The voyage took 11 weeks and 3 days. They arrived in New York on 31 JAN 1857. [3, 6]

Ship list: Schoenbeck, Wilhelm 36 M from Prussia going to Michigan

**Wilhelmine** 42 F

**Friedrich** 18 M



Johanna	17 F
Henriette	16 F
Carl	14 M
Wilhelmine	10 F
Ernestine	7 F
August	5 M
Friedericke	9/12 F

Her children were first cousins to Henrietta Lohraff Schultz. [2,5]

Residences: Germany [3,14]

Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI (53 acres of unimproved woodlands);

E 1/3 of SE 1/4, Sec. 3, T5S, R19W 1857- 1863 [14]  
 St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [3,14]  
 Cleveland Ave. 1856-? [3]

#3 Church St. probably until death [3]

Religion: First German Baptist Church [9,14]

The First German Baptist Church of St. Joseph was organized in Jan 1860 with the following 21 charter members: [13]

Edward, Minna, Henry, Hanna, and Marie Grimm;  
 William and Sophia Schmidt;  
 Henrietta and Mary Ewald;  
 Karl, Christine, Henry, and Sophia Mollhagen;  
 William and Amelia Franz;  
 Mina Becker;  
 Charlotte Tebbe;  
 Regina Detloff;  
 Mina Schoenback;  
 Henriette Brumbach;  
 Henriette Hamler

The whole family had cholera and billous fever in July 1858 and her husband fell victim to it. [14]

1870 - lived in St. Joseph; the property she possessed while receiving the contribution of her son, Charles, consisted in bedding, furniture, and wearing apparel, and that now she is in possession of a "tax lot" with shanty and wood shed thereon, acquired for the bounty money of her late son for \$300 paid; that since his 15th year of age, Charles gave her his earnings as fisherman (employed by Henry Zarembo and William Smith), from \$10-25 a month, for which she boarded him, paid rent and other expenses of subsistence, earning the rest of her expenses for 3 younger children besides by sewing, spinning, and washing; after his enlistment he gave her a total of \$35. [14]

Mrs. Mina Schoenbeck died here last Saturday [i.e., 3 Jul 1897], aged 83 years. She was born in Germany but she had lived in St. Joseph nearly 40 years. Five children survive her--Mrs. Tina Habel, Mrs. Emma Habel and Mrs. Hannah Gast, Frederick Ewald and Captain August Schoenbeck [sic: six names] of the steamer Sir Arthur. One son, Charles, died in the army, during the rebellion. Her funeral was held Sunday from the German Baptist Church, Rev. Mr. Schulz conducting it. Deceased was much respected by all who knew her. [9]



1880 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [7]  
135/171 (living with her dau. Emma and Emma's husband)  
Shinbeck, Minnie 66 Prussia Prussia Prussia  
Miller, Charles 7 MI Prussia Prussia grandson

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:14;1,6,8(Wilhelmina) NICKNAME:4,7,11-12,14;9-10,13(Mina)  
B:4,6-9,12 BP:8;1,4,7,9(Germany)  
D:9-10,14;4,8,12(2 JUL 1897) DP:4,8-9,12 BUR:10 F:8(Mr. Reischke)  
M:8(Miss Trapp) SIBLINGS:2  
HUSB1(Ewald):11,14 MD1:14 MP1:14  
HUSB2(Schoenbeck):1,4,7,9-10,12,14;6(Wilh.);13(Schoenbeck) MD2:14(or  
30 JUN 1841)  
MP2:14(Romansburg, Germany) MEND2:14  
1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - her daughter, Emma Habel  
2. Julius A. Reischke [352]  
3. Newspaper - her daughter's (Ernestine Habel) 90th birthday  
4. Berrien County, MI, deaths - hers [6]  
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHDDH-JBK> : accessed 7 March 2015),  
Minnie Schonburk, 02 Jul 1897; citing St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan,  
reference v B p 220; FHL microfilm 945,406.  
5. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz [352]  
6. German Immigrants, List of Passengers Bound from Bremen to NY by  
Zimmerman and Wolfert [110]  
7. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI [380.2]  
8. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy  
9. St. Joseph (MI) Saturday Herald 10 JUL 1897 pg.7 - Mina Schoenbeck  
obit [5153]  
10. Gravestones found at  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mi/county/berrien/CityGL.htm>  
11. Berrien Co. MI deaths - Frederick Ewald [6]  
12. Berrien Co. MI deaths - Minnie Schoenbeck death [5422]  
13. Gordon Schermer  
14. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

5S. Frederick Ewald



His daughter?  
<<http://www.szczecin.ap.gov.pl/iCmsModuleArchPublic/details?nrp=65&nrzesp=147&seria=09&sygnatura=9282&page=5>>  
then click on strona 98:  
Marriage at Alt Kolziglow on 3 Oct 1845 of Heinrich Albert Hoppe to  
Caroline Ewald, 22 years old, of Alt Kolziglow, daughter of Friedrich  
Ewald, the deceased smith master of Viartlum: Is this Friedrich the man  
who married Wilhelmine Reischke? [5153]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1;2(F. Ewald)  
WIFE1(Hapke):1 MEND1:1  
1. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File  
2. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his son, Frederick Ewald [6]

5S. Carl Wilhelm Schonbeck

Cause of death: cholera [7]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:7;1-2,4-5(Carl);3(Wilhelm);6-7(Charles)  
B:6;5(16 JUN 1815);3(1820/1);4(1818) BP:1,4  
D:4-5;7(about 23 JUL 1858) DP:7 BUR:5

1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his daughter Emma Habel
2. Newspaper - his daughter's (Ernestine Habel) 90th birthday
3. German Immigrants, List of Passengers Bound from Bremen to NY [110]
4. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
5. Gravestones found at

<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mi/county/berrien/CityGL.htm>

6. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
7. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

#### 6. Caroline Reischke

Die unverehelichte Caroline REISCHKE, Tochter des + Bäuerlich Wirth, Mich REISCHKE, 29y, 6m, starb 7 April, Reinfeld; Beerdigt 10 Apr, 7 geschwister, welche alle majoren sind: unter diesen Charlotte verhehelichte Schäfer LOHRAFF in Reinfeld.

In English it is:

The Unmarried Caroline REISCHKE, 29y, 6 m, daughter of the deceased Farmer and innkeeper Mich. REISCHKE, died 7 Apr 1844, Reinfeld; buried 10 Apr, 29y, 6m., 7 siblings, which are all adults. Among these Charlotte, married to shepherd LOHRAFF of Reinfeld. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:(aged 29y6m at death) D:1 DP:1 BUR:1  
F:1(Michael Reischke) SISTER:1(Charlotte Lohraff of Reinfeld)  
1. 1844 Church records in Germany - death of Caroline Reischke 1844  
<<http://www.szczecin.ap.gov.pl/iCmsModuleArchPublic/details?nrp=65&nrzesp=147&seria=09&sygnatura=9282&page=5>>  
(#91 and #92) [5442,5351,5482]

#### 7. Ludwig Reischke

Military service: War of 1870 against France [2]  
Residence: Minot, ND [1]

Confused with other Ludwig? Other Ludwig Reischke was of Minot, ND. [CAS]

His sister, Louise, prayed daily for his safe return from the war. She didn't believe in war but believed strongly in the Sermon on the Mount and the Golden Rule. After Ludwig returned from war safely, she urged him to go to America, where their cousin Franz Nimmo lived. [1-2]

A Ludwig Reischke was extradited to Prussia for a charge of murder in 1888. He was of Galveston, TX. [internet]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1;3(John) BP:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]  
2. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

#### 8. Frederich "Fritz/Fred" J. Reischke

Religion: Lutheran [4]  
Baptist [4]  
Occupation: farmer [4-5]  
Military service: German Army [4]

Residences: Germany until 1892 [7,10]  
Pottack in 1881 [12]  
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI 1892 - [7]

He had been a wealthy landowner between Rummelsburg and Stolp; he oversaw farm workers who also lived in a village on his property (possibly Heinrichsbrunn). The family was impoverished by dowry. When the eldest daughter, Frances, married Albert Tropp, he demanded the family estate as dowry. Without enough money, they found it necessary to move to Berrien County, Michigan. Albert Tropp proceeded to drink and gamble the property away, eventually impoverishing himself; his family then moved to Berrien County. [3]

According to my great-grandmother Martha Reischke Prillwitz, Heinrichsbrunn was owned by their family and everyone else who lived there worked for them. I assume that Heinrichsbrunn was a gut. How Friedrich obtained the money is unknown to me. Perhaps the money was an inheritance from Johann Reischke, who died 24 Oct 1881. The story Grandma told was that Albert Trapp asked for Heinrichsbrunn as dowry when he married Frances c. 1886, probably at Waldow. He promised to take good care of them for the rest of their lives. By the 1890s, the Reischkes were feeling ill-treated, so they left. By 1898, Albert Trapp had lost or squandered what he owned, and his impoverished family immigrated here. [7]

From historical information, Gewiesen was a Rittergut (controlled by a Knight), and Heinrichsbrunn was one of several settlements on that estate. Others included Grünhof, Buchswalde, Wittenthal, and Stachswalde. Heinrichsbrunn had 3 families and 27 people in 1871. These settlements were not separate Guts, they were families that were allowed to live on the Estate, while they farmed and otherwise worked on it for the benefit of the Estate owners. The owners managed the settlements and negotiated terms with the families working on it for appropriate division of the proceeds. The estate managers typically handled the sale of all the products that any of the settlements produced.

-----  
Gewiesen was owned by the von Massow family for centuries, starting in 1597. In 1822 a daughter of Ludwig von Massow inherited the Gewiesen Rittergut after her parents died. She later married Heinrich von Puttkamer of Gustkow, Kreis Bütow. In 1884 Gewiesen was acquired by Count Felix von Königsdorff, who sold it to Rummelsburg 3 Aug 1885. These happenings must have influenced the movements of Friedrich's family in the early 1880s.

-----  
Another theory that would fit with known facts and family lore is the family never had any ownership interest in Heinrichsbrunn; they always were tenant farmers there. They pooled their money, and sometime after they had to leave Heinrichsbrunn in 1884-85 when the estate Gewiesen was sold, they bought some land. That may have been in Viartlum, where they apparently were living in 1886 when 2 of their young children died. [12]

From Gordon Schermer [7]

Steve, you said, "Another theory that would fit with known facts and family lore is the family never had any ownership interest in

Heinrichsbrunn; they always were tenant farmers there."

This does not fit the family lore very well. However, I need help understanding how the stories fit the historical and cultural milieu in Kr. Rummelsburg. Almost everything I know about the family in Heinrichsbrunn (and/or Pottack) was told me directly by my great-grandmother. She was never a person who fabricated or elaborated on the facts. She would draw moral lessons, but she did not change facts.

Grandma was very clear in saying that everyone at Heinrichsbrunn (besides her family) worked for the Reischkes. She said specifically that before Christmas and before Easter, they went to Stolp (the city), where they bought presents or fairly fancy Easter clothes to wear to church. One of her moral stories revolved around one dress that she was excessively proud of. Such shopping trips imply a minimal level of income and leisure time.

When she first arrived in Berrien Co., she stayed with her cousin Fred Bartz at Stevensville. He told her (I paraphrase here) that things would be different in the US: she would have to work here. Please note the implication.

The story I wrote to you earlier about the dowry was extremely important to her. She was the next sister in line to be married. The change in the family's finances radically altered the course of her life. She would never forget those facts.

From Steve Miller [12]

Facts I am aware of support a theory that the family never owned Heinrichsbrunn before 3 Aug 1885, when the Kreis Rummelsburg administration purchased it. The evidence even supports that the family was still tenant farming in 1886.

Specifically:

In the death record for Friedrich's father Johann 24 Oct 1881, Friedrich was identified as a Gutspächter, or a tenant farmer on a Gut.

And, although I don't even have transcriptions yet, death records of young children Robert Richard and Marie Therese apparently identify Friedrich as a Rittergutspächter, a tenant farmer of a Rittergut (estate owned by a Knight). They died in Viartlum. Incidentally, that would have been the proper description for Friedrich in the 1881 death record also, since they lived in a settlement on a Rittergut then. Marie Therese was 2 years old when she died and born in Heinrichsbrunn, so, if born in 1884, that probably was before any sale of the estate that may have forced them to move.

If we assume that the death records for the 2 children have such information and it is accurate, that means they were living on another Rittergut in Viartlum in 1886, and still had no ownership interest. They may have been evicted after the Count purchased the estate in 1884 or when the Kreis purchased it from the Count in 1885, forcing them to go elsewhere. Maybe they had assistance from the Puttkamer family or another important contact in going to a Rittergut in Viartlum (I wonder whose - perhaps it was with Albert and Louise?). They may have had further assistance to negotiate a purchase of Heinrichsbrunn in 1886 or later from Kreis Rummelsburg. That property could then have been in the dowry. I can't speculate further beyond that at this time, Gordon. Your family lore will be the best guideline for that.

When the passports were made out, Fritz made a mistake in names instead

of Emma he told them Louise. When they got to where they took the tickets, Emma ("Jenny") said her name was Emma. Then when she found out she could not go, she stamped on the ground and said, "My name is Louise." They let her go though.

[8]

Baltimore Passenger Lists [11]

Gera, departed Bremen JUN 1892

Fritz Reichke [sic], 55; Ernstina, 48; Louisa, 12; and Laura, 10, were all born in Germany; they had last resided at Heinrichsbrunn; their destination was MI; they had [train] tickets; and they were Protestant. Fritz, a farmer, was carrying \$5.

When they first were in St. Joseph, their daughters worked in the knitting mills. [7]

When Martha and Emma ("Jenny") and their families moved to Union Pier (1897-1905??), Fritz and Ernestine lived with them. Fritz died in the house there. After the families moved back to Benton Harbor, Ernestine and Laura lived sometimes with Lizzie and sometimes with Martha. [9]

There is a family picture taken in Pommern between 1891 and 1892, just prior to the family's emigration from there to Berrien Co. Aside from Friedrich and Ernestine, it shows 2 males, 1 c. 12-14 years old, the other mid-20s, more or less; and 7 girls, ranging from 11 or 12 through the 20s. With the 2 children that died in 1886, as well as the five daughters whom we know immigrated here, there is an extra "child." My best guess is that it is Albert Trapp/Tropp (1863-1901), who married the oldest daughter, Frances. This means that the young son and one of the older daughters died shortly before they left. It is possible that the daughter married and stayed there, but died before 1910. So a son died c. 1891-1892 at Viartlum (or, less likely, Heinrichsbrunn). [7]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,7;10(Frederick J.);12(Friedrich) NICKNAME:2,5-6;11(Fritz Reichke)

B:5-6;7,10(MAR 1832);11(1836/7) BP:4-5,10 D:5-7 DP:5,7

BUR:4-7 SIBLING:2,7 F:12 M:2

WIFE:1-4,6-7,10-11 MD:10

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]
3. Newspaper - article about the changes in Martha Reischke Prillwitz' life
4. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]
5. probably - Berrien Co. MI deaths - his
6. His gravestone [238,1392]
7. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]
8. Martha and Emma Reischke (CTP, letter of 4 JUL 1992) [1392]
9. G. Schermer (HJP, 6 NOV 1993, Leona Brakla's audiotape) [1392]
10. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with Henry Prillwitz
11. Baltimore Passenger Lists, T-844, Roll #1, vol. 116-118 (2 Jun-31 Aug 1892), Gera, p. 184/9, entries 10-13 [5153]
12. Stephen R. Miller -- Johann Reischke's 1881 death cert. - announced by his son, Friedrich [5422]

## 8S. Ernestine "Tena" Bartz

See her brother, Albert Bartz, that married Louise Reischke (Ernestine's sister-in-law) for more information on the Bartz ancestry. [1]

Religion: Lutheran [4]

Baptist [4]

### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-6;8(Ernestena);9(Ernstina) NICKNAME:7

B:5-6;8(FEB 1844);9(1843/4) BP:4,8

D:5-6 DP:4,6 BUR:4-6 F:1-2 M:1-2

HUSB:1-6,8-9 MD:8

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]
3. Newspaper - article about the changes in Martha Reischke Prillwitz' life
4. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]
5. Her gravestone [238,1392]
6. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
7. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [1392]
8. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with Henry Prillwitz
9. Baltimore Passenger Lists, T-844, Roll #1, vol. 116-118 (2 Jun-31 Aug 1892), Gera, p. 184/9, entries 10-13 [5153]

## 9. Louise Reischke

Louise prayed daily for her brother, Ludwig's, safe return from the War of

1870. She did not believe in war but believed strongly in the Sermon on the

Mount and the Golden Rule. After Ludwig returned safely, she urged him to go

to America where her cousin, Franz Nimmo lived. Five of her own sons followed

Ludwig and Louise never saw any of them again. But every night during devotions she and her husband prayed that the Lord in His mercy would grant

that though they might never be together again here on earth, that they would

be reunited again at the Throne of Grace. Robert came to the USA at age 18.

Then Fred followed, but only after obtaining papers saying he was his younger

brother, Fritz (Fred was to service three years in the Army). Albert was 18,

Henry was 16, and William came in 1902. [1-2,4]

Her cousin, Franz Nimmo, came to the USA and was a member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in St. Joseph, Michigan. He had a daughter, Edith

Steinke Heiden. [1,4]

She died on a Sunday morning. Her son, August, had some people over to hold

service in the morning, and when the service was over the people left, and he

looked in her bed and she was gone. As peaceful as she lived so she also died.

[1,4]

Wend. Buckow M. = Wendisch Buckow Muehle. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;1(Pottack Muehle) BP:1 D:1,3 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1,3 M:1-3

HUSB:1-3

1. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]
2. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

## 9S. Albert Bartz

It is believed that prior to the 1700's the Bartz family lived in the vicinity of what is now Paris, France. They later settled and lived in Bavaria until the early 1800's. Then they settled in the Pommern region near

Stolp at Pottack Muehle (mill). It was from here that the five brothers left

their homeland and ventured to America. The other two brothers, August and

Fritz, stayed behind to run the mill which the family owned. [1-2]

The earliest Bartz of record is Louis, the grandfather of Albert.

Louis was

considered wealthy and had two sons, one of which was Henry (Albert's father.)

Henry was born in Suckow Mill, Kreis Schlawe. Henry was drafted in the German

Army when he was 20. He played an accordin in the Berliner Guard. When Henry

was out of the Army and of marriageable age, his parents took him to visit a Mr.

Dahlman at the Mill of Serjine, Kreis Schlawe. Mr. Dahlman had three eligible daughters. Mr. Dahlman informed Henry that it was customary for the

eldest to be married first. Henry apparently was endowed with a mind of his

own and promptly informed them that if he couldn't have the daughter he wanted, he wouldn't have any. In a few months Henry married the second daughter. After Henry's marriage, Louis bought for Henry the mill at Pottack.

[1-2]

Henry's wife acquired the reputation of being the best cook and finest seamstress in the community. She was also very religious. They had several

daughters and one son, Albert. One of the daughters married Fred Reischke.

[1-2]

After Henry was retired, Albert took over the mill. One day the water wheel

froze and in helping to start it, the wheel suddenly turned and Henry lost an

arm. After that he couldn't do much but he went into the nearby woods and gathered sticks which he made into rakes as gifts for the neighbors. He had always been very interested in politics and remained so until his death. [1]

He never saw any of his grandchildren. His first grandchild in Germany was born the day after his death. [1-2]

Pottack is now Potok Gm. Wiatrolom. [see Kr. Rummelsburg map]  
Muehle = mill

In 1871 there were 2 dwellings and 25 people living in Pottack Muehle. [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1,4 BP:1 D:1,4 DP:1 BUR:1,4 F:1-2,4 M:1-2,4  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]  
3. 1871 Census: Kreis Rummelsburg [737]  
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

10. Margarete Reischke

She died in childbirth. [1-2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

11. August (poss. son) Raschke

It could be that this August, son of M., who died in Berrien Co. is the August, son of Michael, that Julius Reischke Jr. spoke of. [CAS]

email

Date: 2/19/2013 rpjones1975@gmail.com

I have nothing specific on the August Raschke family other than what I posted on Ancestry. It is definitely reasonable that spellings were different.

Will let you know if anything turns up. Rog

Hamburg to New York arrived 12 APR 1882 on "Albingia" [4]

Raschke, August 50, farmer, from Prussia  
Wilh. (wife) 35  
Pauline (child) 8  
Emma (child) 6  
Rudolph (child) 10mos.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-4;1(August Reischke) B:2;3(24 MAR 1831);4(1831/2)  
BP:1;2(Germany);3(Prussia) D:2-3 DP:2-3  
SIBLINGS:1 F:1;2(M. Raschke) M:1;2(UNK)  
WIFE:3-4  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]  
3. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
4. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (ancestry.com)



### 11S. Wilhelmine A. Durdel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1;2(1846/7) BP:1 D:1 DP:1

1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
2. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (ancestry.com)

### 12. Johann Reischke

Civil Registry Ponickel, Kreis Rummelsburg, Death Certificate 1890/25 - Date 17 Oct 1890 [2]

The wife of Bauerhofbesitzer (farm owner), Emilie REISCHKE geb DUNSE, resident of Saaben, reported that Johann REISCHKE, her husband, 54 years old, Evangelical Religion, resident of Saaben, born in Saaben, married to person reporting his death, son of the deceased in Saaben Bauerhofbesitzer (farm owner) Christian REISCHKE and his wife Henriette born RANDT, died in Saaben on 16 Oct 1890.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(John) B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2

WIFE:2 MEND:2

1. Julius Reischke, Jr.
2. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

### 12S. Emilie Dunse

Civil Registry Viartlum, Death Certificate 1911/9 - Date: 27 Feb 1911 [3]  
Carl LUBLOW, Property Owner and Son-in-Law of the deceased, reported that Emilie REISCHKE geb DUNSE, 70y, 5m old, Ev. Rel., born 28 Sep 1840 in Woblanse, Kreis Rummelsburg, Parents unknown, died 27 Feb 1911 in Carl Lublow's residence in Saaben

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;2(abt. 1841) BP:2-3 D:2-3 DP:2-3

1. Civil Registry Ponickel, Kreis Rummelsburg, Death Certificate 1890/25 - Date 17 Oct 1890 - Johann Reischke death [5422]
2. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
3. Civil Registry Viartlum, Death Certificate 1911/9 [5422]

### 13. Julius August Reischke

In Germany, his name was really Michael or Michel, but he always was called Julius. He went by Julius in the USA. [1]

Godparent of Albert Wilhelm Julius Reischke born 1868 -- son of Ernestine (Reischke) Lorauff. [9]

Julius REISCHKE of Saaben, was a witness to this marriage in 1879. [12]  
Johanne Auguste BARZ, born about 1850 in Adlig Suckow, Kreis Schlawe, daughter of Ferdinand BARZ and Amalie BÖTTCHER, residents in Saaben in 1879, married Hermann Rudolph SCHMIDTKE, a son of Ferdinand SCHMIDTKE and Albertine TRAPP.

He was a property owner and resident in Saaben when he was witness of marriage of Johann Franz Heinrich Dombrowe and Auguste Friederike Wilhelmine Reischke in 1895. [11]

Passenger list [6]

1 JUN 1905 "Brandenburg" arrived Baltimore. Last res. Treten, Pommern; destination Benton Harbor, MI; \$25 in possession; tickets paid for by son (uncle) Gustav Reischke, RFD 2, Benton Harbor

Reischke, Julius 65 saddler  
Emilie 54  
Wilcke, Leonora 6

Minnie Siewert said that a typical Reischke is a "quisler." Julius Sr. could "lie faster than a horse could trot." [3]

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran [1]  
Residences: Germany birth - about 1906 [1]  
Benton Harbor, MI about 1906 - death [1]  
Occupation: Saddler [9]  
Harness maker and farmer [1-2]  
Military service: German Army 1870-71 [1]  
Cause of death: lobar pneumonia [2] or atlersswaeche [4]

1910 Census: 313 Pavone St., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI [8]  
41/42 Reischke, Julius 72 Germany Polish, Immi.1903, marr.1-43y,  
Butcher - Retail Market  
Amelia (wife) 62 Germany German, Immi.1903, marr.1-43y,  
mother of 8 - 7 living  
Leo (son) 25 Germany, Immi.1904,  
Butcher - Retail Market  
Julius Jr. (son) 22 Germany, Immi.1904,  
Machinist - Iron Foundry  
Wilke, Elenora (granddau.) 11 Germany

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-12 B:2,6-7;4(1 MAR 1840);8(1837/8);10(1849/50);11(1838/9)  
BP:1-2,8,10  
D:1-2,4,7 DP:1-2,7 BUR:1,5  
F:1(Michael);2(Mitchell) M:1-2(Harriet Rand)  
WIFE:1,6,8 MD:8 MP:1 MEND:2,10  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. Berrien Co. MI death records - his [1392+]  
3. Minnie Knuth Siewert  
4. St. Matthew's Lutheran church, BH, records [1392]  
age 82/4/22  
5. Crystal Springs cemetery records [1392]  
6. Baltimore passenger lists V.196 p.15 [1392]  
7. News-Palladium 24 JUL 1922 - Julius Reischke obit [1392]  
8. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
9. Pfarramt Budow, Geburtsregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr.  
159/1868."Geborne und Getaufte im Jahre 1868No. 159.Ort. Gr. GansenVor-  
und Zuname, auch Stand des Vaters. Schäfer Carl LoroffVor- und Zuname der  
Mutter. Ernestine ReischkeTaufname des Kindes. Albert Wilhelm JuliusTag  
und Stunde der Geburt. Sonntag den 27ten (sieben und zwanzigsten)  
DecemberOb ehelich oder unehelich. ehelichTag der Taufe. Freitag den 1ten  
(ersten) Januar 1869.Name, Stand und Wohnort der Taufzeugen1, Julius  
Reischke, Sattler2, Wilhelm Reischke, Schmidt3, Johanne Loroff." [5152]  
10. 1920 Census: VanBuren Co. MI - with son, Leo  
11. Civil Registry Ponickel, Marriage Certificate 1895/14 [5422]  
12. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

13S. Emilie Lietz

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran [1]

Cause of death: stomach cancer [3]

Civil Registry Ponickel, Death Certificate 1889/8 - Date:(?) [11]  
Julius REISCHKE, Bauernhofbesitzer and Schwiegersohn (son-in-law) of the deceased, reported that Altsitzer Christian LIETZ, 79y, Ev. Rel., born in Gloddow, son of the deceased Tagelöner Christian LIETZ and (unknown), residents of Gloddow, died ( ) in Saaben.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:11(her father's death cert., her son Leo's birth cert.);2(Emilie Leitz);1,4-6,8(Emilie/Amelia);  
1(Emilie Grell);11(her dau. Therese's marr. cert. says Grell);  
7,10(Emile Hasse);9(Amelia Hass)  
B:3,8;6(1850/1) BP:1,8 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1,4 F:3,11  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
name Grell on son Julius' death record  
father's name Christian Leitz on Emilie's death record  
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - Emelia Reischke D158 [1392]  
4. Crystal Springs cemetery records [1392]  
5. St. Matthew's Lutheran church, BH, records [1392]  
6. Baltimore passenger lists V.196 p.15 [1392]  
7. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Lee (sic - Leo) Reischke [1392]  
8. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI]  
9. Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 - dau. Louise Threse Kesterke (FamilySearch.org) [5153]  
10. Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 - son Leo H. Reischke (FamilySearch.org) [5153] "Hasse"  
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FH7N-986> : accessed 16 Mar 2014), Julius Reischke in entry for Lee H. Reischke, 20 Dec 1959; citing Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, reference fn 340; FHL microfilm 2110429.  
"Masse"  
11. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

#### 14. Ernestine Reischke

She and her husband were first cousins. [1-4]

She was the fourth of nine children. [6]

See narrative under her husband.

Mrs. Carl Loraff [8]

Mrs. Carl Loraff died at her home in Big Stone City, after a long period of ill health, on Wednesday of last week, at the age of 77 years, 9 months and 18 days.

Her maiden name was Ernestine Reischke and she was born in Germany June 22, 1842. In 1863 she was united in marriage to Carl Loraff and ten children were born to the union, four of whom are still living.

The family moved to the United States in 1870, settling in Michigan in July and in November of the same year she united with the Baptist church there. In 1875 they removed to Minneapolis where they stayed a few months and then came to Grant county and settled on the Whestone, just west of Big Stone City, where John Loraff now lives. They were the third family of white settlers to locate in Grant County. The old log cabin or house in which they passed the first years of their residence

here is still standing until it was washed away by the flood of last June. The lived on the farm about 40 years, and five or six years ago bought a home in Big Stone City, where they have lived since that time.

About twenty-one years ago, when the United Evangelical church was built, whe united with that body, and has been a faithful member.

She leaves her aged husband, one son, three daughters, 22 grandchildren and six great grandchildren, almost all of whom were present at the funeral. Among those present were John Loraff and family, her daughters Mrs. John Reischke and family, who have been with her for the past six months, Mrs. John Roth and husband of Alban, Mrs. John Bartz and husband of Barber, Montana, Mrs. Emma Deary of Butler, Mrs. John Schmidt of Butler, Ben Woitte and wife of Alban and Earl Liggett and wife of Milbank, besides a large number of friends and neighbors from west and south of Big Stone City.

The funeral service was conducted in the United Evangelical church Sunday afternoon. The music was by a ladies quartet consisting of Mrs. W. A. Schmidt, Mrs. Arthur Schaffer and Misses Eddie and Viola Miller. Rev. Carl Gerhardt conducted the services in German, assisted by Rev. William Gaines and Rev. R. C. Dershen spoke in English.

The pallbearers were selected from old friends and neighbors and we John M. Brown, John Korte, J. D. Steiner, August Schmidt, O. W. Kuderling and William Gerhardt.

The large attendance indicated the respect and esteem in which the deceased was held by the community, and the floral tributes were many and beautiful.

#### Card of Thanks

We wish to thank the friends and neighbors for their many kind acts and assistance during the illness and at the departing of our wife and mother.

Carl Loraff and children

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:6-9,11,14,16-17;12(or Anstenna)3-4[sic];5(Antina);10(Esnstina);  
15(Stena);18(Ernstine);

13(Ernestine Charlotte Christine - same as Anstenna, dau. of Christian Reuschke)

B:5-6,9,10,12,18;8(21 JUN 1840) BP:5-6,8;13(Saaben)

D:7-8,10,12-13,15,18 DP:7-8,13,15 BUR:3,10

F:6,13-14(Christian);16-17(Martin)

M:6,14(Harriet);13(Anna Luisa);16-17(Karoline Glaeser)

HUSB:4-16,18 MD:6-8,14 MP:14 MEND:7-8,10

1. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz

2. Julius Reischke, Jr.

3. Norene J. Loraff

4. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]

5. 1880 Census: Township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota (pg. 14) [380.3]

6. 1898 Biographies of SD Pioneers (Norene Loraff)

7. Newspaper - her husband's obituary

8. Newspaper - her obituary [1770+]

9. Germans to America series [110]

10. Her and her husband's gravestones

11. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - his dau. Bertha's

obit

12. Maureen Smith [993]
13. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)
14. Memorial and Biographical Record...S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
15. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955 (ancestry.com)
16. Jane Velzke Teschke from info from Benno Block [5187]
17. Günter Sommer [5422]
18. Reischke/Loraff Bible record [5422]

#### 14S. Carl Loraff

He and his wife were first cousins. [1-4]

He was the second of nine children. [8]

Occupation: shepherd [15]

farmer and stockraiser [7-8]

Eyes: blue Hair:black [3]

His grandson Carl Loraff had a cane which belonged to this Carl. It had a 24 Karat gold handle inscribed with his initials and dates 1835-1915. [13]

They came on the "Donau" from Bremen to New York arriving 25 JUN 1870 [10]

Loraff, Carl	35 M	occup. unkn.	Prussia to USA
Ernstine	28 F		
Emma	6 F	child	
Bertha	4 F	child	
Albert	.09 M	infant	

Carl lived with his parents until 1863. [8]

In the St. Joseph Saturday Herald of 5 Dec 1874, there was a letter waiting at the post office for "Lohorf, Carl." [18]

Carl and Ernestine came to St. Joseph, MI, in 1870 from Germany. In 1874/5 they lived in Minneapolis, MN. Then they moved to Grant County, SD, where they were the 3rd white settler family. They spent their first years there in the old log cabin on the property their son John later owned. The flood of 1919 washed away the cabin. [5,8-9,12]

While Carl and Ernestine were visiting relatives in St. Joseph, MI, about 1907-9, Ernestine was walking and stubbed her toe on the wooden plank sidewalk, fell, and broke her arm. The rest of her visit she went around with her arm in a sling. She was a great talker. He was average height, not very heavy - looked a lot like his brother Fred. She was average weight. [1]

Memorial and Biographical Record ... S. Dakota Ogle 1898 [8]

Carl Loraff is a prominent stockraiser and farmer, residing on section 22, Big Stone township, Grant county, South Dakota. Mr. Loraff was born in Pomerania, Germany, December 31, 1835. His father, John Loraff, also a German, was born about 1804. He was a shepherd by occupation, and in 1828 married our subject's mother, Charlotte Rischke, who was born in Pomerania in 1808. Mrs. Loraff was one of a family of eight children, her father being a farmer. She died in 1873, while her husband survived her six years. Our subject, who was the second in a family of nine children, remained at home until 1863, and then began life upon his own account. In 1870 he came to this country and settled in St.

Joseph, Michigan, where he was engaged as a farmer and fisherman for two years. He spent the years 1874-75 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, after which he removed to Grant county, Dakota, and took a pre-emption on a quarter of section 22, Big Stone township, and later purchased another quarter in the same section, besides eighty acres in section 13 and the same amount in section 24, owning at the present time four hundred and eighty acres of choice farming land, about two hundred acres of which are under the plow. The place is finely improved, with a handsome residence, large barns, outbuildings, etc., and every appliance required in modern husbandry. The farm is very advantageously situated upon the banks of the Whetstone river, which furnishes an abundant water supply throughout the year. Mr. Loraff is a Republican in politics, and has held a number of local offices, being at present a school director. He is a member of the Baptist church at Big Stone City, and one of its trustees.

On the 12th of June, 1863, our subject was married in Germany to Miss Ernstina Reischke. Mrs. Loraff was born in 1842, and was the fourth child in a family of nine, her parents being Christian and Harriet Reischke. Mr. and Mrs. Loraff are the parents of the following: Emily, who is now the wife of John Roch, of Alban township, Grant county, and the mother of six children; Bertha, the wife of John Reischke, of Bristol, South Dakota, and the mother of three children; Albert and Martha, who died when children; Clara, John, Charles and Frederick, at home.

Big Stone Headlight [5]  
Big Stone City, Grant Co., SD  
Thursday, November 30, 1922  
Obituary - Loraff

At his home in this city, Friday, Nov. 24, 1922, Carl Loraff, aged 86 years, 10 months and 24 days.

Carl Loraff was born in Pommerania, Germania. In the year 1870 he came to this country, locating in St. Joseph, Michigan and in 1874 he moved to Minneapolis, where he spent two years. He then moved to Grant County and engaged in farming. A few years ago he retired and removed to Big Stone City.

In 1863 he was united in marriage to Anstena Reischke, who died in 1920. Their union was blessed with ten children, only four of whom at yet living. They are John Loraff, Mrs. John Reischke, Mrs. John Roth and Mrs. Henry Bartz. In addition his descendants numer 21 granchildren and six great granchildren.

Mr. Loraff united with the Baptist church in 1870 and some years later transferred his membership to the United Evangelical Church, of which he was a member when called by the Angel of Death.

#### Card of Thanks

The children of Carl Loraff wish to extend to all friends and neighbors their most sincere thanks for the many acts of kindness, the beautiful floral offerings and the expressions of sympathy in our breavement of loss of out father,

John Loraff  
Mrs. John Reischke  
Mrs. John Roth  
Mrs. Henry Bartz

1880 Census: Twp 121, Range 48, Grant Co., Dakota Terr. pg.14 [7]  
 156/169 Loraff, Charlie 45 M Married Farmer Germany Ger. Ger.  
     Antena (wife) 38 F keeping house Ger. Ger. Ger.  
     Emma (dau.) 16 F single at home Ger. Ger. Ger.  
     Bertie (dau.) 14 F single at home Ger. Ger. Ger.  
     Clara (dau.) 5 F single Dakota Ger. Ger.  
     John (son) 3 M single Dakota Ger. Ger.  
     Mary (dau.) 1 F single Dakota Ger. Ger.  
 Myres, Theodore (other) 27 single, work on farm, Germ.x3  
 Day, Henry (other) 24 single, work on railroad,  
     Germany x3  
 Schusk, Haus (other) 35 single, work on farm, Germ.x3

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-5,7-12,14,16;15(Carl Loroff);17(Karl Loraff);18(Carl Lohorf)  
 B:5,7-8,10-11,17(Germany or Pommern);16(Alt, Pommern) BP:5,7-8,16-17  
 D:5,11,16-17 DP:16 BUR:3,11  
 SIBLINGS(Fred& Henr.):1 F:8 M:8  
 WIFE:4-5,7[sic],8-12,14-17 MD:5,8-9 MP:8 MEND:5,9,11  
 1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]  
 2. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
 3. Norene J. Loraff [1770]  
 4. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
 5. Newspaper - his obituary [1770+]  
 6. Frances Schultz  
 7. 1880 Census: Township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota [380.3]  
 8. Memorial and Biographical Record...S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]  
 9. Newspaper - his wife's obituary  
 10. Germans to America series [110]  
     "New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," index and images,  
 FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1-16954-72413-9?cc=1849782> : accessed 19 May 2015), 330 - 10 Jun 1870-25 Jun 1870 >  
 image 466 of 470; citing NARA microfilm publication M237 (Washington  
 D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.) found 19 MAY  
 2015 at <https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1-16954-72413-9?cc=1849782>  
 11. His and his wife's gravestones  
 12. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - his  
     dau. Bertha's obit  
 13. Beverly Krause Jones - from picture of Carl & Ollie  
     Loraff she sent  
 14. Maureen Smith [993]  
 15. Pfarramt Budow, Geburtsregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr.  
 159/1868."Geborne und Getaufte im Jahre 1868No. 159.Ort. Gr. GansenVor-  
 und Zuname, auch Stand des Vaters. Schiffer Carl LoroffVor- und Zuname  
 der Mutter. Ernestine ReischkeTaufname des Kindes. Albert Wilhelm  
 JuliusTag und Stunde der Geburt. Sonntag den 27ten (sieben und  
 zwanzigsten) DecemberOb ehelich oder unehelich. ehelichTag der Taufe.  
 Freitag den 1ten (ersten) Januar 1869.Name, Stand und Wohnort der  
 Taufzeugen1, Julius Reischke, Sattler2, Wilhelm Reischke, Schmidt3,  
 Johanne Loroff." [5152]  
 16. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public  
 family tree)

17. Reischke/Loraff Bible record [5422]  
 18. Gordon Schermer [5482]
15. (five other - all younger) Reischke  
 Ernestine was the four child in a family of nine children. [1]  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 1. Memorial and Biographical Record...S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
16. Wilhelm (poss. son) Reischke  
 Godparent of Albert Wilhelm Julius Reischke born 1868 -- son of Ernestine (Reischke) Loraff. [1]  
 Occupation: smith [1]  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 F:assumed  
 1. Pfarramt Budow, Geburtsregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr. 159/1868."Geborne und Getaufte im Jahre 1868No. 159.Ort. Gr. GansenVor- und Zuname, auch Stand des Vaters. Schäfer Carl LoroffVor- und Zuname der Mutter. Ernestine ReischkeTaufname des Kindes. Albert Wilhelm JuliusTag und Stunde der Geburt. Sonntag den 27ten (sieben und zwanzigsten) DecemberOb ehelich oder unehelich. ehelichTag der Taufe. Freitag den 1ten (ersten) Januar 1869.Name, Stand und Wohnort der Taufzeugen1, Julius Reischke, Sattler2, Wilhelm Reischke, Schmidt3, Johanne Loroff." [5152]
17. Heinrich (poss. son) Reischke  
 HIM?  
 NY Passenger Lists 1820-1897, List 1190, entry 295 [3]  
 Imm. 16 NOV 1868; arrived NY on SS Herman from Bremen; born Pommern, 24y;  
 steerage and upperdeckroom; may have been traveling with Carl Warshow, 29y;  
 of Pommern.  
 [NOTE: A Carl Warskow this age came to Berrien County. [Gordon Schermer]]  
 Cause of death: abcess in throat [1]  
 Occupation: laborer [1]  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:2;1(Harry Raschke) B:2;1(1845-6) BP:2(Saben) D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:2  
 1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - Harry Raschkie A-121 [1392]  
 <<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-11122-3143-9?cc=1452402>>  
 2. His gravestone [1392]  
 3. NY Passenger Lists [1392]
18. August (poss. son) Reschke  
 Immigrated in 1903, settled first in Michigan City, IN, and in 1918 removed to Berrien Co. MI. [2]  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1,3(August Reschke) B:1;3(1845/6) BP:3 D:1-2  
 WIFE:3  
 1. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]  
 2. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]  
 3. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with son Gustave Reschke



# 18S. Christine Mundt

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-3 B:1,3;2(1852/3) BP:1-2 D:3 DP:1 BUR:1  
 1. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]  
 2. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with son Gustave Reschke  
 3. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

Christine Emilie Elsie

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=04d0467a-0330-4413-9150-67cbd314406f&tid=8970820&pid=-858589648>

Gus Olga Reschke206

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7c72eec6-6273-42d7-b614-6c87171d9338&tid=8970820&pid=-858589648>

## 19. Henrietta (poss. dau.) Reischke

I (Gordon) have a curious interest in Henrietta. I wonder if she is the person my mother remembered. When my mother (b. 1916) was little, she lived with her grandmother, Martha Reischke Prillwitz. In her old age, my mother still remembered visits from "Tante Yette," who was clearly related to Martha. What made these occasional visits memorable to my mother was how Tante Yette would always grab my mother and hug her, rubbing her hairy face against my mother. Mom did not remember any visits after her childhood. She thought Tante Yette might have lived towards South Haven. Perhaps Henrietta was this visitor. [5]

Castle Garden, NY, 28 May 1869 aboard the Allemannia from Hamburg. According to the Hamburg passenger list (embarked 12 May 1869), Henriette Reischke 21 last resided at Saaben. Also from Saaben was August Lull 25. Other passengers were from Treten (Carl 35 and Wilhe. 28 Schroeder and 2 children, Carl Reimer 29, Wilhelm Winkel 25); from Klöwstein, just south of Rohr (Ludwig 29 and Emilie 27 Stark); from Reinwasser (Martin 31 and Mathe. 27 Jahnke). [2]

A Carl Reimer of the same age immigrated to Berrien Co. MI. [5]

1900 Census: Paw Paw Ave., South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI [6]

407/438 Broda, Fred OCT 1832 Germany Germany Germany, marr.24y  
 Henrietta (wife) JUL 1848 Germany Germany Germany,  
 marr.24y, mother of 4 - 2 living  
 William (son) OCT 1880 MN Germany Germany  
 Henry (son) OCT 1882 MN Germany Germany  
 Avery, Hattie (dau.) SEP 1874 MN Germany Germany, divorced,  
 mother of 3 - 3 living  
 Hazell (g-dau.) JUL 1896 MI MI MN  
 Vernis (g-dau.) MAR 1898 MI MI MN  
 Mildred (g-dau.) DEC 1899 MI MI MN

1910 Census: South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI [8]

664 Indiana Avenue  
 Avery, Hattie 35 Minn. Germany Germany, widow, mother of 4 - 3  
 living, laundry - at home  
 Hazel (dau.) 13 MI MI Minn.  
 Mildred (dau.) 10 MI MI Minn.  
 Leslie (son) 4 MI MI Minn.  
 668 Indiana Avenue

Swartz, Hattie 61 Germany Germany Germany, widow, immi. 1869,  
mother of 4 - 3 living, laundry - at home  
William (son) 29 Minn. Germany Germany, single, laborer - odd jobs

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1,4,6;3(Hennerette Reisd);7(Harriett);8(Hattie)  
B:7;6(JUL 1848);4(1847/8);8(1848/9) BP:4(Haben, Germany);6-8(Germany)  
D:7 DP:7 BUR:7 F:7(Fredrick Reischke) M:7(UNK)  
HUSB1(Woodrick):1,3-4 MD1:4 MP1:4  
HUSB2(Swartz):7-8 MEND2:7-8 - widowed  
HUSB3(Brado):6 MD3:6(1875/6 - sic)  
1. probably marriage rec. of daughter Harriette to Avery (Van Buren Co. MI)  
and dau. Harriette's death record (Van Buren Co. MI)  
2. NY Passenger List M237, Roll 311, List 561 [1392,5482]  
3. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Harriette Woodrick D-201 [1392]  
4. Berrien Co. MI marriages found 24 MAR 2013 at  
<<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1-15543-31445-80?cc=1810350&wc=13821579>> [5153]  
5. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]  
6. 1900 Census: Van Buren Co. MI  
7. Harriett Swartz death certificate found 18 NOV 2015 at  
<<http://seekingmichigan.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/singleitem/collection/p16317coll1/id/346936/rec/3>> -  
Hazel Avery was informant  
8. 1910 Census: Van Buren Co. MI

19S. Charles Woodrick

Charles may have died between 1874 and 1876. Either that, or they divorced. Just a very idle speculation that I have no faith in at all:  
A man named Charles Woodrick lived c. 1900 at a hospital for the mentally insane near East Moline, IL, probably dying there. If this man had shown signs of insanity soon after marriage, a divorce might have been necessary. [4]

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-2;3(Charles Wodrich) B:3 BP:3(Goelzlow [?sic - Colziglow])  
1. probably marriage rec. of daughter Harriette to Avery (Van Buren Co. MI)  
and dau. Harriette's death record (Van Buren Co. MI)  
2. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Harriette Woodrick D-201 [1392]  
3. Berrien Co. MI marriages found 24 MAR 2013 at  
<<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1-15543-31445-80?cc=1810350&wc=13821579>> [5153]  
4. Gordon Schermer [5482]

19S. Edward Swartz

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1;2(Swartz)  
1. Harriett Swartz death certificate found 18 NOV 2015 at  
<<http://seekingmichigan.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/singleitem/collection/p16317coll1/id/346936/rec/3>> -  
Hazel Avery was informant  
2. 1910 Census: Van Buren Co. MI - wife's last name

19S. Frederick Brado

Fred Brado, married, father of 10 children, 7 still living. [2]

At Crystal Springs Cemetery, there are 14 Brados. Could one be Fred's first wife? Could some of the other 12 burials be for his children? He may have remarried, to Harriett. If their marriage was brief, it might make sense for Harriett to revert to Swartz for the rest of her life. There is a marriage for Fredrich Brado in Sodus Twp., MI, to Eliza Koch, but it gives no ages. In the 1900 census (Benton Harbor), Eliza Brado, 53, listed herself as married, but no husband is listed. She had 10 children, 6 still living. [She died in 1929.] If these pieces fit together, Fred and Eliza had divorced. [3]

I looked at the 1900 census listing, which occurred 26 Jun 1900. It lists Eliza Brado and 2 of her children. It says she was married, not widowed or divorced, however, the Fred Broda you mentioned that died 28 Jul 1900 likely was then sick in the hospital and not posted in the census with Eliza. I don't know what the protocol was whensomeone still part of the family was not living in the residence at the day and place of census. [4]

State of Michigan )

County of Berrien ) V.V.

I certify that on the seventh day of April A.D. One Thousand Eight hundred and Sixty six at Sodus in the county foresaid, I, James Streight, joined in marriage Friedrich Brado of Benton in the state of Michigan, aged (?) years and Eliza Koch of Sodus in the state aforesaid, aged (?) years. That the said parties did then and there solemnly declare that they took each other as Husband and Wife, and that there were present as witnesses Kautz, Pioch, and Gentzel, all of the Township of Sodus. Dated at Sodus this 7th day of April, 1866.  
James Streight, Justice of the Peace

1880 census (Berrien Co.) as Frederick Brada with wife Eliza and 7 children. The oldest child listed is 22 and the youngest is 12. Eliza is 34. She thus appears to be a second wife. (Fred is 49.) In the 1900 census, Eliza is listed with two sons, but the older (b. 1879) may have been born in 1880 after the census. Fred's age here is reasonably close to the other documents we have. [3]

It does seem that Fred Brado had at least 1 marriage prior to Elizabeth KOCH in 1866. The 1880 census lists seven children in the household of Fred and Eliza BRADO in Benton Township, Berrien County. Albert, age 22 and Herman, age 19 are apparently children of a prior wife. Henry, Mary, Dillie (actually Della), Alonzo, and Caroline were children of Fred and Eliza. The death record for this Herman indicates he was born 26 Dec 1863 in Michigan to Friedrich BRADO and Alena SHACK or SHAETZ or another name beginning with SHA. Alena is likely short for Caroline, based on other records. [4]

Seven known children survived childhood [4]  
Henry, b. 1867, d. 4 May 1900

- Fred died two months later, so maybe that is why his death record said he had 7 living children

Mary, b. 25 Dec 1868, d. 30 Jul 1942

Della b. 13 Feb 1871, d. 25 Apr 1940

Alonzo b. 13 Feb 1874, d. 31 Jan 1960

Caroline b. 7 Feb 1877, d. 26 May 1953

John b. 5 Nov 1882, d. 11 Mar 1944

Arthur b. 22 Feb 1885, d. 22 Mar 1926

Albert's death certificate reads that he was born 9 Jun 1859 in Alsace-Lorraine, Germany (Prussia), Fredrick BRADO father, mother - not listed. That was a French-related part of Prussia/Germany. Fred's death certificate says his father was born in France. Consistent. Albert d. 26 Oct 1942. A possible older brother Harmon, was b. 28 May 1850, d 19 Dec 1934 in Michigan. Herman, b. 26 Dec 1863, died 16 Jan 1899 in Michigan.

The records suggest another Fred BRADO in Berrien County, although there may have been only the one we know of. Charles Albert BRADO was born abt 1863 in Prussia to Fred and Caroline BRADO. He married Lena SCHÄFFER in 1893. He may have been another child of Fred and his prior wife. However, a daughter Caroline was born 15 May 1878 to Fred and Caroline BRADO in Benton Township, Berrien County. Caroline, the daughter of Fred BRADO and Eliza KOCH, was born 7 Feb 1877, and as indicated above, she lived until 1953.

Perhaps these 2 children were both children of the same Fred, Charles Albert to the prior wife, and Caroline , b. 1878 to Eliza, and this Caroline died before the 1880 census. The wife's name on her birth record would then have been an error, and Caroline likely had other given name (s). Consecutive children with the same name was unlikely when the first child was still alive, although not unusual if the 1st child had died.

Benton Harbor Daily Palladium, Monday, 30 Jul 1900 [5]

Frederick Brado Dead.

Remains brought to Benton Harbor for Burial . . .

Mr. Frederick Brado died at his home in South Haven Saturday morning, July 28, aged 62 years. Mr. Brado had long been a sufferer from cancer of the liver, which cause his death. Deceased was formerly a resident of Berrien county, having lived near here and at St. Joseph for many years.

He leaves a wife at South Haven and seven children who resided in this city, Mr. Al Brado, an employe of the Yellow Front store, being the eldest. The remains were brought from South Haven Sunday evening and the funeral was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo Brado this morning at 10 o'clock, with burial at Crystal Springs cemetery."

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:5;2(Fred Brado);1(Fred Broda) B:1;2(1834);5(1837/8) BP:1 D:2,5 DP:2,5

BUR:5;2(29 JUL, Benton Harbor)

F:2(UNK,born France)

1. 1900 Census: Van Buren Co. MI

2. Fred Brado death certificate -

<http://seekingmichigan.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/singleitem/collection/p129401coll7/id/796354/rec/101>

3. Gordon Schermer [5482]

4. Steve Miller [5482]

5. Obituary for Fred Brado (from Benton Harbor Daily Palladium, Monday, 30 Jul 1900 [5482])

## 20. Wilhelmine Loraff

Religion: Lutheran [1]

She may have had a daughter named Rose. [1?]

She may have had a daughter named Pauline. [2]

This Pauline married Wilhelm Raschke in Germany. He died 11 NOV 1924?. [2]

They had children [2]: Berta b. Landwehrhugen  
Minna b. Essen  
Luise b. Berlin, Russian Zone  
Emma b. Kassel m. Theodore Fritz  
Emma's child: Dora Raschke married Kurt

Schade

in Berlin during WWII; sons: Wolfgang and

Klaus

Schade should still be alive in Germany.  
Emma's son: Irwin Fritz had daughter

Angelica

Emil b. OCT 1950 Eilsleben, Russian Zone  
Helene b. Jhringshausen

Civil Registry Zettin, Death Certificate, 1899/15 - Date: 19 May 1899, Poberow, Kreis Rummelsburg [6]  
the Schäfer Wilhelm MITSCHKE, resident of Sellin, reported that Wilhelmine SCHARWITZKE, his mother, 55y old, Ev. Rel., resident of Selliner Berg, geb in Saaben 17 May 1834, daughter of the Schäfer Johann LORAFF, deceased in Borntuchen, and his deceased wife, Henriette geb REISCHKE, died 16 May 1899 in Selliner Berg.

Zettin was a Rittergut (owned/controlled by a knight). Within Zettin in the late 1800s and early 1900s, at least, were villages (Guts) Poberow, Neu Kolziglow, Starkow, and Sellin, and other smaller settlements and villages. In the on-line records we've been looking at, each of these 4 Villages (Guts) and Zettin itself from time-to-time were apparently the designated point of registration for the entire area controlled by Rittergut Zettin. From what I've seen, the registrations were never in random sequences of locations from one Gut to another; rather, all registrations were at one location until the location then changed months or years later. Perhaps they rotated locations where people had to appear because they remodeled locations, wanted to equalize the ease (or inconvenience) of registration from time to time, or for a combination of reasons. [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4,6;2-3(Wilhelmine Lohraff)  
B:6;5(1836/42) BP:6;5(Reinfeld bei Barnow, Ausbau, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern);1(Germany)  
D:6 DP:6;4(prob. Germany);1(Fairbury, NE) SIBLINGS:1 F:6(Johann Loraff) M:6(Henriette Reischke)  
HUSB1(Mitschke):1,4-5 MD1:5  
HUSB2(Schwarwitzke):3,4-6 MD2:5;4(recently before 17 DEC 1887) MP2:5  
1. Elsie Krause Brown  
2. LaRea Rose [564]

3. Emil Gustav Heinrich Scharwitzke, "Germany, Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898" (FamilySearch.org) [5153]
4. Civil Registry Reinwasser, Marriage Certificate 1887/20, dated 17 DEC 1887 - Mitschke - Mitschke/Reuschke marriage [5422]
5. Stephen R. Miller [5422,5482]
6. Civil Registry Zettin, Death Certificate, 1899/15 - Date: 19 May 1899, Poberow, Kreis Rummelsburg (death record of Wilhelmine SCHARWITZKE) [5482]

## 20S. Friedrich Mitschke

His name may have been Frederick or August. [2]

A possible wedding date of 23 SEP 1835, but this is too early. [2]

Occupation: shepherd [3]

### --- SOURCES ---

NAME(LAST):1 B:4 BP:4;1(Germany) D:4 DP:1,4

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. LaRea Rose [564]
3. Civil Registry Reinwasser, Marriage Certificate 1887/20, dated 17 DEC 1887 - Mitschke - Mitschke/Reuschke marriage [5422]  
By 17 DEC 1887 he was deceased.
4. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

## 20S. Heinrich Scharwitzke

Occupation: shepherd [2]

Residence: Scharnitz, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern in 1887 [2]

### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3 BP:3

WIFE2(Zarott):3 MD2:3 MP2:3

1. Emil Gustav Heinrich Scharwitzke, "Germany, Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898" (FamilySearch.org) [5153]
2. Civil Registry Reinwasser, Marriage Certificate 1887/20, dated 17 DEC 1887 - Mitschke - Reuschke marriage [5422]
3. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

## 21. Carl Loraff

He and his wife were first cousins. [1-4]

He was the second of nine children. [8]

Occupation: shepherd [15]

farmer and stockraiser [7-8]

Eyes: blue Hair:black [3]

His grandson Carl Loraff had a cane which belonged to this Carl. It had a 24 Karat gold handle inscribed with his initials and dates 1835-1915. [13]

They came on the "Donau" from Bremen to New York arriving 25 JUN 1870 [10]

Loraff, Carl	35 M	occup. unkn.	Prussia to USA
Ernstine	28 F		
Emma	6 F	child	
Bertha	4 F	child	
Albert	.09 M	infant	

Carl lived with his parents until 1863. [8]

In the St. Joseph Saturday Herald of 5 Dec 1874, there was a letter waiting at the post office for "Lohorf, Carl." [18]

Carl and Ernestine came to St. Joseph, MI, in 1870 from Germany. In 1874/5 they lived in Minneapolis, MN. Then they moved to Grant County, SD, where they were the 3rd white settler family. They spent their first years there in the old log cabin on the property their son John later owned. The flood of 1919 washed away the cabin. [5,8-9,12]

While Carl and Ernestine were visiting relatives in St. Joseph, MI, about 1907-9, Ernestine was walking and stubbed her toe on the wooden plank sidewalk, fell, and broke her arm. The rest of her visit she went around with her arm in a sling. She was a great talker. He was average height, not very heavy - looked a lot like his brother Fred. She was average weight. [1]

Memorial and Biographical Record ... S. Dakota Ogle 1898 [8]

Carl Loraff is a prominent stockraiser and farmer, residing on section 22, Big Stone township, Grant county, South Dakota. Mr. Loraff was born in Pomerania, Germany, December 31, 1835. His father, John Loraff, also a German, was born about 1804. He was a shepherd by occupation, and in 1828 married our subject's mother, Charlotte Rischke, who was born in Pomerania in 1808. Mrs. Loraff was one of a family of eight children, her father being a farmer. She died in 1873, while her husband survived her six years. Our subject, who was the second in a family of nine children, remained at home until 1863, and then began life upon his own account. In 1870 he came to this country and settled in St. Joseph, Michigan, where he was engaged as a farmer and fisherman for two years. He spent the years 1874-75 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, after which he removed to Grant county, Dakota, and took a pre-emption on a quarter of section 22, Big Stone township, and later purchased another quarter in the same section, besides eighty acres in section 13 and the same amount in section 24, owning at the present time four hundred and eighty acres of choice farming land, about two hundred acres of which are under the plow. The place is finely improved, with a handsome residence, large barns, outbuildings, etc., and every appliance required in modern husbandry. The farm is very advantageously situated upon the banks of the Whetstone river, which furnishes an abundant water supply throughout the year. Mr. Loraff is a Republican in politics, and has held a number of local offices, being at present a school director. He is a member of the Baptist church at Big Stone City, and one of its trustees.

On the 12th of June, 1863, our subject was married in Germany to Miss Ernstina Reischke. Mrs. Loraff was born in 1842, and was the fourth child in a family of nine, her parents being Christian and Harriet Reischke. Mr. and Mrs. Loraff are the parents of the following: Emily, who is now the wife of John Roch, of Alban township, Grant county, and the mother of six children; Bertha, the wife of John Reischke, of Bristol, South Dakota, and the mother of three children; Albert and Martha, who died when children; Clara, John, Charles and Frederick, at home.

Big Stone Headlight [5]

Big Stone City, Grant Co., SD

Thursday, November 30, 1922

Obituary - Loraff

At his home in this city, Friday, Nov. 24, 1922, Carl Loraff, aged 86

years, 10 months and 24 days.

Carl Loraff was born in Pommerania, Germania. In the year 1870 he came to this country, locating in St. Joseph, Michigan and in 1874 he moved to Minneapolis, where he spent two years. He then moved to Grant County and engaged in farming. A few years ago he retired and removed to Big Stone City.

In 1863 he was united in marriage to Anstena Reischke, who died in 1920. Their union was blessed with ten children, only four of whom at yet living. They are John Loraff, Mrs. John Reischke, Mrs. John Roth and Mrs. Henry Bartz. In addition his descendants number 21 grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Mr. Loraff united with the Baptist church in 1870 and some years later transferred his membership to the United Evangelical Church, of which he was a member when called by the Angel of Death.

#### Card of Thanks

The children of Carl Loraff wish to extend to all friends and neighbors their most sincere thanks for the many acts of kindness, the beautiful floral offerings and the expressions of sympathy in our bereavement of loss of our father,

John Loraff  
Mrs. John Reischke  
Mrs. John Roth  
Mrs. Henry Bartz

1880 Census: Twp 121, Range 48, Grant Co., Dakota Terr. pg.14 [7]

156/169	Loraff, Charlie	45	M	Married	Farmer	Germany	Ger.	Ger.
	Antena (wife)	38	F	keeping house		Ger.	Ger.	Ger.
	Emma (dau.)	16	F	single	at home	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.
	Bertie (dau.)	14	F	single	at home	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.
	Clara (dau.)	5	F	single		Dakota	Ger.	Ger.
	John (son)	3	M	single		Dakota	Ger.	Ger.
	Mary (dau.)	1	F	single		Dakota	Ger.	Ger.
	Myres, Theodore (other)	27		single, work on farm,		Germ.	x3	
	Day, Henry (other)	24		single, work on railroad,		Germany	x3	
	Schusk, Haus (other)	35		single, work on farm,		Germ.	x3	

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-5,7-12,14,16;15(Carl Loroff);17(Karl Loraff);18(Carl Lohorf)  
B:5,7-8,10-11,17(Germany or Pommern);16(Alt, Pommern) BP:5,7-8,16-17  
D:5,11,16-17 DP:16 BUR:3,11  
SIBLINGS(Fred& Henr.):1 F:8 M:8  
WIFE:4-5,7[sic],8-12,14-17 MD:5,8-9 MP:8 MEND:5,9,11  
1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]  
2. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
3. Norene J. Loraff [1770]  
4. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
5. Newspaper - his obituary [1770+]  
6. Frances Schultz  
7. 1880 Census: Township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota [380.3]  
8. Memorial and Biographical Record...S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]  
9. Newspaper - his wife's obituary  
10. Germans to America series [110]



"New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1891," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1-16954-72413-9?cc=1849782> : accessed 19 May 2015), 330 - 10 Jun 1870-25 Jun 1870 > image 466 of 470; citing NARA microfilm publication M237 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.) found 19 MAY 2015 at <https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1-16954-72413-9?cc=1849782>

11. His and his wife's gravestones
12. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - his dau. Bertha's obit
13. Beverly Krause Jones - from picture of Carl & Ollie Loraff she sent
14. Maureen Smith [993]
15. Pfarramt Budow, Geburtsregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr. 159/1868. "Geborne und Getaufte im Jahre 1868 No. 159. Ort. Gr. Gansen Vor- und Zuname, auch Stand des Vaters. Schöffer Carl Loroff Vor- und Zuname der Mutter. Ernestine Reischke Taufname des Kindes. Albert Wilhelm Julius Tag und Stunde der Geburt. Sonntag den 27ten (sieben und zwanzigsten) December Ob ehelich oder unehelich. ehelich Tag der Taufe. Freitag den 1ten (ersten) Januar 1869. Name, Stand und Wohnort der Taufzeugen 1, Julius Reischke, Sattler 2, Wilhelm Reischke, Schmidt 3, Johanne Loroff." [5152]
16. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)
17. Reischke/Loraff Bible record [5422]
18. Gordon Schermer [5482]

## 21S. Ernestine Reischke

She and her husband were first cousins. [1-4]

She was the fourth of nine children. [6]

See narrative under her husband.

Mrs. Carl Loraff [8]

Mrs. Carl Loraff died at her home in Big Stone City, after a long period of ill health, on Wednesday of last week, at the age of 77 years, 9 months and 18 days.

Her maiden name was Ernestine Reischke and she was born in Germany June 22, 1842. In 1863 she was united in marriage to Carl Loraff and ten children were born to the union, four of whom are still living.

The family moved to the United States in 1870, settling in Michigan in July and in November of the same year she united with the Baptist church there. In 1875 they removed to Minneapolis where they stayed a few months and then came to Grant county and settled on the Whestone, just west of Big Stone City, where John Loraff now lives. They were the third family of white settlers to locate in Grant County. The old log cabin or house in which they passed the first years of their residence here is still standing until it was washed away by the flood of last June. They lived on the farm about 40 years, and five or six years ago bought a home in Big Stone City, where they have lived since that time.

About twenty-one years ago, when the United Evangelical church was built, she united with that body, and has been a faithful member.

She leaves her aged husband, one son, three daughters, 22 grandchildren and six great grandchildren, almost all of whom were

present at the funeral. Among those present were John Lorauff and family, her daughters Mrs. John Reischke and family, who have been with her for the past six months, Mrs. John Roth and husband of Alban, Mrs. John Bartz and husband of Barber, Montana, Mrs. Emma Deary of Butler, Mrs. John Schmidt of Butler, Ben Woitte and wife of Alban and Earl Liggett and wife of Milbank, besides a large number of friends and neighbors from west and south of Big Stone City.

The funeral service was conducted in the United Evangelical church Sunday afternoon. The music was by a ladies quartet consisting of Mrs. W. A. Schmidt, Mrs. Arthur Schaffer and Misses Eddie and Viola Miller. Rev. Carl Gerhardt conducted the services in German, assisted by Rev. William Gaines and Rev. R. C. Dershen spoke in English.

The pallbearers were selected from old friends and neighbors and we John M. Brown, John Korte, J. D. Steiner, August Schmidt, O. W. Kuderling and William Gerhardt.

The large attendance indicated the respect and esteem in which the deceased was held by the community, and the floral tributes were many and beautiful.

#### Card of Thanks

We wish to thank the friends and neighbors for their many kind acts and assistance during the illness and at the departing of our wife and mother.

Carl Lorauff and children

#### --- SOURCES ---

- NAME:6-9,11,14,16-17;12(or Anstenna)3-4[sic];5(Antina);10(Esnstina);  
15(Stena);18(Ernstine);  
13(Ernestine Charlotte Christine - same as Anstenna, dau. of Christian Reuschke)  
B:5-6,9,10,12,18;8(21 JUN 1840) BP:5-6,8;13(Saaben)  
D:7-8,10,12-13,15,18 DP:7-8,13,15 BUR:3,10  
F:6,13-14(Christian);16-17(Martin)  
M:6,14(Harriet);13(Anna Luisa);16-17(Karoline Glaeser)  
HUSB:4-16,18 MD:6-8,14 MP:14 MEND:7-8,10  
1. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz  
2. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
3. Norene J. Lorauff  
4. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
5. 1880 Census: Township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota (pg. 14) [380.3]  
6. 1898 Biographies of SD Pioneers (Norene Lorauff)  
7. Newspaper - her husband's obituary  
8. Newspaper - her obituary [1770+]  
9. Germans to America series [110]  
10. Her and her husband's gravestones  
11. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - his dau. Bertha's obit  
12. Maureen Smith [993]  
13. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)  
14. Memorial and Biographical Record...S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]  
15. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955 (ancestry.com)  
16. Jane Velzke Teschke from info from Benno Block [5187]

- 17. Günter Sommer [5422]
- 18. Reischke/Loraff Bible record [5422]

22. Johann Friedrich "Fred/Fritz" Loraff II

Occupation: Shepherd in Germany. Sheep followed the shepherd and dogs followed the sheep to keep them in line. As a shepherd he would card, spin, and then knit the wool into mittens, socks, etc. Hattie Griechen Fender had a pair of his knit mittens. Minnie Knuth Siewert also had a pair of mittens like this - she said the wool was like raw wool inside. Julius Reischke said shepherds in Germany worked for big land owners on a ranch. [3-5]

Height: average, not heavy [2]  
Residence: 516 Vine St., St. Joseph, MI [10]  
He looked like his brother, Carl. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:6,8;10(Johann Loraff) NICKNAME:1-3,8;9(Friedrich)  
B:1,6,10;8(8 OCT 1837) BP:6,10 BAP:6 D:1,8,10 DP:10;3(708 Jones St.)  
BUR:1,10 SIBL(Carl&Henr.): 2 F:6,9-10 M:6,9-10  
WIFE1(Berg):7  
WIFE2(Hoppe):1,9 MEND2:10  
1. His gravestone [318]  
2. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]  
3. Hattie Griechen Fender  
4. Minnie Knuth Siewert  
5. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
6. His baptismal certificate - Alice Kent Steinke [1771]  
7. His daughter Emma's baptismal certificate  
8. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]  
9. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Barnow, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 60/1877.  
10. Berrien Co. MI deaths - Johan Loraff found 2 DEC 2012 at  
<http://cdml6317.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/singleitem/collection/p129401coll7/id/591430/rec/1> [5153]

22S. Ernstine Berg

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Unchristina) BP:3 DP:3  
1. Elsie Krause Brown  
2. Her daughter Emma's baptismal certificate  
3. Hattie Griechen Fender

22S. Hannah Wilhelmina Ludwicke Hoppe

Church Book Alt Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern [7]  
Baptism Register 1843/28  
Hanna Wilhelmine Ludowicke HOPPE  
Born: 15 Mar 1843, Alt Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia  
Baptized: 18 March, Alt Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg  
Parents: Johann HOPPE, (small tenant farmer) and Henriette KOLBERG  
Church Book Alt Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern [7]  
Marriage Register 1840/16 - Date: 30 Oct 1840  
Johann Karl Friedrich HOPPE, 30y old, resident of Alt. Kolziglow, oldest son of

the deceased resident Joachim HOPPE

to

Charlotte Christine Henriette COLBERG, 30 y old, resident of Alt Kolziglow, oldest

daughter of the 2nd wife of the deceased Martin COLBERG of Lubben, Kreis Rummelsburg

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,6;4-5(Johanna Hoppe);7(Hanna Wilhelmine Ludowicke)

B:2-3,6;1,7(15 MAR) BP:1,6-7 BAP:1-7

D:2-3;6(4 MAY 1904) DP:6 BUR:2,6 F:1,6-7 M:1,6-7

1. Her baptismal certificate - Alice Kent Steinke [1772]

2. Her gravestone [318]

3. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

4. Roland Blümer [5152]

Standesamt Barnow, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 60/1877.

5. Death record of Johanna Martha Friedrike Lohraff in Barnow - reported by Johanne (Hoppe) Lohraff [5415]

6. Berrien Co. MI deaths - Johanna Lorentz "Ewentz" found 2 DEC 2012 at <http://cdm16317.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/singleitem/collection/pl29401coll7/id/531312/rec/1> [5153]

7. Church Book Alt Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern [5422]

23. Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" Loraff

Alt Kolziglow is now Kolczyglowy. [CAS]

Rummelsburg is now Miastko (Koszalin, Poland). [CAS]

Reinfeld by Barnow was later known as Reinfeld and is now Barnowiec. [18]

-----  
History of Reinfeld by Barnow [27]

Reinfeld was first mentioned in a letter written by the von Puttkamer family in 1527. The name Reinfeld was also mentioned as the land was being colonized. Around 1600 part of Reinfeld became a Freischulzenhof, a German culture and style village of primarily farming and related citizens. It was destroyed in the 30-year war of 1618-1648, and later was rebuilt.

At first, Reinfeld was connected with Barnow. Over time it became known as Reinfeld B, to indicate it was located by Barnow, to distinguish it from Reinfeld R (later known as Reinfeld - Hammer), located in southern Kreis Rummelsburg near the city of Rummelsburg. In 1685 Reinfeld had only 6 farmers. In 1719 there were 8 farmers, and that number remained through the 18th century.

In 1699, Henning Brand v Puttkamer of Barnow purchased Barnow and also a portion of Reinfeld B. His third son, Martin Anton, raised as a freeman, inherited the property in 1720. This Reinfeld B portion was inherited by his sister, who married Stephan Ludwig v Puttkamer.

She transferred this property to their youngest son Anton Ludwig in 1751, and in 1752 the latter also bought the rest of Reinfeld B that had belonged before to the Widow of Anton Christian v Massow, and which her two daughters, married to v Zastrow and v Coirep, inherited.

Here is how that evolved.

In 1749, the son of the first daughter, Ernst Christian v Zastrow, had exchanged their portion of Reinfeld B to Jacob Reinhold v Massow for a portion of Reinfeld R. In 1752, Anton Ludwig v Puttkamer bought this

portion of Reinfeld B from Jacob Reinhold v Massow for 100 Reichsthalers. Anton now owned all of Reinfeld B. In 1757, it was sold to the Freischulzenhof for 270 Reichsthalers. In 1766, two desert farming areas, part of the Freischultzenhof, were transferred to the village of Poberow for compensation.

In 1798, Jacob Georg v Puttkamer bought all of Reinfeld B from the existing owner for 14,000 Reichsthalers. That was 52 times what the Freischulzenhof had purchased it for in 1757. In 1819, Jacob left the estate to his oldest son, who was able to keep the property following major regulatory changes adopted on Oct 17, 1823. With these changes, guidelines were implemented on how villages were administered, and additional government support was made available. Provincial parliaments were established in Pommern, which were responsible for road construction, welfare systems for the poor, fire insurance, and other things. Reinfeld B was sold in 1839 to Luitgarde v Puttkamer geb v Glasenapp, mother of Johanna, who became the wife of Otto von Bismarck, the first Chancellor of Germany and, in 1871, the Fürst of Bismarck (Prince of Bismarck).

Following Luitgarde's death in 1863 in Reinfeld B, Johanna inherited it in 1866. On Oct 30, 1874, Fürst Herbert v Bismarck, the oldest son of Otto and Johanna, became the owner. On Jun 8, 1890 Herbert arranged to transfer it to his first son, yet to be born, Gottfried Graf v Bismarck, who was born in Berlin Mar 29, 1901. Gottfried was the Owner of Reinfeld B until 1945. He died in 1949.

Reinfeld B had 133 residents in 1812, 308 residents in 1871, and 330 residents in 1925. Today it has about 234 residents.

Church Book Alt. Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern [18]

Baptism Register 1840/2

Johanna Henrietta LOHRAFF

Born: 2 Jan 1840, Reinfeld, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern, Prussia

Baptized: 5 Jan, Alt. Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg

Parents: Johann LOHRAFF (shepherd) and Charlotte REISCHKE

She had a cousin of sorts named Kupperson - one of her children married into Gus Knack's family. [16]

Eyes:blue Complexion:fair Hair:dark brown Build:thin to medium (stocky)

Height: about 5'5" [3,24]

Religion: Lutheran [3]

St. Peter's Evan. Church - St. Joseph, MI [3,14]

She was very upright. [3,24]

She was a mother to many people. [3,24]

Cause of death: carcinoma stomach [2-3,24]

In Germany she had a very good friend in Mrs. Bismarck. Mrs. Bismarck often would visit Henrietta in her home. Henrietta's daughter, Emma, remembered that Mrs. Bismarck had a coachman who drove a handsome carriage drawn by white horses. She would arrive and depart this way. [3,10-13,15]

Carl Greiffendorf was a "coachman" for the von Puttkammer family. Carl Greiffendorf (born 1825), was the brother of Wilhelmine Greiffendorf Gast. It is not known if this is the coachman who drove Mrs. Bismarck to Henrietta's home though. [26]

She always had a large (2'x3') full body picture of the Bismarck hanging in their home until WWI when it was impounded by the government. It was a full length picture of him in color. [13]

Johanna von Puttkamer was born Reinfeld on 11 APR 1824. She married Bismarck on 28 JUN 1847 in Alt Kolziglow. Johanna died on 27 November 1894 in Varzin. [23]

She raised her granddaughter, Minnie Knuth. A daughter Minna Schultz [sic] is named in her probate - this must be Minnie Knuth. [3,9]

She had a birthday on New Year's Day and all her children who were able to come always came to help her celebrate. She would really have a houseful on that day. No one was especially invited, but everybody who was able to come would come so her little house almost burst at the seams at times. Gifts were always brought to her on her birthday. This is how she got so many of her pretty dishes, some of which Marty shared with Elsie. [3]

The 4th of July was another day every relative who was in town would come to the house to eat. Kids were going in and out of the house all day long. It took the whole next day to get the flies out of the house. [3]

Henrietta had a couple of bushel of amber canning jars that her daughter, Martha, later smashed and buried in her yard in Baroda. [8]

Henrietta took Minnie to raise when Pauline died in childbirth. Martha was ten years old and was jealous of Minnie. Many times Martha would blame things on Minnie and Henrietta would punish Minnie. [16]

Carl Knuth had his eye on Marty Schultz (later married Will Tietz) after his wife Pauline (Marty's sister) died. He wanted to marry Marty, but Henrietta really put her foot down and told him "NO" he had enough kids - to go marry someone his own age. Also Henrietta didn't approve of Marty marrying Will Tietz. She was very much against it because he was a heavy drinker and "boozier." She was very much against Marty marrying anyone and insisted she stay home with her and take care of her. (Note Henrietta's death date and Marty and Will's marriage date.) [4]

She only had one tooth when she was older. It was a wide tooth on the side between two stubs. [3]

All the children had blue eyes except Marty who had green eyes. [3]

Many German people stayed with Martin and Henrietta when first arriving in St. Joseph from Germany. The Schulz's lived very close to the train station in St. Joseph in a very small house. All of that area is now vacation/beach homes as it is right off the beach of Lake Michigan. The house is about a block and a half south of the railroad station just below the bluff and facing the bluff. [8]

Aged Woman Died This Afternoon [14]

Mrs. Henrietta Schultz, who has been gradually failing for the past eight months, died this afternoon at 1:30 at her home on Vine street, at the age of 75 years. Death was due to old age.

Mrs. Schultz came to this city 32 years ago from her native country, Germany, where she was born January 1, 1840.

There are surviving her three sons, Henry Schultz of Court street

and August and Herman of Baroda, four daughters, Mrs. Huldah Tollas of this city, Mrs. Bertha Krause and Mrs. Peter [sic] Krause of Scottdale, and Miss Martha Schultz and a grand-daughter, Minnie Knuth, both of whom reside at the family home on Vine street. She also has a brother, Carl Loraff, residing in South Dakota.

Mrs. Schultz was a member of St. Peter's Evangelical church.

Mrs. Schultz Buried This Afternoon [14]

Preceded by brief prayer services at the family residence on Vine street, the funeral of the late Mrs. Henrietta Schultz was held from St. Peter's Evangelical church at 2 o'clock this afternoon.

The Ladies' Aid society of which Mrs. Schultz was an active member, attended in a body and sang "The Rest of the Soul at Home," and a choir made up of Misses Tillie Schrage, Helen Buehler, Louise Fechner and Lydia Tollas, and Messrs. August Biastock, Ferdinand Streich, Arthur Haase, William Meschke and Edward Archut, sang "Longing For the Heavenly Home" and "At Home."

Messrs. Fred, Henry and Herman Kasischke, Charles Taubie and Fred and Albert Bartz acted as pallbearers. The burial took place in the city cemetery.

Card of Thanks. [14]

We wish to thank the friends and neighbors for their kindness during the sickness and death of our mother. We also thank the Ladies' Aid society of St. Peter's Evangelical church.

Miss Martha Schultz,

Miss Minnie Knuth,

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Krause,

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Krause,

Mr. and Mrs. William Tollas,

Mr. and Mrs. August Schultz,

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schultz,

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schultz.

1910 Census: 614 Vine St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [20]

(all birthplaces Germany except Minnie)

8/9 Schultz, Henrietta 70 widow mother of 12 - 8 living

Paul (son) 29 single Hauling? - own team

Martha (dau.) 26 single Knitter - knitting factory

Knuth, Minnie (granddau.) 16 single MI Germany Germany

Knitter - knitting factory

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3,18;25(Johanne Henriette Lohraff)

NICKNAME:2-3,9,5,15,17,22(Loraff);6,17(Lohraff);7,14,16,19-20;  
21(Henriette)

B:1-3,7,14,19-22;18,25(2 JAN 1840)

BP:1-2,14,19-21;18,25(Reinfeld, Kr. Rummelsburg)

BAP:18 D:1-3,7,9[sic],14,22 DP:2-3,14 BUR:1-3,7,14

SIBL(Carl&Fred):3 F:2,18,25 M:2,18,25

HUSB:1-3,5-7,15-17,19-22 MD:19;?(NOV) MP:3 MEND:2-3,20

1. St. Peter's Evan. Church, St. Joseph, MI [290]

2. Berrien Co. MI deaths - hers [6,5419]

3. Elsie Krause Brown [352,1875+]

4. Told to Faye Krause Stone by Rose and Bertha Hirsch [1778]

Rose and Bertha heard Henrietta Lohraff Schultz tell this to their mother Alwine.

5. Birth certificate of her daughter Emma
6. Baptismal certificate of her daughter Bertha
7. Her gravestone [318,431]
8. Fern Brown Graber
9. Berrien Co. MI probates - hers (Death May 1914) [1818]
10. Nelson Schultz
11. Edna Krause Toney
12. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1819]
13. Herb Tollas [1820]
14. Newspaper - her obits, etc. [1822]
15. Emma L. Schultz [1724+]
16. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755+]
17. Civil birth recs of her children in Gaffert [3554]
18. Roland Blümer [5152]

Pfarramt Altkolziglow, Geburtsregister, Archiv Stettin, Nr. 2/1840.

Church Book Alt. Kolziglow, Kreis Rummelsburg, Pommern Baptism Register 1840/2 [5422]

19. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
20. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI
21. Ship lists from Ancestry.com - Nurnberg arr. Baltimore APR 1885
22. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
23. wikipedia
24. Martha Schultz Tietz [218]
25. Johanne Henriette Lohraff baptism record [5442]
26. Kevin Knuth [5153]
27. Stephen R. Miller [5482]

## 23S. Martin Christian August Schultz

Peest is now called Pieszcz (Koszalin, Poland). [CAS]

Schlawe is now Stawno (Koszalin, Poland). [CAS]

Koslien is now called Koszalin. [CAS]

Reinfeld by Barnow was later known as Reinfeld and is now Barnowiec (Strzelnica, Poland). [24;CAS]

Alt Kolziglow is now called Kolczyglowi (Poland). [CAS]

Rummelsburg is now Miastko. [CAS]

Gaffert, Kr. Stolp, is now Jawory (Bytow), Koszalin [CAS]

No records from Peest survived the war. The existing records start in 1874 and are civil records. [28]

No one ever heard that Martin had any brothers or sisters, although Emma Schultz, daughter of August, says her father used to say to her mother and the girls that Martin Schultz came from Berlin and that he had relatives in Frankfort. He may not have even been raised by his parents. [9,18] His son, Herman, said Martin did not have brothers or sisters; he may not even have been raised by his parents. [18]

He had no relatives - "Grandma found him hanging on a bush someplace." [18]

NOV 2005 - first found mention of a Schulz related -- from son Henry's



baptism record. [CAS]

Nelson Schultz said his father, Herman, used to tell him that Grandpa Schultz was the manager of a brick making firm in Germany that was owned by the Bismarck of Germany. He would conduct tours of the firm with the Bismarck when he came to check on business. [15]

Martin's naturalization papers say he came in 1856. Is this just an error or could he have come before marrying and then returned to Germany? A Martin Schultz age 25 is on a passenger list from Hamburg to NY in March 1856. [10-11]

Ship Nurnberg arrived Baltimore 17 APR 1885 from Bremen, Germany [25]

#670 Schulz, Martin 53 Labourer, native of Germany

671 Henriette (wife) 45

672 Herm. 16

673 Hulda 11

674 Martha 11 months

Occupation: brick maker [22]

brick factory in Germany [3,15-16,19]

mason [27]

retired in USA [3,16]

Residences: Germany [3,5,6,10,19]

Reinfeld 1873 [6]

Gaffert near Budow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern

1875-1881 [5,19]

with the Ewalds on Jakway Ave., Fairplain or

Benton Harbor [3]

near Berrien Center, MI 1885/6- [3]

Bought a farm and house on Pokagon Road (just east of cemetery) on hill on north side. There are about 3 small houses on the north side before this house. The house was only a couple of rooms. A pine still stands (1974) on the east side of the house. There was a porch on the one story part. They sold this to Herman Griechen and he added on to it. It is a wooden house that was originally cream color. [3,14]

St. Joseph, MI [3,8]

614 Vine St. - near Silver Beach, abt. 1 1/2 blocks

s. of the railroad station just below the bluff,

facing the bluff [3,8]

Eyes:blue Complexion:fair Hair:dark brown -bald Build: abt. 5'5" med. [27]

He was very calm and patient. [7]

He liked visiting with the older neighbors of the Vine Street neighborhood. [27]

He would always be smoking his pipe. [3]

Suffered a long time with asthma. [27]

He rarely visited his children. They usually went to see him. [3]

Cause of death: acute bronchitis [2]

1899 Berrien County, MI, Directory [8]

Miss Emma Schultz, works Cooper Wells Co., res. 614 Vine

Martin Schultz and wife, res. 614 Vine

Paul Schultz, farmer, res. 614 Vine

1900 Census: 614 Vine St., St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., MI [23]

(all birthplaces except Minnie are Germany; immi. 1885)  
 207/220 Schultz, Martin DEC 1831 marr.41  
           Henrietta (wife) JAN 1840 marr.41;  
   mother of 12 - 8 living  
           Paul (son) OCT 1880 single; farm laborer  
           Martha (dau.) MAY 1883 single;  
   matter at hosiery factory  
           Knuth, Minnie (gd-dau.) MAY 1893 MI Germany Germany

"I remember hearing my mother tell that on the trip over in the boat she and her father were very seasick and Grandpa would say to her - for this we can thank our mother. So Grandma must have wanted to come to this country and he didn't." [3]

The family came to the USA in 1884/5. [4,10,20] MAY 1884- MAR 1885+2mos [21]

They first stayed with the Frederick J. Ewald family on Jakway Avenue (Benton Harbor) where Fairplain Avenue runs into it. [3]

Martin was very asthmatic and never worked in this country. He smoked a long stemmed dark colored pipe curved at the bottom - stem almost to his waist. He laid sort of propped up on a sort of day bed most of the time. He always kept a spittoon near him. He didn't chew - just had to cough and spit a lot. [3,16]

His and his wife's gravestone reads (translated from German) "Finally you have overcome many hard, difficult hours until in death your eyes have closed through heavenly song." [7]

German Resident is Dead [13]

Expired Yesterday at His Home on the Beach

Martin Schultz, an aged and respected German, died yesterday afternoon at his home on the beach. The deceased had been ill for some time and the advanced age of the man made recovery impossible. Besides a widow the deceased leaves four daughters and three sons, all of this city. The funeral will be held from the German Lutheran Church in this city at 1:30 Friday afternoon.

# --- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-3,5-6,9,19,22,25(Schulz);7-10,12-16,20,23,26(Schultz);17-18  
 B:1-3,7,10,12,23,25-26;2(or 10 DEC 1831) BP:1-2,23,25  
 D:1-2,7,12-13;3(1905);26(JAN 1905) DP:2-3,13 BUR:1,3,7,13 F:2 M:2  
 WIFE:1,3,5-7,9,17-19,22-23,25-26 MD:23;?(NOV) MP:3 MEND:3
1. St. Peter's Evan. Church, St. Joseph, MI [290]
  2. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6,5420]
  3. Elsie Krause Brown
  4. 1910 Census: Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI (dau. Bertha Krause) [410.2]
  5. His daughter Emma's birth certificate
  6. His daughter Bertha's baptismal certificate
  7. His gravestone [318,431]
  8. Norton's Berrien Co. Directory for 1899 (res. over 17 yrs.) [329]
  9. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
  10. Berrien Co. MI - naturalizations (his) 8 DEC 1892 - sailed from Port Hamburg [sic] [1817]
  11. Germans to America Vol.10 and Hamburg Passenger Lists on microfilm [110]

12. His memorial card [1822]
13. New Palladium, St. Joseph, MI 24 JAN 1906 - Martin Schultz obituary [1822]
14. Hattie Griechen Fender - told about remodeling, color, and the porch
15. Nelson Schultz [1704]
16. Herb Tollas [1820]
17. Agnes Tollas Landeck
18. Frances Schultz [352+]
19. Civil births of his children in Gaffert & Dau. Pauline's marr. [354]
20. Newspaper - his son Herman's obit
21. Hulda's age, Bertha's age, + Henry's age
22. Son Henry's baptism from Roland Blümer [5152]  
Pfarramt Budow, Geburtsregister, Kath. Pfarramt Budow, Nr. 67/1875. "Geborne und Getaufte im Jahre 1875. pagina 197 Schulz. PfarrerNo. 67.Ort. GaffertVor= und Zuname, auch Stand des Vaters. Martin Schulz, ZieglerVor= und Zuname der Mutter. Henriette Lohraff.Taufname des Kindes. Heinrich, Friedrich, CarlTag und Stunde der Geburt. Mittwoch den 2ten (zweiten) Juni Nachm. 1 UhrOb ehelich oder nichtehelich. ehelichTag der Taufe. Freitag den 11ten (elften) JuniName, Stand und Wohnort der Taufzeugen.1, Friedrich Schulz Ziegler in Crien2, Carl ... Ziegler in Kartkow.3, Frau Anna Voll geb. Schulz in Crien."
23. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
24. Roland Blümer [5152]
25. Ship lists from Ancestry.com - Nurnberg arr. Baltimore APR 1885
26. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
27. Martha Schultz Tietz [218]
28. Margret Ott, Kreis Schlawa historian

#### 24. Heinrich Ludwig Lohraff

Occupation: cheese factory owner [2-3]

KB Groß Tuchen 1885/18 [3]

Käsemacher Heinrich LOHRAFF, (42y, 11m, 6d), died 28 Feb 1885, Adlig Groß Tuchen, buried Mar 4

-----  
Civil Registry Groß Tuchen 1885/20 - Date: 1 Mar 1885 [3]

Bertha LORAFF, daughter of the Käsefabrikant (cheese factory owner) Heinrich LOHRAFF, resident of Adlig Groß Tuchen, declared that her father, the Käsefabrikant Heinrich LOHRAFF, 42 y old, Ev. Rel., resident of Adlig Groß Tuchen, born in Reinfeld, married to Albertine geb SÖYK, son of the deceased Schäfer (shepherd) Johann LOHRAFF of Adlig Groß Tuchen and deceased in Reinfeld wife Caroline geb RASCHKE, died 28 Feb 1885 in Adlig Groß Tuchen. Signed by Bertha LOHRAFF

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1;3(22 MAR 1842) BP:1,3 BAP:1 D:1,3 DP:1,3 BUR:3  
F:1-3 M:1;3(Caroline Raschke)

WIFE:1,3 MD:1 MEND:3

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

Pfarramt Altkolziglow, Geburtsregister, Archiv Stettin, Nr. 24/1842.

Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Sterbebuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 20/1885.

<http://www.szczecin.ap.gov.pl/iCmsModuleArchPublic/details?nrap=65&nrzesp=147&seria=09&sygnatura=9282&page=3> (#43 and #44)

2. Civil Registry Groß Tuchen, Death Certificate 1880/35 - Johann Lohraff [5422]

3. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

#### 24S. Albertine SÖYK

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1 D:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

2. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

#### 25. Friederike Ernestine Lohraff

Minnie Knuth Siewert thought that she may have married a Bartz. The Bartz' family history does not mention this possibility.

NOTE! I have assumed the Fredericke Loroff found in South Dakota is her. [CAS]

Her husband with second wife --

1900 Census: Walter Twp., Lac Qui Parle Co., MN [2]

152/153 Zoschke, August AUG 1848, Germany Germany Germany,  
marr.16y, immi.1870, farmer

Minnie (wife) AUG 1857, Germany Germany Germany,  
marr.16y, immi.1884, mother of 9 - 6

living

John (son) FEB 1883 SD Germany Germany, at school

Minnie (dau.) AUG 1886 MN Germany Germany, at school

Charley (son) APR 1888 MN Germany Germany, at school

Mary (dau.) OCT 1889 MN Germany Germany

Rosa (dau.) JAN 1895 MN Germany Germany

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,4;3(Fredericke Loroff) B:1,4 BP:1 BAP:1 D:assumed F:1 M:1  
HUSB:3-4

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

Pfarramt Altkolziglow, Geburtsregister, Archiv Stettin, Nr. 23/1844.

<<http://www.szczecin.ap.gov.pl/iCmsModuleArchPublic/details?nrap=65&nrzesp=147&seria=09&sygnatura=9282&page=5>>

(#83 and #84) [5442]

2. 1900 Census: Lac Qui Parle Co. MN

3. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com) - John Zoschke]

4. Gordon Schermer [5153]

#### 25S. August Frederick Zoschke

Birthplace is NOT CONFIRMED by any documented source. It may be an assumption

based on the supposed birthplace of his brother Albert. One source says Neudorf [but there is not a good location for this given the rest of the family's birthplaces and residences]. [4]

Perhaps August moved to SD from St. Joseph, MI, after his brother-in-law

Carl Lohraff, who had lived in St. Joseph/Benton Harbor from 1870 to 1872 and then in the Minneapolis area for a couple years, moved to Big Stone City by early 1875. When his brothers came to the US, they supposedly stopped first in Benton Harbor (?), then joined him, their parents, and sisters. Much later August moved to Kansas, while the others moved back to Benton Harbor in the early 1890s. [4]

Children with his second wife: Martha 1885 MN; Wilhelmine "Minnie" 1885/6 MN; Charles 1887/8 MN; Mary 1888/9 MN; Rose 1894/5 MN. [4]

160 acres in Township 119-N, Range 46-W, Section 4, Walter Twp., Lac Qui Parle Co., MN; in 1892, 1900, 1910 [4]

In 1892, August was issued Homestead Certificate No. 6911 at the Marshall, MN, land office. [4]

Residence with son Charley in Lyon, Geary, KS, in 1920, 1930. [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4;1(AUG 1848);3(1847) BP:1,4 D:3-4 DP:4 BUR:3

WIFE2(Mielitz):4

1. 1900 Census: Lac Qui Parle Co. MN
2. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)
3. FindAGrave.org
4. Gordon Schermer [5153]

26. Bernhard Wilhelm Heinrich Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 BAP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

Pfarramt Altkolziglow, Geburtsregister, Archiv Stettin, Nr. 97/1845.

<<http://www.szczecin.ap.gov.pl/iCmsModuleArchPublic/details?nrp=65&nrrp=147&seria=09&sygnatura=9282&page=6>>

(#106 and #107) [5442]

27. Auguste Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;4(Auguste Boraaff);1(Fredricka Wilhelmina) NICKNAME:1(Minna)

BP:1 D:estimated DP:1 F:1 M:1

HUSB:1-2,4 MP:1 MEND:1,3

1. Elsie Krause Brown (Prob. had name wrong)
2. Civil birth records of her children [354]
3. Civil record of her husband's remarriage [354]
4. Registry of Gross Nossin, Germany (researched by Roland Blümer)  
- birth of son Albert Johann Martin [1676]

27S. Carl Knuth

Residences: Germany [2-4]

Kartkow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern 1877-1879 [4]

Labuhn, Kr. Lauenburg 1881 [3]

(note: searched Germans to America Series 1882-1884 - didn't find)

Hollywood Rd., St. Joseph, MI [2]

Religion: Evangelical [4]

Lutheran [2-3]

Occupation: brickmaker [3-4]

Cause of death: organic heart disease & senility [?]

He did not have children with his last wife. She had three daughters from her other marriage. One was Emma Trapp. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-9 B:1,4,6 BP:4;6(Marienhof, Rumm.)  
D:?:6(5 JAN 1934) DP:? BUR:1  
F:?(Gottlieb);3,6(Karl) M:3,6  
WIFE1(Lohraff):2,5,7 MP1:2 MEND1:2-3,5  
WIFE2(Schulz):2-3,5,8-9 MD2:3 MP2:3 MEND2:2,5  
WIFE3(Hischke):2;6(Johanne Hischke) MD3:6 MP3:6

1. His gravestone [293]
2. Elsie Krause Brown
3. His civil marriage record to Pauline Schulz [354,1676]
4. Civil Birth records of his children in Germany [354]
5. Minnie Knuth Siewert
6. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
7. Registry of Gross Nossin, Germany (researched by Roland Blümer)
  - birth of son Albert Johann Martin [1676]
8. Civil Registry in Germany (researched by Roland Blümer)
  - birth of Emil Carl Gustav Knuth [1676]
9. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

28. Wilhelm Lohraff

Agnes Landeck thought his name could be Earl. He remained in Germany.

He may be Bernhard Wilhelm Heinrich.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1 WIFE:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

29. Frederick J. Ewald

The old Ewalds lived on Jakway Avenue (Benton Harbor) where Fairplain Avenue runs into it. Martin and Henrietta Schultz and family stayed with them when they first came to Michigan from Germany. He was a cousin of some sort to Henrietta Lohraff Schultz. [3]

Martha Schultz Tietz often remarked that it was at this time at the Ewalds that her brother Paul accidentally chopped off the tip of her finger with a hatchet when she was about three years old. [4]

His farm was located on Jakway at the end of Fair Plain Ave. When Fred Bartz (and possibly his brother Albert) came to the US, he stayed first with a "cousin," Fred Ewald-his mother's first cousin. From there, the Bartz boys appear to have worked for Theodore C. Prillwitz and/or his neighbor. A few years later Fred married Frances Prillwitz. [13]

St. Joseph Herald, 19 Mar 1887, page 3 [14]

The pastor, sunday-school teachers and other friends, of the German Baptist Church, gave Mr. F. Ewald, their Sunday-school Superintendent, a surprise on Monday afternoon and evening, it being Mr. Ewald's 49th birthday anniversary. The visitors presented him with a student's lamp and a crystal water set as a pleasant reminder of the occasion. A beautiful supper was partaken of and the time passed pleasantly in social converse, when the party dispersed feeling that the occasion was

one of the most enjoyable they had ever experienced.

St. Joseph Herald, Saturday, 26 Nov 1887, page 3 [15]  
Silver Wedding Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. F. Ewald, at Heaths Corners, invited in a party of neighbors and friends to enjoy with them Thanksgiving-day and turkey well-"dressed" for the occasion, but the "tables" were "turned" on the couple in a way that they had not expected. After dinner had been served the guests quietly "cornered" Mr. and Mrs. Ewald in the parlors when Rev. H. W. Nagle stepped forward and spoke of the fact that the day before (Wednesday) was the 25th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Ewald and in behalf of many friends presented the couple with a beautiful silver butter-dish, a double set of silver knives and forks and a set of table and tea-spoons. Mr. Ewald accepted the kindly tokens in a few appropriate words. The children had remembered the event on Wednesday, in a gift of a silver watch to their father and a handsome silver caster to their mother. Of course Mr. and Mrs. Ewald will remember this occasion as one of the brightest points in their lives.

1870 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [7]

273/283	Ewalt, Frederick	32	Prussia, fishery	RE \$4200	PE \$200
	Mary	26	Prussia, keeps house		
	Henry	6	MI		
	Willie	5	MI		
	Freddy	2	MI		
	Martha	1	MI		
	Lizzie	8	WI		

1880 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [8]

Ewalt, Fred	42	Prussia	Prussia, farmer
Mary	38	Prussia	Prussia Prussia
* Henry	16	MI	Prussia Prussia -- could he be Lizzie's other brother?
William	14	MI	Prussia Prussia
Fred	12	MI	Prussia Prussia
Eddy	9	MI	Prussia Prussia
Benj.	6	MI	Prussia Prussia
Charles	3	MI	Prussia Prussia
Nellie	1	MI	Prussia Prussia
Ernst, Lizzie	19	WI	Prussia Prussia (adopted)
Miller, Robert	10	IN	Prussia Prussia (no relationship given)

1900 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI []

48/225	Ewald, Fredrich	MAR 1838	Germany Germany Germany, fruit grower, marr.38y, immi. 1857
	Mary L. (wife)	JUL 1843	Germany Germany Germany, marr.38y, immi. 1847, mother of 13 - 9 living
	Benjamin (son)	DEC 1874	MI Germany Germany
	Charles (son)	MAR 1877	MI Germany Germany
	Nellie (dau.)	APR 1879	MI Germany Germany
	Edna (dau.)	JUL 1882	MI Germany Germany
	Mammie (dau.)	NOV 1884	MI Germany Germany
	Ernst, Lizzie (ad. dau.)	DEC 1860	WI Germany Germany
	Schrader, Carl (servant)	MAY 1873	Germany Germany Germany, immi.

1897,

farm laborer

1910 Census: Jakeway Ave., St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., MI [5]  
164/164 Ewald, Frederick J. 72 Germany Germany Germany, marr1.-48y,  
fruit farm - home farm,  
immi.1856  
Mary (wife) 65 Germany Germany Germany, marr1.-48y,  
mother of 13 - 9 living,  
immi.1848  
Henry E. (son) 46 MI Germany Germany, single,  
fruit farm - home farm  
Nellie M.(dau.) 29 MI Germany Germany, single  
Edna \_.(dau.) 27 MI Germany Germany, single

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,5-6;7(Frederick Ewalt);9(Friedrich Schoenbeck);13(Fred);  
8(Fred Ewalt);12(Fredrich Ewald);14-15(F. Ewald)  
10(Frederick Schoenbeck);11(Frederick Ewald);16(Friedrich Ewald  
- signature in 1870)  
B:14;1-2,6,12(MAR 1838);5,7-8(1837/8);9(1838/9) BP:2,5-6,12;7-8  
(Prussia)  
D:1-2,6 DP:2 F:2;9-10(Carl Schoenbeck) M:2,9-11,16  
WIFE:1-2,5-8,12 MD:15;5,12(1861/2)  
1. His gravestone ???  
2. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]  
3. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]  
4. Martha Schultz Tietz  
5. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
6. Beezley Family Tree by nrjpyet (ancestry.com public family tree)  
7. 1870 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
8. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - indexed under last name Ernst  
9. German Immig., List of Pass. Bound from Bremen to NY [110]  
10. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy  
11. St. Joseph (MI) Saturday Herald 10 JUL 1897 pg.7 - Mina Schoenbeck  
obit [5153]  
12. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
13. Gordon Schermer [5153]  
14. St. Joseph Herald, 19 Mar 1887 [5153]  
15. St. Joseph Herald, Saturday, 26 Nov 1887 [5153]  
16. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

29S. Mary L. Grimm

Julius Reischke heard that the Grimms were related to the Reischkes.

She was the daughter of the first pastor of the German Baptist Church in  
St. Joseph, MI. [9]

Cause of death: mitral insufficiency [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1(Mary T.);2-4,8(Mary L.);5-7,9(Mary)  
B:1-2,4,8;5(1843/4);6(1844/5);7(1841/2)  
BP:1,6,8;5,7(Prussia) D:1-2 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - hers [6]  
2. Her gravestone  
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - her daughter Nellie [6]



4. Beezley Family Tree by nrjpyet (ancestry.com public family tree)
5. 1870 Census: Berrien Co. MI
6. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI
7. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - indexed under last name Ernst
8. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
9. Gordon Schermer [5153]

### 30. Johanna "Anna" Wilhelmine Ewald

St. Joseph Herald, Saturday, 8 May 1886, page 3 [12]

Mrs. Chas. Gast, of Lincoln, sold her farm and farming utensils on Monday to Joseph Rudnick, a German who has just arrived in this country; consideration. \$1,800.

St. Joseph City Cemetery index says she had 4 boys and 5 girls die of smallpox. This seems to be erroneous. [13]

Residences: Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI 1870 [14]

1915 to 1923 - 1013 State St., St. Joe, with daughter Clara Quade. [13]

1870 Census: Michigan City, LaPorte Co., IN - enumerated 5 JUL 1870 [5]

7/10	Gast, Charles	25	Prussia, fisherman,	RE \$0	PE \$500
	Anna	30	Prussia, K. H. (i.e., keeping house)		
	Mary	7	MI		
	Amiel	6	MI		
	Martha	5	MI		
	Willie	2	MI		
	Fred	5mos.	IN, born in JAN		

1870 Census: Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI - enumerated 20 AUG 1870 [11]

266/266	Gast, Charles	35	Prussia, fisherman,	RE \$0	PE \$600
	Anna	31	Prussia, keeping house		
	Mary	8	MI		
	Emel	6	MI		
	Martha	5	MI		
	Mena	3	MI		
	William	2	MI		
	Freddie	4mos.	MI, born FEB		

1880 Census: Lincoln Twp., Berrien Co., MI [6]

9/9	Gast, Charles	46	Prussia Prussia Prussia, fruit farmer
	Anna (wife)	41	Prussia Prussia Prussia, keeping house
	Martha (dau.)	15	MI Prussia Prussia
	Frederick (son)	10	IN Prussia Prussia
	Emma (dau.)	6	MI Prussia Prussia
	Clara (dau.)	4	MI Prussia Prussia
	Nellia (dau.)	2	MI Prussia Prussia

1900 Census: [13]

mother of 13 children - 4 living

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:13;8(Johanna Anna);4,7,10(Johanna);2-3,14(Hannah);9(\_ Ewald);  
 1(Johanna Schoenbeck) NICKNAME:5-6,11(Anna)  
 B:4,7-8,10,13;1,5(1839/40);6,11(1838/9)  
 BP:5-6,11,13;7(Germany);8(Pommerrania, Germany)  
 D:4,10,13;8(aft. 1920) DP:10,13 BUR:4,13 F:1-2 M:2-3,14

HUSB:3-8,10-11,13 MD:13 MP:13 MEND:4,7

1. German Immig., List of Pass. Bound from Bremen to NY [110]
2. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
3. St. Joseph (MI) Saturday Herald 10 JUL 1897 pg.7 - Mina Schoenbeck obit [5153]
4. Gravestones found at  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mi/county/berrien/CityGL.htm>
5. 1870 Census: LaPorte Co. IN
6. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
7. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with son-in-law Samuel Harrold
8. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
9. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online) - dau. Clara's second marriage and dau. Emma's marriage
10. Berrien Co. MI deaths per Gordon Schermer (birth calc. from death age) [5153]
11. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI
12. St. Joseph Herald, Saturday, 8 May 1886 [5153]
13. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full name
14. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

### 30S. Charles August Gast

Cause of death: consumption [7]

Occupations: fisherman [11]

farmer [7]

1860 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [10]

home of Charles Mollhagan

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:10;1-3,6-9(Charles Gast);5(Carl Charles August Gast)

B:2,8;10(2 NOV 1834);3(1844/5);4(1833/4);5,9(1834/5);6-7(1835) BP:3-7,10

D:2,6-7,10(50y9m);5(bef. 1900) DP:6-7,10 BUR:2,10

1. St. Joseph (MI) Saturday Herald 10 JUL 1897 pg.7 - Mina Schoenbeck obit [5153]
2. Gravestones found at  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mi/county/berrien/CityGL.htm>
3. 1870 Census: LaPorte Co. IN
4. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
5. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
6. Michigan Deaths 1867-1897 (FamilySearch online)
7. Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan online
8. Berrien Co. MI deaths per Gordon Schermer (birth calc. from death age) [5153]
9. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI
10. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names
11. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

### 31. Henriette L. Ewald

Henrietta Ewald was born in Prussia and married another Prussian immigrant her same age by the name of Henry E. Grimm on March 20, 1864, in Berrien County, Michigan. They lived in the small lakefront community of St. Joseph, Michigan, where Henry made his living as a fisherman on

Lake Michigan. He was more successful than others judging by the value of their home (as reported in the 1870 census) and the size of Henrietta's cemetery monument. Henrietta died after 18 years of marriage, leaving her husband Henry with seven children (Sarah, Clara, William, Edward, Fred, Franklin, & Chester) ranging in age from 4-16. The gap in the birth ages of two of the children suggest that one or two children may have been born and died in the 1870's. When the widower Henry married Augusta Frier on September 18, 1883, in St. Joseph, Michigan, she became the step-mother of Henrietta's children and gave birth to at least two additional children, John & Mabel. We know that Franklin, the second youngest son of Henry & Henrietta, was soon reunited in death with his mother when he died June 1, 1885 at the tender age of 11 years. Daughter Clara died unmarried in 1894 at the age of 27. Henry & Henrietta's youngest son Chester Charles Grimm was a machinist living in Chicago from 1917-1942. The 1907-08 St. Joseph City directory reports that Chester's older brother Edward had moved to Chicago also. Henry, father and husband, died on March 19, 1908 and is buried in the same cemetery as Henrietta and their children Franklin and Clara. [4]

1880 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [5]

Grim, Henry	38	Prussia, fisherman
Henrieta	39	Prussia
Sarah	14	MI
Clara	13	MI
Willia	12	MI
Edward	10	MI
Fred	9	MI
Franklin	5	MI
Chester	2	MI

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3,6;7(or Harriet);1(Henriette Schoenbeck);5(Henrieta) B:6;4  
(DEC 1840);1-2,5(1840/1)

BP:5(Prussia);4(assumed) D:3 BUR:3 F:1 M:7

HUSB:2-3,6 MD:2 MP:2

1. German Immig., List of Pass. Bound from Bremen to NY [110]
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - her marriage certificate Grimm-Ewalt [1908]
3. City Cemetery records [1908]
4. FindAGrave.org - Henrietta L. Ewald Grimm [5422]
5. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
6. Gordon Schermer [5153]
7. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

### 31S. Henry E. Grimm

His father was a Baptist pastor in Prussia. After experiencing some religious oppression, the Grimms, the Mollhagens, and a few other families, emigrated to Wisconsin, though some of Grimm's followers stayed behind. The church he founded is still active. [4]

Occupation: fisherman [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,4;3(Henry Grim) B:2;1(1840/1);3(1841/2)

BP:3-4 D:2 BUR:2

1. Berrien Co. MI marriages - her marriage certificate Grimm-Ewalt [1908]
2. City Cemetery records [1908]
3. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
4. Gordon Schermer [5153]
5. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

### 32. Charles Schoenbeck

Cause of death: typhoid dysentery in Civil War [3-4,7]  
 Military service: CW - 19th Michigan Infantry, Co. I [4,7]

A Twentieth Century History of Berrien County Michigan by Judge Orville W. Coolidge

Chanbeck, Charles, Royalton. Enlisted in company I, Nineteenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 5, 1862. Died of disease at Danville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1863.

Royalton Twp. does not match up with Cleveland Ave., where the Schoenbecks first settled according to the obituary for Charles' mother. However, I rememberd looking at an 1860 wall map in Niles. There was no Lincoln Twp. then. Of course. Royalton was divided to create Lincoln Twp., but in 1860, it included Cleveland Ave.

Online I found an 1860 map, narrowed to Royalton, checked along Cleveland Ave., and checked the index. No Schoenbeck. However, there is a C. Schaealbeck in the second section south of St. Joseph Twp. on the west side of the road. [5 - Gordon Schermer]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-4,6-7;1(Carl);5(Charles Chanbeck) B:1,5 BP:1(assumed)  
 D:5,7;6(7 JAN 1866);3(1861/5);7(7 JAN 1863) DP:5,7 BUR:4 F:1-2,7  
 M:2-3,7

1. German Immig., List of Pass. Bound from Bremen to NY [110]
2. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
3. St. Joseph (MI) Saturday Herald 10 JUL 1897 pg.7 - Mina Schoenbeck obit [5153]
4. Gravestones found at  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mi/county/berrien/CityGL.htm>
5. Gordon Schermer [5153]
6. Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903 (ancestry.com) - Charles Schoenbeck
7. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

### 33. Wilhelmine "Minnie" Schoenbeck

She is buried in Section 14, Lot 14. Her husband is in Lot 12, and her unnamed baby is in Lot 11. Her brother Charles is Lot 15. [2]

1870 Census: Village of Pentwater, Oceana Co., MI [3]

123/123 Miller, Robert	34 Prussia, fisherman,	RE \$0	PE \$600
Minnie	24 Prussia, keeping house		
Lizzie	3 MI		
Henry	2 IN		
Horton, Edward	21 NY, fisherman		

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 NICKNAME:2-4;5(or Minna) B:4;1-2(1846/7);3(1845/6) BP:1-2  
 (assumed);3(Prussia)  
 D:4;2(1874) BUR:2,4 F:1-2 M:4-5

HUSB:2-4

1. German Immig., List of Pass. Bound from Bremen to NY [110]
2. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]
3. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI
4. City Cemetery record published by Berrien County Genealogical Society in 2007 [5482]
5. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

33S. Robert Miller

Military Service: CW - US Army, Company I, 19th Michigan Infantry [1,4,6]

(This was the same unit as his wife's brother Carl.) [1]

enlisted 14 AUG 1862 in St. Joseph, MI [6]

mustered out 10 AUG 1865 in Washington, D.C. [6]

Occupation: fisherman [2,4-5,7]

A Fish Boat Capsized-One Man Drowned [7]

The fish boat Sarah, owned by Henry Grimm, while trying to make port about 11 o'clock Monday forenoon, capsized in the breakers a short distance out from the North pier. Her crew consisted of August Habel, Captain, and three men, Charlie Genneit, Robt. Miller and G. Walters. As soon as the accident became known, Capt. John Langley, with commendable promptness lowered one of the life boats of the Messenger, and manning it with men mostly from his own crew, went to the assistance of the fishermen. Three of them, Habel, Genneit and Walters, were found clinging to the capsized boat; Miller was drowned. The rescued were at once brought ashore and cared for. Miller leaves a wife,-the widow Graenke,-whom he lately married, who lost her first husband in the disaster which befell the fishing fleet in April last, and several children. His body was found on the beach about four miles south of the harbor, Tuesday afternoon and brought to town, the funeral taking place next day. The boat has also been recovered.

On October 23 - a card of thanks was printed, thanking Captain Langley of the Messenger for saving lives on 4 Oct 1875. It was signed by August Hable [sic], Capt.; Garret Walters; Chas Geneit; and Henry Grimm, owner of the Sarah.

Robert Miller married the widow Groenke (the below are her two children). Both Robert and his wife, the widow Groenke, died. Henry E. Grimm was the husband of Robert Miller's first wife's half-sister. [CAS]

St Joseph Herald | Saint Joseph, Michigan | Saturday, September 11, 1880

| Page 2

[firstpublication September 11, 1880.]

ESTATE OF AUGUSTA W. GROENKE and HELEN M. GROENKE, minors. [They probably resided with Henry Benning.]-State of Michigan, county of Berrien, ss. At a session of the Probate Court for said county, held at the Probate office in the village of Berrien Springs, on Wednesday, the 1st day of September.in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty. Present, Alexander B. Leeds, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the estate of August [probably Augusta] W. Groenke and Helen W. Groenke, minors. On reacting and filing the petition, duly verified, of Henry E. Grimm, guardian of said minors, praying that he may be authorised, empowered and licensed to sell the real estate of said minors, as in the said petition described. Thereupon it is ordered, that Monday, the 4th day of

October, next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, be assigned for the hearing of said petition, and that the next of kin of said minors, and all other persons interested in said estate, are required to appear at a session of said court, then to be holden at the Probate office in the village of Berrien Springs, and show cause, if any there be, why the prayer of the petitioner should not be granted. And it is further ordered, that said petitioner give notice to the persons interested in said estate of the dependency of said petition and the hearing thereof, by causing a copy of this order to be published in the ST. JOSEPH TRAVELER HERALD, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county, three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing.

ALEXANDER B. LEEDS,

(A true copy.)                      19w4                      Judge of Probate.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 B:2(aged 39y/5m/13d);5,8(1835/6);6(1839/40)

BP:8;2(Germany);5(Prussia)

D:2,4;3(6 OCT 1875);7(5 OCT 1875) DP:2,4-5

BUR:3(Village cemetery in St. Joseph)

WIFE2(widow Grönke):8 MD2:8 MP2:8

1. Gordon Schermer [5153]

"United States, Records of Headstones of Deceased Union Veterans, 1879-1903," index and images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V6H4-9P9> : accessed 17 Nov 2012), Robert Miller, 1875.

[The US, Record of Headstones . . .] gives the date inaccurately as 6 Oct 1875.]

"Michigan, Deaths, 1867-1897," index and images, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N36Y-H27> : accessed 17 Nov 2012), Robert Miller, 04 Oct 1875.

2. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (ancestry.com)

3. Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1879-1903 (ancestry.com)

4. Michigan, Deaths, 1867-1897 (FamilySearch.org)

5. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI

6. U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (ancestry.com) [5153+]

7. St. Joseph Saturday (Traveler) Herald 9 OCT 1875 (Saturday) pg.3 [5253,5482] - "A Fish Boat Capsized - One Man Drowned"

8. Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935 (FamilySearch.org)

9. St Joseph Herald | Saint Joseph, Michigan | Saturday, September 11, 1880 | Page 2 - first publication September 11, 1880. [5153]

### 34. Ernestine "Tena" Wilhelmina Schoenbeck

"My Mother Grandmother Ernestine Wilhemina Schoenbeck came to this country at the age of seven years. She was born in Fiertland, Germany, on December 23, 1849, the year of the Gold Rush in California. She celebrated her seventh birthday on the Atlantic, coming to America with her parents. That trip was made in the sailing vessel, Louisiana, and it took eleven weeks and three days to make the crossing. A baby sister died on the journey. I had been told that they ran out of water a day before they sighted land. She reached the age of 95 years. Grandmother's parents were Carl Schoenbeck (born about 1818 in Pommern, Germany) and Wilhemina Reischke (born on May 15, 1814, at Saaben, Germany)."

(Ruminations, December 1991 and Addendum to Ruminations. November 1997,

Edith E. (Mollhagen) Christy. [10]

There is no death record for her in Berrien County.

Residence: Germany [3]

St. Joseph, MI [3]

Cleveland Ave. 1856+ [3]

#3 Church St. for 43 years [3]

Chicago [3]

1880 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [8]

136/172	Habel, August	35	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	fisherman
	Lena	30	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	wife, Keeps house
	John	8	MI	Prussia	Prussia	son
	Willie	6	MI	Prussia	Prussia	son
	Arthur	4	MI	Prussia	Prussia	son
	Venine?	4/12	JAN	MI	Prussia	Prussia son
	Miller, Eliz.	12	MI	Prussia	Prussia	niece
	Arent, Wm.	50	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	boarder fisherman

1900 Census: 3 Church St., St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., MI [7]

496/545 Habel, Tena DEC 1849 50 widow Ger. Ger. Ger.  
immig. 1868 11 children - 10 living

(All below children born MI, parents born Germany, all single)

William E.	APR 1874	26	son	salesman, flour mill
Benj. A.	JAN 1880	20	son	apprentice, ?
Flora S.	FEB 1882	18	dau.	dress maker
Frank A.	JAN 1884	16	son	at school
Alice S.	OCT 1885	14	dau.	at school
Della C.	AUG 1887	12	dau.	at school
Clarence H.	OCT 1889	10	son	at school
Gladys B.	AUG 1892	7	dau.	at school

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2,5,9-10,12-13;6(Shinbeck);4(Christina)

NICKNAME:2,4,7;6(Teena);8(Lena);11(Tina)

B:2,4-5,7-9,12 BP:2,4,7-9,12(Fiertland=Viartlum) D:9,12 DP:9,12

BUR:12

SIBLINGS:1-2 F:5,9 M:9,11,13

HUSB:3-4,6-9,11 MD:6,9 MP:6 MEND:3

1. Julius A. Reischke
2. Elsie Krause Brown
3. Newspaper - her 90th birthday
4. Berrien Co. MI births - her children [5]
5. German Immig., List of Pass. Bound from Bremen to NY [110]
6. Berrien County, Michigan Dibeau Marriage Index (on-line)  
Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
7. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
8. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI [380.2]
9. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
10. Keith Christy [5286]
11. St. Joseph (MI) Saturday Herald 10 JUL 1897 pg.7 - Mina Schoenbeck obit [5153]
12. Gordon Schermer [5153]

"Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N34Y-CNL>: accessed 18 Nov 2012), Ernestine Habel, 19 Nov 1944; citing reference rn 32026, FHL microfilm 1983254.

13. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

### 34S. August Habel

KB Gützlaffshagen, Kreis Greifenberg, Pommern, 1845/34 [10]

August HÄWEL, b. 6 Jul 1845, Zimdarse, Kreis Greifenberg, Taufe: 13 Jul

Parents: Johann HÄWEL, Budner, and Sophie LAMBRECHT

Witnesses:

- 1 - Peter RAMTHUN, Budner of Darsow
- 2 - Wilhelm WILLE, Einwohner in Zamow
- 3 - Engel KICKBUSCH, Magd in Darsow

He was the brother of William Habel. Brothers married sisters. [1]

Occupations: Fisherman out of St. Joseph [2,4,6,9]

Engineer [8]

A Fish Boat Capsized-One Man Drowned [9]

The fish boat Sarah, owned by Henry Grimm, while trying to make port about 11 o'clock Monday forenoon, capsized in the breakers a short distance out from the North pier. Her crew consisted of August Habel, Captain, and three men, Charlie Genneit, Robt. Miller and G. Walters. As soon as the accident became known, Capt. John Langley, with commendable promptness lowered one of the life boats of the Messenger, and manning it with men mostly from his own crew, went to the assistance of the fishermen. Three of them, Habel, Genneit and Walters, were found clinging to the capsized boat; Miller was drowned. The rescued were at once brought ashore and cared for. Miller leaves a wife, -the widow Graenke, - whom he lately married, who lost her first husband in the disaster which befell the fishing fleet in April last, and several children. His body was found on the beach about four miles south of the harbor, Tuesday afternoon and brought to town, the funeral taking place next day. The boat has also been recovered.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2,4-7,9;8(or August Habul);10(August HÄWEL) B:7,10;4(1845/6);6,8 (1844/5) BP:4,6-8(Loslin, Germany)

BAPL10 D:8;7(6 DEC 1899);2(1898/1900) DP:7-8 BUR:8

F:3,7-8,10

M:10(Sophie Lambrecht);7(Sophia Lambrecht);8(Sophia Santrie or Sambrie)

1. Julius A. Reischke
2. Newspaper - his widow's 90th birthday
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his brother William [6]
4. Berrien Co. MI births - his children [5]
5. Berrien County, Michigan Dibeau Marriage Index (on-line)  
Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
6. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI [380.2]
7. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
8. Gordon Schermer [5153]

"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch



(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHDC-QWL> : accessed 18 Nov 2012), August Habul, 04 Dec 1899.

"August Habel" at <http://seekingmichigan.org/discover/death-records>

9. St. Joseph Saturday (Traveler) Herald 9 OCT 1875 (Saturday) pg.3 [5253] - "A Fish Boat Capsized - One Man Drowned"

10. August Häwel baptism record - KB Gützlaffshagen, Kreis Greifenberg, Pommern, 1845/34

### 35. August G. Schoenbeck

Occupation: Captain of the steamer Sir Arthur [3]

1900 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [5]

Schoenbeck, August JUN 1851 Germany Germany Germany, marr.23y

Ida (wife) DEC 1855 WI Germany Germany, marr.23y

Henrietta (dau.) APR 1880 MI Germany WI

Oscar C. (son) OCT 1882 MI Germany WI

Delia F. (dau.) SEP 1884 MI Germany WI

Helen I. (dau.) MAY 1893 MI Germany WI

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-10 B:4,7-8;5(JUN 1851);1(1851/2) BP:5,8 D:7-8;4(1920) DP:8  
BUR:4,8

F:1-2,7-8 M:2-3,7-8,10

WIFE:4-6,9 MD:9;5(1876/7) MP:9

1. German Immig., List of Pass. Bound from Bremen to NY [110]
2. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
3. St. Joseph (MI) Saturday Herald 10 JUL 1897 pg.7 - Mina Schoenbeck obit [5153]
4. Gravestones found at  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mi/county/berrien/CityGL.htm>
5. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
6. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online) - dau. Delia
7. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
8. Berrien Co. MI deaths - August Schoenbeck [5422]
9. Gordon Schermer [5482]
10. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

### 35S. Ida Benning

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1,4;2(DEC 1855) BP:2-4 D:1,4 DP:4 BUR:1

1. Gravestones found at  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mi/county/berrien/CityGL.htm>
2. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online) - dau. Delia
4. Gordon Schermer [5482]

### 36. Schonbeck

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Edith Christy [5482]

### 37. Emma Schoenbeck

Residence at time of death: 918 State St., St. Joseph [3]

Cause of death: died 2 weeks following a fractured left hip [3]

1880 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [8]

135/170 Habel, William 28 Prussia Prussia Prussia fisherman  
Emma 26 wife Prussia Prussia Prussia Keeps house

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-5,8-10;7,9(Frederica);6(Friedericke);12(Friedrica Schonbeck)  
B:3,5,8(9 MAY 1854);9,11(1856);7(1853/4) BP:11;3-4,8(Germany)  
D:3,5 DP:3 BUR:3,5 SIBLINGS:1-2 F:3,6,9,11 M:3,6,9-11  
HUSB:3-5,7-8,10-11 MD:7 MP:7

1. Elsie Krause Brown
  2. Julius A. Reischke
  3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - hers
  4. Berrien Co. MI deaths - her daughter, Caroline Freitag [6]
  5. Her gravestone [318]
  6. German Immig., List of Pass. Bound from Bremen to NY [110]
  7. Berrien County, Michigan Dibeau Marriage Index (on-line)  
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935," index and images,  
FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VNK5-TQD>: accessed  
16 Nov 2012), William Habel and Frederica Schoenbeck, 1878. [5153]
  8. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI [380.2]
  9. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy  
She assumed Emma and Friedericke were different children, but  
Emma's marriage under the name Frederica shows she is the Friedericka on  
the passenger list.
  10. St. Joseph (MI) Saturday Herald 10 JUL 1897 pg.7 - Mina Schoenbeck  
obit [5153]
  11. Gordon Schermer [5153]
- Her age at death and on cemetery marker reflects what she told her  
family, so they are not credible evidence of birthdate.
12. Fold3+ - Charles Shanback Mother's CW Pension File

37S. William Habel

KB Gützlaffshagen, Kreis Greifenberg, Pommern, 1852/18 [9]  
Wilhelm HÄBEL, b. 17 Apr 1852, Zimdarse, Kreis Greifenberg, Taufe: 25 Apr  
Parents: Johann HÄBEL, Budner and Tischler, and Sophie LAMBRECHT  
Witnesses:  
1 - Martin TIEGS, Viertelbauer of Hagerow  
2 - Friedrich GDOTTE, Einwohner of Zamow  
3 - Wilhelmine LAMBRECHT of Zimdarse

William was August's brother. Brothers married sisters. [1]  
Occupation: fisherman [4-5]  
Cause of death: general paralysis [4]

!--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-7;8-9(Wilhelm) B:2,7-9 BP:9;3,7-8(Loslin, Germany) BAP:9  
D:2 BUR:2 F:4,8-9 M:4,8-9  
1. Julius A. Reischke  
2. His gravestone [318]  
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his daughter, Caroline Freitag [6]  
4. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]  
5. Berrien Co. MI births - his children [5]  
6. Berrien County, Michigan Dibeau Marriage Index (on-line)  
7. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI [380.2]

8. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
9. Wilhelm HÄBEL baptism - KB Gützlauffshagen, Kreis Greifenberg, Pommern, 1852/18 [5482]

### 38. Frances C. Reischke

1900 Census: City of St. Joseph, St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., MI [3]  
 25/28 Trapp, Albert J. NOV 1869 Germany Germany Germany, immi.1898,  
 marr.14y, Day Labor  
 Francis E. (wife) APR 1866 Germany Germany Germany,  
 Immi.1898, marr.14y, mother of 7 - 5 living  
 Amanda L. (dau.) OCT 1888 Germany Germany Germany,  
 Immi.1898  
 Paul H. (son) NOV 1890 Germany Germany Germany,  
 Immi.1898  
 Anna L. (dau.) OCT 1896 Germany Germany Germany  
 Immi.1898  
 Robert (son) NOV 1897 Germany Germany Germany,  
 Immi.1898  
 Emma (dau.) FEB 1900 MI Germany Germany

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2;3(Francis E.);4(Franziska Reischke) B:2-3 BP:1,3  
 D:2 DP:2;1(Berrien Springs) BUR:2;1(Berrien Springs)  
 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 HUSB:1-4 MD:2;3(1885/6) MP:1  
 1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
 3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
 4. Civil Registry Lubben, Birth Certificate, 1896/30 - Date: 17 Sep 1896  
 (Robert Trapp born 1896)  
 Civil Registry Lubben, Death Certificate, 1897/17 - Date: 31 Jul 1897  
 (Martha Trapp died 1897)

### 38S. Albert J. Trapp

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-4;2(Albert J. Tropp);1(Robert?);5(Albert) B:4;2(NOV 1864);3  
 (NOV 1869) BP:3  
 D:2,4 DP:2,4 BUR:2 F:4 M:4  
 1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
 3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
 4. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
 5. Civil Registry Lubben, Birth Certificate, 1896/30 - Date: 17 Sep 1896  
 (Robert Trapp born 1896)  
 Civil Registry Lubben, Death Certificate, 1897/17 - Date: 31 Jul 1897  
 (Martha Trapp died 1897)

### 39. Martha Marie Reischke

She and her sister Emma came to the USA in 1890/1 arriving in NYC and traveling by train to St. Joseph, MI. The two girls earned money picking strawberries so that their parents and two other sisters could come to America. [1-4]

Martha liked Albert Bartz. After my great-grandmother, Martha Reischke Prillwitz, first arrived in Stevensville, he wanted to date-and possibly

marry-her, but, though they liked each other, they realized that a marriage between first cousins was not a good idea. [6-7]

Residences: Pommern, Germany [1-2]  
St. Joseph, MI [1-2]  
Union Pier, MI 1893-1905 [1-2]  
Benton Harbor (Fairplain), MI 1905- [1-2]  
950 Nickerson Ave. [1-2]

Religion: Clay Street Baptist Church - now Napier Parkview Baptist  
(charter member) [1-2]

1900 Census: New Buffalo Twp., Berrien Co., MI [8]

Prillwitz, Henry SEP 1868 MI Germany Germany, marr.7y, farmer  
Martha (wife) OCT 1872, Germany Germany Germany, Immi.1892,  
mother of 4 - 4 living  
Amanda M. (dau.) FEB 1894 MI MI Germany  
Ellen M. (dau.) AUG 1895 MI MI Germany  
Arthur H. (son) JAN 1897 MI MI Germany  
Alfred W. (son) DEC 1898 MI MI Germany  
Reischke, Frederick J. (father) MAR 1832 Germany Germany Germany,  
marr.36y, Immi.1892, farm laborer  
Ernestena (mother) FEB 1844 Germany Germany Germany,  
marr.36y, Immi.1892,  
mother of 10 - 8 living  
Laura M. (sister) NOV 1880 Germany Germany Germany,  
Immi.1892

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6,8-9 B:1-2,4,6,8 BP:1-2,8 D:3-4,6,9 DP:2-3,6 BUR:2-4,6  
F:2-3,6,8 M:2-3,6,8  
HUSB:1-6,8-9 MD:1-2,6,8 MP:1-2,6 MEND:1-2  
1. Newspaper - article about the changes in her life  
2. Newspaper - her obituary  
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]  
4. Her gravestone [238]  
5. Herald-Palladium SEP 2001 - Henry Julius Prillwitz obit [1219]  
6. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]  
7. G. Schermer (ERWPS, 6 NOV 1993, Leona Brakla's audiotape) [1392]  
8. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
9. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

39S. Henry Ludwig Prillwitz

Cause of death: one of Berrien County's first traffic fatalities [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:2-3,5-6 BP:5-6 D:1,3,5 DP:5 BUR:3,5 F:5 M:5  
1. Newspaper - article about the changes in his wife's life  
2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt (Birth?) [353+]  
3. His gravestone [238]  
4. Herald-Palladium SEP 2001 - Henry Julius Prillwitz obit [1219]  
5. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
6. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

40. Emma Margaret "Jenny" Reischke

Residences: Germany [1-3]  
Benton Harbor, MI 1895-7 [4]

Union Pier, MI 1897-1906 [4]  
757 Nickerson Ave., Benton Harbor, MI 1906-1955+ [4]  
Religion: Baptist [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3,5-7 NICKNAME:6 B:1,3,5-6 BP:3 D:3,5-7 DP:3,6 BUR:3,5-6  
F:2,6 M:2,6  
HUSB:1-7 MD:4,6;3(21 JUL 1895) MP:3-4,6 MEND:3  
1. Newspaper - article about the changes in her sister Martha Prillwitz' life  
2. Newspaper - her sister Martha Prillwitz' obituary  
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
4. Newspaper - her 60th anniversary  
5. Her gravestone [238]  
6. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

40S. Julius Daniel Prillwitz

Occupation: farmer [1]  
Religion: Baptist [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:3 D:1-3 DP:1,3 BUR:1-3 F:1,3 M:3  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
2. His gravestone [238]  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

41. Louise "Lizzie/Libbie?" Reischke

She came to the USA in 1892. [5,10]

From Theodore C. Prillwitz Sr.'s family Bible (where he kept information about his family with Louise: "Luise Reischke ist geboren in Pottack bei Lubben den 6 August 1878." According to Paul Albert Zoschke, Lizzie and Fred Timmreck celebrated their birthdays on the same day, though they were born on consecutive days, though different years. Some records mistakenly use 5 August. [9]

Religion: Clay Street Baptist Church - now Napier Parkview Baptist (charter member) [5]

Residence: 240 Nickerson Ave., Benton Harbor, MI 1907-1952+ [6]

Louise Reischke Prillwitz Timmreck explained her marriage to Theodore Prillwitz Sr. to her granddaughter Donna Menchinger LaBaumbard: "It's better to be an old man's darling than a young man's slave." Her experience being pregnant bore this out. Her first husband did not expect her to do heavy labor while she was pregnant, but her second husband wanted her doing farm work as long as she could. [8]

Although the local (B.H. and St. Joe) newspapers recorded just the facts, newspapers in Niles, MI, and South Bend, IN, were very interested in the age discrepancy. The South Bend Weekly of 3 Jul 1897 (p. 3) cited an article from Niles published on 25 Jun 1897 for this note, titled "They Married for Love": "Theodore Prillwitz, a prosperous Benton township, Berrien county farmer, 83 [sic] years old, was wedded yesterday to Miss Lizzie Rnebke [sic], 17 [sic] years old. The bride says she married him because she loved him." [8]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-5,7-8,10;9(Luise) NICKNAME:3  
B:9;1,4-5,7-8(or 5 AUG 1878);10(1879/80) BP:3-6,9  
D:2-5,7-8,11 DP:4-5,8 BUR:3-5,7-8 F:2-3,5,8-10 M:2-3,5,8,10  
HUSB1(PRILLWITZ):3,5,8 MD1:5,8 MP1:3,8 MEND1:3,5  
HUSB2(TIMMRECK):1-6,8,11 MD2:5-6,8 MP2:3,8 MEND2:3,5

1. Newspaper - article about the changes in her sister Martha Prillwitz' life
2. Newspaper - her sister Martha Prillwitz' obituary
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]
4. Her memorial card
5. Newspaper - her obituary
6. Newspaper - her 45th wedding anniversary
7. Her gravestone [238]
8. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]
9. Theoder Prillwitz family record in Bible [1392]
10. Baltimore Passenger Lists, T-844, Roll #1, vol. 116-118 (2 Jun-31 Aug 1892), Gera, p. 184/9, entries 10-13 [5153]
11. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

41S. Theodore Carl Prillwitz

His second wife, Louise Reischke, was the sister of two of his daughter-in-laws. He had other children with his first wife - including Theodore C. Prillwitz (1863-1925 Crystal Springs Cemetery). [1-2,4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5;6(Theoder) B:4-6 BP:4,6 D:3-5 DP:4 BUR:4 F:4 M:4  
WIFE1(Melchert):4 MD1:4 MP1:4

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]
2. His son Theodore's gravestone
3. Newspaper - his widow's obituary
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5482]
5. His gravestone [1392]
6. Theoder Prillwitz family record in Bible [1392]

41S. Frederick Gustav "Fred" Timmreck

Arrived Ellis Island 24 MAY 1906 on the "Teutonic" with August Reischke. [5]

Timmreck, Fritz 32 single, labourer, German,  
last residence Saaben, Germany  
Final destination: Butler, SD to friend P. W. Duerre  
Passage paid self  
not been in US before  
\$12 in possession

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4 NICKNAME:1-3;5(Fritz) B:2-5 BP:2,5 D:2-4 DP:2,4 BUR:2-4

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]
2. His memorial card
3. His gravestone [238]
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
5. Ellis Island Immigration records - Fritz Timmreck 1906

42. Laura M. Reischke

She never married. [1]

She lived with her sister Martha Prillwitz and died at Martha's home. [1]

!Mr. Busch lived on the hill back there (probably off Jakway?). He came to court Laura (ERWPS was there). For Laura, there was no way. After he left, Laura got a curtain and put it around her hair, came out with a broom, put some rouge on her face: "Here comes the bride and groom." Mr. Busch was outside standing and watching. He balled her out. He told Martha what a terrible sister she had. [4]

A typical comment of Laura's: "Isn't this a good storm?" [4]

Uncle Julie sold Laura an acre on Union Street. They built a house for her and Grandma Reischke to live in. [5]

Laura Reischke was born on 28 Nov 1880 at Heinrichsbrunn or Pottack -the places can be guessed at from the evidence), Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern. She died on 20 Mar 1938 at at sister Martha's home (Nickerson Ave.), Benton Twp., Berrien Co., MI, at age 57. She was buried on 22 Mar 1938 at Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI. She was member, Clay St. Baptist Church. She immigrated on 30 Jun 1892 to Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She was a maid and resided with her employer, at 1712 Niles Ave., St. Joseph, MI in 1918. She lived from 1925 to 1938 at Nickerson Ave., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI. [3]

Laura lived with Martha the last 13 years of her life. Laura's bedroom was in the attic. Laura took Onie?/Helen? to the college in Grandma's Terraplane or blue Ford. She took her nieces to the cemetery. She would lay down the law (about being quiet in the cemetery or orderly in the car), but her nieces felt she was the most fun. After Laura died, Evelyn took over as the driver for their outings. [6]

Religion: Clay Steet Baptist Church [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 B:2-3,7;8(1881/2) BP:1,7 D:2-3 DP:1,3 BUR:1-3  
F:1-3,7-8 M:1-3,7-8

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]
2. Her gravestone [238,1392]
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]
4. G. Schermer (Leona Brakla, 6 NOV 1993, Leona Brakla's audiotape) [1392]
5. G. Schermer (HJP, 4 NOV 1993, Leona Brakla's audiotape) [1392]
6. G. Schermer (ERWPS; Leona Brakla; Helen Wentworth; 6 NOV 1993; Leona Brakla's audiotape) [1392]
7. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with Henry Prillwitz
8. Baltimore Passenger Lists, T-844, Roll #1, vol. 116-118 (2 Jun-31 Aug 1892), Gera, p. 184/9, entries 10-13 [5153]

#### 43. Robert Heinrich Ludwig Reischke

Civil Registry Ponickel, Birth Certificate 1882/51 - Date 20 Sep 1882 [2]  
Gutspächter Friedrich REISCHKE, resident of Pottack, declared that by Ernestine REISCHKE geb BARZ,  
his wife, Ev. Rel., a son Robert Heinrich Ludwig was born 20 Sep 1882 in Pottack at home.

Civil Registry Ponickel, Death Certificate 1886/66 - Date 20 Dec 1886 [3]  
Friedrich REISCHKE, Rittergutspächter, resident of Viartlum, declared

that Robert Richard REISCHKE,  
4y old, Ev. Rel., born in Pottack, son of Friedrich REISCHKE and his wife  
Ernestine BARZ, residents of  
Viartlum, died 19 Dec 1886 in Viartlum.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1,3(Robert Richard) B:2;1(1881/2) BP:1-2 D:1,3 DP:1,3 F:1-3  
M:1-3

1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
2. Civil Registry Ponickel, Birth Certificate 1882/51 - Date 20 Sep 1882 [5422]
3. Civil Registry Ponickel, Death Certificate 1886/66 - Date 20 Dec 1886 [5422]

44. Marie Therese Reischke

Civil Registry Ponickel, Death Certificate 1886/67 - Date: 20 Dec 1886  
[2]

Friedrich REISCHKE, Rittergutspächter, resident of Viartlum, declared  
that Marie Therese REISCHKE,  
2 y old, Ev. Rel., born in Heinrichsbrunn, daughter of Friedrich REISCHKE  
and his wife Ernestine BARZ,  
residents of Viartlum, died 19 Dec 1886 in Viartlum

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:1-2 DP:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
2. Civil Registry Ponickel, Death Certificate 1886/67 - Date: 20 Dec 1886 [5422]

45. Englehart "Fred" Frederick Bartz

Religion: First Baptist Church of St. Joseph [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 NICKNAME:1-4 B:1,3-4 BP:1,3 D:1,4;2(1941) DP:1,4 BUR:4  
F:1,3-4 M:1,3-4 WIFE:1,3-4 MD:1,3-4 MP:4

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
3. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

45S. Frances Henriette Friederike Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1,3 BP:3 CHR:3 D:1-3 DP:1,3 BUR:3 F:2-3 M:3  
HUSB:1-3 MD:1-3 MP:3

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

46. Robert Bartz

He first came to Michigan, but wanted grain farming and moved to ND. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1,5 BP:1,4 D:1,5 DP:1 F:1,4-5 M:1,4-5



WIFE:1,3,5 MD:1,5 MP:5  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. William H. Bartz  
 3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
 4. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
     "Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard  
 5. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

46S. Emma Emilie Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1,3 BP:1 D:1,3 DP:1 F:3 M:3  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
 3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

47. Reinholt "Albert" Wm. Bartz

His name is given as Alfred William on his death record. [2]  
 Occupation: farmer [2]  
 Cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage [2]

He dated Emma Schulz (his second cousin) who later married Theodore Krause. [7]

After my great-grandmother, Martha Reischke Prillwitz, first arrived in Stevensville, he wanted to date-and possibly marry-her, but, though they liked each other, they realized that a marriage between first cousins was not a good idea. [6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-6;2(?) NICKNAME:1-6 B:1;6(30 APR 1866) BP:1-2,5 D:1-2,6  
 DP:1-2,6 BUR:3,6 F:1-2,5-6 M:1-2,5-6  
 WIFE:1,3,6 MD:1,3,6 MP:6 MEND:2-3  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Berrien Co. MI deaths  
 3. Madge Birdsey Bartz  
 4. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]  
 5. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
     "Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard  
 6. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]  
 7. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]

47S. Amelia Mischke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1-2 D:1-3 DP:1-3 BUR:2-3  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Her memorial card  
 3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

48. Augusta Bartz

Cause of death: diphtheria [1,4]

The family didn't believe she was critically ill. After her death they found a blackboard in her bed on which was written, "Fuer totkein krant gewachsen ist" (No weed has ever been grown to keep you from dying). [1,3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1,3 BP:1-2 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1-4 M:1-4

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

49. Frederick "Fritz" August Heinrich Bartz

Note: All his descendants are in Germany except through his daughter, Clara.

Muehle = mill [1]

Sources are given for all his descendants.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3;1-2(Fred) NICKNAME:1-2 B:1,3 BP:1-2 D:1;3(5 JUN 1917) DP:1  
F:1,3 M:1,3 WIFE:1,3 MD:1,3

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

49S. Martha (Marz) Bodtke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 HUSB1(Bodtke):1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

50. Henry August Frederick Bartz

He first came to Michigan, but wanted grain farming and moved to ND, then Montana. [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:1,5 BP:1,4 D:1,5 DP:1 F:1,4-5 M:1,4-5 WIFE:1-2,5-6  
MD:1,5

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]
3. William H. Bartz
4. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
5. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
6. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]

50S. Clara Nellie Delia Loraff

"Barber. Miss Reischke of Salem Oregon, is visiting with the Bartz." Harlowton [MT] News, 15 Dec 1911, Image 3, on Elephind.com. 'Miss Reischke' is Hattie, the daughter of Ludwig and Rosella. [5]

She kept house for Mr. Gast in Berrien County, MI, for awhile. She had an apartment on Park Street. It is not known why she didn't live near her children at that time. [6]

Residence: Ryegate, MT 1960 [7]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 B:1,3-4,8 BP:1,4 D:1,8;3(12 JAN 1962) DP:1 BUR:8  
F:3-6,8 M:3,5,8 HUSB:1-3,5-8 MD:1,8

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]

3. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
4. 1880 Census: Township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota [380.3]
5. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
6. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz [352]
7. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - her sister Bertha's obit
8. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5482]

#### 51. August Julius Fred Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-3 B:1,3 BP:1-2 D:1,3 DP:1 F:1-3 M:1-3 WIFE:1,3
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
  3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

#### 51S. Emma Kraatz

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:2 D:1-2 DP:1
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

#### 52. William Julius Bartz

He first came to Michigan, but wanted grain farming so moved to ND. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-4 B:1,4 BP:1,3 D:1,4 DP:1 F:1,3-4 M:1,3-4 WIFE:1,4  
MD:1,4
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. William H. Bartz
  3. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
  4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

#### 52S. Amelia "Emilie" Schiemann

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1 NICKNAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:2 DP:2
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

#### 53. Carl Raschke

Hamburg, Germany, and LeHavre, France, to New York on "Silesia" arriving 19 APR 1881 [2]

Raschke, Carl 22, working  
Bertha (wife) 26  
Ida (child) 11mos.

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-2 B:1;2(1858/9) BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
WIFE:1-2 MD:1 MP:1
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
  2. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (ancestry.com)

#### 53S. Bertha Augusta Tilly

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-2 B:1;2(1854/5) BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

2. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (ancestry.com)

54. Mathilda Adeline Therese Raschke  
 Bremen, Germany, and Southampton, England, to New York on "Neckar"  
 arrived 7 DEC 1881 [2]  
 Adelina Raschke age 20

--- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1;2(Adelina) B:1;2(1860/1) BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 HUSB:1 MD:1 MP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
 2. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (ancestry.com)

54S. Johann Hermann Hingst  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

55. Elvina Paulina Raschke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1;2(Pauline) B:1;2(1873/4) BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 HUSB:1 MD:1 MP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
 2. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (ancestry.com)

55S. Adam J. Surch  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

56. Wilhelmine Johanna Raschke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

57. Emma J. Raschke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1;2(1875/6) BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 HUSB:1 MD:1 MP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
 2. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (ancestry.com)

57S. Carl Wesner  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

58. Rudolph Robert Raschke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1;2(age 10mos. 12 APR 1882) BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 WIFE1(Lawrenz):1 MD1:1 MP1:1  
 WIFE2(Krüger):1 MD2:1 MP2:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
 2. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (ancestry.com)

58S. Emma Lawrenz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1

1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

58S. Alvina Krüger  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

59. Amelia Raschke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 HUSB1(Kroening):1 MD1:1 MP1:1  
 HUSB2(Kern):1 MD2:1 MP2:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

59S. Frederick William Kroening  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

59S. Albert Kern  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

60. Fritz Reischke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

61. Laura Reischke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

62. Mathilde Alwine Emilie Reischke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 HUSB:1 MD:1 MP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422,5482]

62S. Carl Johann Gottlieb Lublow  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

63. Marie Emma Hulda Reischke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

64. Gustave C. Reischke  
 He was about 17 [3d] or 21 [1] when he came to the USA. [1]  
 He paid for his parents' passage tickets to the USA. In 1905, he was  
 living in Benton Harbor. [2]  
 Residences: 68 Deversey Place, Chicago, IL 1900 [6]  
 Benton Twp., Berrien Co., MI farm 1907 [3]  
 Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI 1916, 1922 [3]

Hartford, Van Buren Co., MI 1936 [3d]

Cause of death: stomach cancer [3c]

Member of Hartford Masonic Lodge [3d]

Funeral at Hartford Methodist Church. [3d]

No children listed as survivors. [3d]

Survivors: wife, Anna; brothers, Julius, of Benton Harbor, and Leo, of Lawrence; sisters, Mrs. Herman Kesterke, of St. Joseph, and 3 more in Germany. The funeral, with a Masonic Lodge service, was held at Hartford Methodist Church, the Rev. William Blanding officiating.  
News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI), 27 Jan 1936. [10]

1900 Census: Chicago, Lake View Twp., Cook Co., IL [6]

177/328 Reischke, Gustav SEP 1869, Germany Germany Germany, machinist,  
marr.3 yrs., immi. 1882

Lorena (wife) NOV 1969 WI PA OH, marr. 3 yrs., mother of 0

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3a/d;2,6(Gustav);3b,4-5(Gust);3c(Augustane);7(Guston);8-9  
(August);

11(Guston Reischke)

B:3c;3d(1869/70);5(1870/1);6(SEP 1869);7(1867/8) BP:1,3d,5-6,9

D:3c,3d DP:3c;1(Hartford) BUR:3;1(Crystal Sprgs.,Benton Harbor)

F:1,5;3c(Julian) M:1

WIFE1(Lorena):1,6-9,11;3b(1st marr. indicated) MD1:6-7;11(9 AUG 1898)

MP1:7

MEND1:11

WIFE2(Anna):3b,5 MD2:5;3b(Berrien Co.) MP2:3b,5

1. Julius Reischke, Jr.
2. Baltimore passenger lists V.196 p.15 [1392]
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
  - a) gravestone gives birth as 1869
  - b) Berrien Co. MI marriages - Reischke/McCanyhany L-5
  - c) Berrien Co. MI deaths - Augustane C. Reischke 1936 pg.55
  - d) News-Palladium 27 JAN 1936 - Gustave Reischke obit
  - e) Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Gustave Reischke
4. Ellis Island web site record - his sister, Louise Reischke
5. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
6. 1900 Census: Cook Co. IL
7. Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (ancestry.com)
8. Berrien Co. MI deaths - infant Reischke C-130 [1392]
9. Berrien Co. MI births - infant Reischke F-86 [1392]
10. Gordon Schermer [5153]
11. News-Palladium, Tuesday, 22 Aug 1911: p. 8.; St. Joseph Evening Herald, (St. Joseph, MI), Monday, 21 Aug 1911: p. 4. - Lorena Rizer Reischke obit [5153]

64S. Lorena "Rena" Rizer

"Miss [sic] Lorena Rizer Reischke was born Nov. 21, 1869, near Boaz [in the] town[ship] of Akan, Richland county, Wis., where she lived and was schooled for 17 years. After this she taught in the public schools of Richland county. In 1887 she gave her heart to God and was baptized May 29 by Rev. Taylor and united in full membership with the E. B. church at Boaz. In 1892 she moved with her parents to Benton Harbor, where she again took up the duties of school teaching until she was married to

Guston [sic] Reischke August 9, 1898 [sic]. Just before she passed away the deceased wrote out her own obituary which was read at the funeral services which were held in the Presbyterian church of this city Monday at 10 p.m. [sic], Dr. T.W. Bellingham of the Christian church officiating." [6]

However, the Monday edition of the St. Joseph Evening Herald said that the funeral would be "Tuesday from the home." [[6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3,5-7;4(Sorena) NICKNAME:1 B:2,5-6 BP:2,4-6  
D:7;5(22 AUG 1911) DP:5 BUR:7  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. 1900 Census: Cook Co. IL  
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - infant Reischke C-130 [1392]  
4. Berrien Co. MI births - infant Reischke F-86 [1392]  
5. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
6. News-Palladium, Tuesday, 22 Aug 1911: p. 8.; St. Joseph Evening Herald, (St. Joseph, MI), Monday, 21 Aug 1911: p. 4. - Lorena Rizer Reischke obit [5153]  
7. Gordon Schermer [5153]

64S. Anna E. Haney

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3;1(or Annie on marr.) B:1-2(or 1872/3 on marr.) B:1-2 BP:1  
D:1,3 DP:3  
HUSB1(McC.):1(marr.),2-3  
1. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
Berrien Co. MI marriages - Reischke/McCanyhany L-5  
2. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)  
3. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

65. Therese Hermine Friederike Reischke

Occupation: worked in a type of general store [1]

Residence: Germany [2]

Civil Registry Ponickel, Marriage 1893/13 - Date: 29 Sep 1893 [3]  
Johann Ferdinand WILK, Geschäftsführer (Business Owner), b. 25 Mar 1869, Sassenburg, Kreis Bublitz, Pommern, resident of Bublitz, Kreis Bublitz, son of deceased Kossät Julius WILK and Henriette SELKE, widow, born in Sassenburg, Kreis Bublitz

and

Therese Hermine Friederike REISCHKE, b. 30 Jun 1872, Saaben, daughter of Eigentümer Julius REISCHKE and Emilie GRELL, residents of Saaben.

Witnesses: Stellmachermeister Gustav NEMITZ, 43 y, resident of Saaben  
Arbeitsmann Carl SCHULZ, 36y, resident of Sassenburg, Kreis Bublitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Teresa) B:3 BP:1,3 DP:1 F:1,3 M:1,3 HUSB:1-3 MD:3  
MP:3  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. News-Palladium 24 JUL 1922 - Julius Reischke obit [1392]  
3. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

65S. Johann Ferdinand Wilke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Ferdinand Wilke) B:2 BP:2  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. Stephen R. Miller [5422] - marr. cert.

66. Martha Reischke

Occupation: cheese maker [1]  
Residence: Germany [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 BP:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1;2(F. Schraeder)  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. News-Palladium 24 JUL 1922 - Julius Reischke obit [1392]

67. Louise Therese Reischke

Ship Furst Bismarck from Hamburg arrived New York 23 JUN 1900 [6]  
Louise Reischke, 22, single, res. Saaben, going to her brother, Gust  
Reischke, 68 Deversey Place, Chicago, IL.

St. Joseph Newspaper 27 DEC 1918 [3]

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Kesterke and son Walter visited her brother Leo  
Reischke in Lawrence.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,5-6(Louise);4(Laura A. Reischke);7(Lizzie Raske);8(Louise  
Threse)  
B:5,8;6(1877/8) BP:1,5,8 D:8;5(10 AUG 1956) DP:1,8;5(Benton Harbor,  
MI)  
BUR:1,8 F:1,5,8 M:1,5,8 BRO:2-3,6  
HUSB:1-5,7-8 MD:5,7 MP:7 MEND:8  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. Baltimore Passenger Lists T-844, Roll 44 V.188-189 pg.120 [1392]  
3. St. Joseph Herald Press 27 DEC 1918 [1392]  
4. Berrien Co. MI births - Louise An Kesterke F-112 [1392]  
5. Ancestry.com (entry by mteskel11) found 10 OCT 2007 at  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/family.aspx?tid=1995651&pid=-1871352348&pg=0>  
6. Ellis Island web site record  
7. Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]  
8. Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]

67S. Herman Heinrich Kesterke

He had a twin sister, Bertha Ernstine Wilhelmine. [8]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-7(Kesterke);1(Keskterke);2(Koesterke);8(Hermann Heinrich  
Kösterke)  
B:5,7-8 BP:5,7-8 BAP:8 D:5,7 DP:5,7 BUR:7 F:5,7-8 M:5,7-8  
WIFE:1,4-5,7 MD:5-6 MP:6 MEND:7  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. Baltimore Passenger Lists T-844, Roll 44 V.188-189 pg.120 [1392]  
3. St. Joseph Herald Press 27 DEC 1918 [1392]  
4. Berrien Co. MI births - Louise An Kesterke F-112 [1392]  
5. Ancestry.com (entry by mteskel11) found 10 OCT 2007 at  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/family.aspx?tid=1995651&pid=-1871352348&pg=0>  
6. Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]  
7. Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]  
8. His parents marriage from church record book [5153]



His baptism from church record book [5153]

68. Anna Reischke

She had one son. [1]

Residence: Germany [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 BP:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1;2(William Wrase)

1. Julius Reischke, Jr.

2. News-Palladium 24 JUL 1922 - Julius Reischke obit [1392]

69. Leo Hugo Reischke

Civil Registry Ponickel, Birth Certificate, 1883/43 - Date ( ? ) [12]

Julius REISCHKE, Bauernhofbesitzer, resident of Saaben, reported that by his wife Emilie LIETZ, resident of Saaben, a son, Leo Hugo, was born on 22 Nov 1883

He came with his brother Julius to the USA in 1904. [1-2]

Baltimore passenger list & naturalization [2-3]

"Chemnitz" arrived from Bremen 19 NOV 1904. [2]

left Bremen 18 NOV 1904, arrived Baltimore 4 DEC 1904 [3]

Leo Reischke age 20, single, clerk; last res. Treten, Pommern;

dest. St. Joseph, MO [sic]; paid own passage; to join brother-in-law

Herman Koesterke, 98 Church St., St. Joseph, MO [sic]. [2]

Assumed to be him -

Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934 [9]

Ship "Graf Waldersee" departed 4 FEB 1905, to New York

Leo Reischke 24, single, occupation "commis" in German, res. Saaben, Westpreussen

-----  
Ellis Island web site

Ship Graf Waldersee from Hamburg arrived NY 18 FEB 1905. Leo Reischke, 24, single, res. Saaben, going to uncle (or friend) August Kruggel, Walter St., St. Joseph, MI. [August Kruggel was not an uncle per Steve Miller - CAS]

Last residence: Rummelsburg [3]

Cause of death: pulmonary embolus; gangrene of both legs and buttocks; arthritis [4]

1920 Census: Lawrence Twp., VanBuren Co., MI [10]

149/169 Reischke, Leo 36 Germany Germany Germany, immi. 1904, nat. 1912,

farmer - general farm

Mary (wife) 34 IL Germany Germany Germany

Julius (father) 70 Germany Germany Germany, widowed,

immi. 1905, nat. PA (pending?)

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,6-12;4(Lee);5(Leo R.) B:1-2,4,8,12;6(1884/5);7,10(1883/4);9(1880/1)

BP:1,6,8-10,12 D:4,8;1,11(21 DEC 1959) DP:1,4,8 BUR:1,5,8

F:1,6,8,12 M:1,6,12;4,8(Emile Hasse/Masse)

WIFE:1,7-8,10 MD:7 MP:7 MEND:8

1. Julius Reischke, Jr.

2. Baltimore Passenger Lists T-844, Roll 44 V.188-189 pg.120 [1392]
3. Berrien Co. MI naturalizations (Circuit Court) V.4 pg.7
4. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Lee Reischke 1959 pg.340 [1392]
5. His gravestone [1392]
6. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI
7. Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (ancestry.com)
8. Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]  
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FH7N-986> : accessed 16 Mar 2014),  
Julius Reischke in entry for Lee H. Reischke, 20 Dec 1959; citing Paw  
Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, reference fn 340; FHL microfilm 2110429.
9. Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934 (ancestry.com)  
Ellis Island web site
10. 1920 Census: VanBuren Co. MI
11. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
12. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

#### 69S. Mary Duretta Sundmacher

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,4-5;3(Maria Dorothy Sundmacher) B:2;3(1888/9);5(1885/6)  
BP:2,5  
D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:2 M:2  
1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
2. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Mary Reischke 1970 pg.321 [1392]  
3. Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (ancestry.com)  
4. Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 (FamilySearch.org) - Leo H.  
Reischke [5153]  
5. 1920 Census: VanBuren Co. MI

#### 70. Julius August Reischke Jr.

He came to the USA with his brother Leo in 1904. [1,3-6]  
Baltimore passenger list & naturalization [6-7]  
"Chemnitz" arrived from Bremen 19 NOV 1904. [6]  
arrived Baltimore 4 DEC 1904 [7]  
Julius Reischke age 16, single, laborer; last res. Treten, Pommern;  
dest. Benton Harbor, MI; Brother Gustav paid passage; Gustav res.  
Benton  
Harbor, MI. [6]  
last residence: Rummelsburg [7]  
light hair, blue eyes, 5'9 1/2", 158 pounds  
He built his home at 145 Meadow Terrace, BH, in 1951. [1,3-5]  
Occupation: Machinist at Kaywood Corp. 1938-1958 [1-5]  
part owner of former K and R Auto Sales, BH [2]  
Residences: Germany [1,3-5]  
St. Joseph, MI [1]  
Pennsylvania [1]  
Benton Harbor, MI [1,3-5]  
Military service: Army WWI [1,4-5]  
Religion: Methodist [1-3,5]  
Cause of death: carcinoma of lung; arterioschlerotic heart disease [8]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-10 B:1-2,4-6,10 BP:1-2,4-5,10 D:2,8 DP:2,8 BUR:2,9

F:1,10 M:1,10  
 WIFE:1-3,5 MD:1,3 MP:1,3 MEND:2  
 1. Julius Reischke, Jr.  
 2. Newspaper - his obituary  
 3. Newspaper - his 50th wedding anniversary  
 4. Newspaper - his 89th birthday  
 5. Newspaper - his 90th birthday  
 6. Baltimore Passenger Lists T-844, Roll 44 V.188-189 pg.120 [1392]  
 7. Berrien Co. MI naturalizations (Circuit Court) V.4 pg.45 [1392]  
 8. Berrien Co. MI deaths - Julius Reischke 1980 pg.976 [1392]  
 9. Crystal Springs Cemetery records [1392]  
 10. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI

#### 70S. Martha Emma Miller

Occupation: LPN - Mercy Hospital maternity ward for 26 yrs. until 1961.  
 [1-3]  
 Religion: Methodist [1-3]

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2 CREMATED:2 F:1 M:1  
 1. Martha Miller Reischke  
 2. Newspaper - her obituary  
 3. Newspaper - her 50th wedding anniversary

#### 71. Emma Loraff

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,4-6,8;3(Emily) B:7;1-2,4-6(1864) BP:6;2(Germany)  
 D:7;5-6(1929) DP:6 BUR:7 F:1-6 M:1,3,5-6  
 HUSB:1,3,5-8 MD:8 MP:8(assumed)  
 1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
 2. 1880 Census: Township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota [380.3]  
 3. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]  
 4. Germans to America series [110]  
 5. Maureen Smith [993]  
 6. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)  
 7. FindAGrave.org - "Mother" Roth  
 8. "History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [5422]

#### 71S. John Roth

"History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [6]

JOHN ROTH, one of the representative farmers and stock growers of Grant county, was born in Hohenzollern, Germany, on the 22d of May, 1858, and he is the son of Florian and Sophia (Beuter) Roth, both representatives of staunch old German stock. The mother died in Germany in 1858, and in 1887 the father came to America, and he now resides on a farm about three miles distant from that of our subject. In the family were three children, of whom the subject of this sketch is the only son. Fanny is the wife of Adna Woolsey and resides near Summit, South Dakota; and the younger sister, Josie, is the wife of John L. Roth, who resides near Rochester, Minnesota.

John Roth, whose name initiates this review, was reared in his native place, and received his educational discipline in the excellent national schools of Germany, where he continued to reside until he had attained the age of seventeen years, when, in 1875, he severed the ties

which bound him to home and fatherland and set forth to seek his fortunes in America, depending entirely upon his own resources and being at the time unversed in the English language. That he has so admirably succeeded in making his way to the goal of definite prosperity and independence stands to his perpetual credit and stamps him as a man of energy, perseverance and inflexible integrity. He first located in Mower county, Minnesota, where he found employment at farm work, while he showed his ambition to advance in knowledge by attending school during the winter terms, making the best use of his advantages and soon gaining an intimate command of the language of his adopted country. In 1879 he came to South Dakota, and in June of that year filed entry on his present homestead, which was then thirty-five miles distant from the nearest railroad point, the little village of Gary, in Deuel county. He took up his residence on his claim and bent all his energies to its improvement and cultivation, the results of his efforts being evident in the attractive buildings and other improvements to be seen on the place today, including fine groves of trees, good fences, etc., while the entire tract is available for cultivation and yields good returns for the labors expended. He gives his attention to the raising of various cereals best adapted to the soil and climate, and also to the raising of livestock of excellent type. In 1892 Mr. Roth was one of the organizers of the Evangelical Mutual Insurance Company, of which he has been secretary from the start, having proved a most able and discriminating executive and giving no little time to the work involved in the handling of the affairs of the office, while it may be said that this is the largest mutual company in the state, now having policies indemnifying to the extent of more than three and one-half its business extends into diverse sections of both North and South Dakota. The political proclivities of the subject are indicated in the staunch support which he accords to the Republican party, and he manifests at all times and seasons the loyalty of a progressive and public-spirited citizen. Both he and his wife are devoted and zealous secretary of the local congregation, which has an attractive church edifice three-fourths of a mile west of his home.

On the 18th of February, 1882, were uttered the words which united the life destinies of Mr. Roth and Miss Sarah Haber, who was born and reared in Minnesota, and they had one child, Kate. Mrs. Roth was summoned into eternal rest on the 25th of September, 1883, at the age of twenty-seven years, and her remains were interred in the cemetery about seven miles east of the home farm. On the 23d of May, 1884, Mr. Roth was united in marriage to Miss Emma Loraff, who was born in Germany, and of this union have been born seven children, all of whom are living, namely: John F., Emma L., Fannie B., Wesley C., Caroline I., Reuben S. R., and Carl F.

1880 Federal Census: Township 120, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota Terr.

[1]

Page 9 96/106 Roth, Jno 22 M single Farmer Germany Germany  
Germany

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,6;4(John Roch) B:5-6;1(1857/8);3(1858)

BP:6;1(Germany);3(Holenzollen, Germany) D:3,5 DP:3 BUR:5

WIFE1(Haber):6 MD:6 MP:assumed MEND:6

1. 1880 Census: Township 120, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota [380.3]

2. Maureen Smith [993]

3. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)
4. Memorial and Biographical Record...S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
5. FindAGrave.org - "Father" Roth
6. "History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [5422]

## 72. Bertha Loraff

Her husband was her second cousin. [1-3]

Her parents were first cousins. [1-4]

Religion: Baptist in early life [8]

Tabor Evang. United Brethren Church, Big Stone City, later years [8]

### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,5-10;11(or Berta);12(Bertha Lauff) B:2-3,5,7-10 BP:5;8  
(Saben)

D:2-3,8-10 DP:8 BUR:8-9 F:1-8,10 M:1-4,6,10

HUSB:1-3,6,8-12 MD:8,12 MP:8,12 MEND:8-9

1. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz [352+]
2. Norene J. Loraff [1770]
3. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
4. Julius Reischke, Jr.
5. 1880 Census: township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota [380.3]
6. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
7. Germans to America series [110]
8. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - her obit
9. Her and her husband's gravestones
10. Maureen Smith [993]
11. Benno Block [1394]
12. <http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/> (Rechke-Lauff marriage)

## 72S. John Christian Reischke

His wife was his second cousin. [1-3]

He came to America in 1866 -- first to St. Joseph, MI. [8]

John was a big fat guy. He came to Michigan about 3 or 4 times to visit about the 1915-1920 period. He was 60 or older then. When Clara, his daughter, came with him she was about 21 years old. Mrs. Reischke came once

with him. Either she or Clara had to stay home to care for the other girls.

[3-4]

Residences: Germany until 1886 [12]

Big Stone City, Grant Co., SD [5]

Butler, Day Co., SD 1896?-1919? [5,11]

Big Stone City, Grant Co., SD 1919- [5]

Occupation: farming [5]

### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-9,11-12;10(John Rechke) B:1,6,8,12 BP:8,12

D:1,6,8(or 30 OCT 1938) DP:8 BUR:1,6 SIS:8

F:8 M:8

WIFE:1-10 MD:5,10 MP:5,10 MEND:5

1. Norene J. Loraff [1770]

2. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
3. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz
4. Julius Reischke, Jr.
5. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - his wife's obit
6. His and his wife's gravestones
7. Maureen Smith [993]
8. Benno Block [1394]
9. Memorial and Biographical Record...S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
10. <http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/> (Rechke-Lauff marriage)
11. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Record for Henry August ReischkeU.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (ancestry.com)
12. Reischke/Loraff Bible record [5422]

### 73. Albert Wilhelm Julius Loroff

Godparents: Julius Reischke, saddler [3]  
 Wilhelm Reischke, smith [3]  
 and Johanne Loroff [3]

He died as a child. [1]

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3;4(Albert A. Soraff) B:3;2(1869);4(age 5y4m = 1 JAN 1869)  
 BP:3;4(St. Joseph, MI) BAP:3

D:4 DP:4 F:1-3;4(C. Soraff) M:1,3;4(T. Soraff)

1. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
2. Germans to America series [110]
3. Pfarramt Budow, Geburtsregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr. 159/1868."Geborne und Getaufte im Jahre 1868No. 159.Ort. Gr. GansenVor- und Zuname, auch Stand des Vaters. Schäfer Carl LoroffVor- und Zuname der Mutter. Ernestine ReischkeTaufname des Kindes. Albert Wilhelm JuliusTag und Stunde der Geburt. Sonntag den 27ten (sieben und zwanzigsten) DecemberOb ehelich oder unehelich. ehelichTag der Taufe. Freitag den 1ten (ersten) Januar 1869.Name, Stand und Wohnort der Taufzeugen1, Julius Reischke, Sattler2, Wilhelm Reischke, Schmidt3, Johanne Loroff." [5152] - see reference 5422 for correction of church
4. "Michigan, Deaths, 1867-1897," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-11845-49466-79?cc=1452402> : accessed 19 May 2015), 004207883 > image 437 of 1489; citing Department of Vital Records, Lansing.

### 74. Martha Loraff

She died as a child. [1]

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;2(age 1y2m14d = 18 MAR 1873) BP:2-3 D:2 DP:2  
 F:1;2(C. Soraff);3(Charles Soroff) M:1;2(T. Soraff);3(Albertina Soroff)

1. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
2. "Michigan, Deaths, 1867-1897," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-11845-49466-79?cc=1452402> : accessed 19 May 2015), 004207883 > image 437 of 1489; citing Department of Vital Records, Lansing.
3. "Michigan, Births, 1867-1902," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-11865-135457-51?cc=1459684>

: accessed 19 May 2015), 004206337 > image 29 of 632; citing Department of Vital Records, Lansing.

#### 75. Clara Nellie Delia Loraff

"Barber. Miss Reischke of Salem Oregon, is visiting with the Bartz." Harlowton [MT] News, 15 Dec 1911, Image 3, on Elephind.com. 'Miss Reischke' is Hattie, the daughter of Ludwig and Rosella. [5]

She kept house for Mr. Gast in Berrien County, MI, for awhile. She had an apartment on Park Street. It is not known why she didn't live near her children at that time. [6]

Residence: Ryegate, MT 1960 [7]

#### --- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-8 B:1,3-4,8 BP:1,4 D:1,8;3(12 JAN 1962) DP:1 BUR:8  
F:3-6,8 M:3,5,8 HUSB:1-3,5-8 MD:1,8
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]
  3. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
  4. 1880 Census: Township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota [380.3]
  5. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
  6. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz [352]
  7. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - her sister Bertha's obit
  8. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5482]

#### 75S. Henry August Frederick Bartz

He first came to Michigan, but wanted grain farming and moved to ND, then Montana. [3]

#### --- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-6 B:1,5 BP:1,4 D:1,5 DP:1 F:1,4-5 M:1,4-5 WIFE:1-2,5-6  
MD:1,5
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. Clara Bartz Fall [1397]
  3. William H. Bartz
  4. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
  5. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
  6. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]

#### 76. John Henry Loraff

He said there was some French ancestry in his background. He had black hair and a lot of it to the day he died and very blue eyes. [4]

#### --- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-8 B:6;2,4-5(1877);8(1875/6) BP:2,6 D:4-5,7 DP:7 F:1-6,8  
M:1,3-6,8  
WIFE:1,4-5,8 MD:8 MP:8
1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
  2. 1880 Census: Township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota [380.3]
  3. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]
  4. Norene J. Loraff [1770]
  5. Maureen Smith [993]
  6. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)
  7. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955 (ancestry.com)

8. Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]
- 76S. Freda M. Schmolke  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-4;5(Frieda Schmolke) B:1;5(1877/8) D:1,4 DP:4  
1. Norene J. Loraff [1770]  
2. Maureen Smith [993]  
3. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
4. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955 (ancestry.com)  
5. Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]
77. Mary Loraff  
Not mentioned in Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle  
1898. [CAS]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:assumed  
1. 1880 Census: Township 121, Range 48, Grant County, Dakota [380.3]
78. Charles F. Loraff  
Cause of death: tuberculosis [1]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-4 B:3 D:3-4;1(age 23) DP:4 BUR:3 F:1-3 M:1-2  
1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
2. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]  
3. His gravestone  
4. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955 (ancestry.com)
79. Frederick "Fred" Loraff  
Cause of death: tuberculosis [1]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:2 NICKNAME:1,3 B:3 D:3;1(age 19) BUR:3 F:1-3 M:1-2  
1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
2. Memorial and Biographical Record... S. Dak. by Ogle 1898 [1769,5392]  
3. His gravestone
80. Natalie Reschke  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1(Natallia) M:1  
HUSB:1  
1. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]  
  
Natalie Reschke Kalis and children  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b183bdbb-a4f5-4b9d-9165-61c3af9095f0&tid=8970820&pid=-858597473>  
  
Kalis Family et al134  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8e70f4d3-759f-4c20-a2a0-6c5372e8e189&tid=8970820&pid=-858597473>  
  
Michael Kalis family211  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=d5f51993-1010-47cf-a4bc-4eeb5a0d1335&tid=8970820&pid=-858597473>
- 80S. Michael Kalis  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1(Collis)



1. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]

Jacob Kalis family210

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8cbb83ac-e3c4-41a4-b695-274f23bad21b&tid=8970820&pid=-857675233>

Michael Kalis (195)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a7b673bf-77f2-4a09-ac7b-00347c6fe4b9&tid=8970820&pid=-857675233>

#### 81. Gustave Reschke

1920 Census: 906 Court St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [2]

304/334 Reschke, Gustave 44 Rus-Poland Rus-Poland Rus-Poland,  
immi.1904,

night watch - door factory  
Olga (wife) 35 Rus-Poland Rus-Poland Rus-Poland,  
immi.1904,

tile? maker - rubber factory  
Adolph (son) 16 Rus-Poland Rus-Poland Rus-Poland,  
immi.1904,

painter - toy factory  
Gustave (son) 14 IN Rus-Poland Rus-Poland  
Ida (dau.) 11 WI Rus-Poland Rus-Poland  
Robert (son) 8 WI Rus-Poland Rus-Poland  
Otto (son) 7 WI Rus-Poland Rus-Poland  
Reschke, August (father) 74 Rus-Poland Rus-Poland Rus-Poland,  
immi.1904

Christine (mother) 67 Rus-Poland Rus-Poland Rus-Poland,  
immi.1904

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2

WIFE:2

1. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]

2. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

Gustav Reschke

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=2a79da5b-91b3-4979-b4c7-1bac4e831e76&tid=8970820&pid=-868412885>

Gus Olga Reschke206

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7c72eec6-6273-42d7-b614-6c87171d9338&tid=8970820&pid=-868412885>

#### 81S. Olga Drewitz

Olga Drewitz Reschke

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=94c731aa-6fa8-4340-a9c4-10828daa454f&tid=8970820&pid=-861508407>

Gus Olga Reschke206

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7c72eec6-6273-42d7-b614-6c87171d9338&tid=8970820&pid=-861508407>

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1(1884/5) BP:1

1. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

82. Emilie Reschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1(Amelia) D:1 M:1

HUSB:1

1. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]

Mundt Reschke135

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e1010c1b-f5d8-4a89-be06-b3cb6a6b2c90&tid=8970820&pid=-858589646>

Christine Emilie Elsie

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=04d0467a-0330-4413-9150-67cbd314406f&tid=8970820&pid=-858589646>

82S. Gustav Hermann Goltz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1(Golz)

1. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]

83. August Reschke

Residence: Poland in 1932 [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 M:1

1. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]

Augustus Reschke

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=19f9cb05-cf78-4e50-b71a-f07d9e02da66&tid=8970820&pid=-858589645>

84. Alfred Reschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 M:1

1. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]

85. John Reschke

Residence: Superior, WI 1932 [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 M:1

1. newspaper - Mrs. Christina Raschke/Reschke obit [563]

86. Harriette J. Woodrick

Cause of death: tumor of liver [1,4]

Married by Noble A. Taylor, J.P.; Witnesses: Lewis Hoag and Dwight Walter both of Geneva. She and Frederick were also both of Geneva. [5]

1910 Census: South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI [12]

664 Indiana Avenue

Avery, Hattie 35 Minn. Germany Germany, widow, mother of 4 - 3 living, laundry - at home

Hazel (dau.) 13 MI MI Minn.

Mildred (dau.) 10 MI MI Minn.

Leslie (son) 4 MI MI Minn.

668 Indiana Avenue

Swartz, Hattie 61 Germany Germany Germany, widow, immi. 1869, mother of 4 - 3 living, laundry - at home

William (son) 29 Minn. Germany Germany, single, laborer - odd jobs

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4,6,9?;5,11-12(Hattie);7-8(Harriet Woodrich);10(unnamed)  
B:1,3,5(15 SEP 1874);10(9 SEP 1874);12(1874/5) BP:10;5(OH);2,12(MN)  
D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1,3,10 M:1;3(Reischle);4(Reichke);10(Henriette)  
HUSB:1-9,11-12 MD:5-6 MP:5-6 MEND:11;4,12(widow)  
1. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Harriette Woodrick D-201 [1392]  
2. South Haven (MI) Daily Tribune 6 FEB 1919 - Harriette Woodrick obit  
[1392]  
3. South Haven Twp. MI Cemetery Record Transcriptions [1392]  
4. South Haven City Cemetery Records [1392]  
5. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - Avery/Woodrich C-134 [1392]  
6. South Haven Messenger 8 MAR 1895 - Avery/Woodrich marriage [1392]  
7. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Hazel VandenBosch 1964-407 [1392]  
8. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - VandenBosch/Avery [1392]  
9. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Vernice Avery C-164 [1392]  
10. "Minnesota, Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," index, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FD4R-GF8> : accessed 7 March 2015),  
Woodrich, 09 Sep 1874; citing Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, reference  
770; FHL microfilm 1,309,389. [5482]  
11. 1900 Census: Van Buren Co. MI - with step-father and mother  
12. 1910 Census: Van Buren Co. MI

86S. Frederick W. Avery

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:6;1-2,4(or Frederic);3(Fred);5(Fredric) B:1 BP:1 D:7 F:1  
WIFE2(Mikel or Michael):6 MD2:6 MP2:6  
1. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - Avery/Woodrich C-134 [1392]  
2. South Haven Messenger 8 MAR 1895 - Avery/Woodrich marriage [1392]  
3. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Hazel VandenBosch 1964-407 [1392]  
4. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - VandenBosch/Avery [1392]  
5. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Vernice Avery C-164 [1392]  
6. FamilySearch - Frederick W. Avery remarried [5482]  
7. FindAGrave - his

87. William Edward Swartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-4;1(William Broda);2(William Swartz) B:4;1(OCT 1880);2(1880/1);  
3(1880) BP:4;1-3(MN) D:3 DP:3  
F:3;1(Fred Broda) M:3(Henrietta Ritchke);1(Henrietta);2(Hattie)  
1. 1900 Census: Van Buren Co. MI  
2. 1910 Census: Van Buren Co. MI  
3. William Edward Swartz (single) death record found 18 NOV 2015 at  
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHTG-NP2> : accessed 19 November  
2015), Wm. Edward Swartz, 12 Apr 1918; citing So.Haven, Van Buren,  
Michigan, reference v D p 180; FHL microfilm 1,019,196.  
4. Stephen Miller [5482]

88. Henry Fredrick Swartz

WWI Draft registration 12 SEP 1918 [3]  
Henry Swartz, residence: patient at State Hospital, Kalamazoo, MI; denied  
because of mental deficiency  
Occupation at time of death: Mich. Hotel Night Clerk [2]

News-Palladium [4]

Monday, 28 Sep 1963: p. 17

Henry Swartz, 70y old, night clerk at Michigan Hotel, res. Dwan Hotel, heart attack; Undertaker: Calvin, South Haven.

-----  
News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) Tues., 29 SEP 1953 [4]

Schwartz Rites

South Haven, Sept. 29 - Funeral Services for Henry Schwartz, 70, who died in Benton Harbor Sunday night will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Calvin funeral home in South Haven with the Rev. Eugene Burgess, pastor of the First Baptist church officiating. Burial will be in Lake View cemetery, South Haven.

Mr. Schwartz is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Hazel VanDenBosch and Miss Mildred LeMieux, both of South Haven, and two nephews, Harold LeMieux of South Haven and Leslie Avery of St. Louis Mo.

HIM?

1910 Census: Benton Twp., Berrien Co., MI

Henry Swartz (servant of James Jakway family) JAN 1882 IN IN IN, day laborer, single

1920 Census: 804 Highland, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI

527/621 Swartz, Henry 38 IN Germany Germany, laborer - iron factory

Nettie (wife) 34 IN PA PA, drill press operator - auto factory

1930 Census: 112 Water Street, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI

Swartz, Henry (roomer) 48 IN OH Germany, divorced, laborer - foundry

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4;2(Henry Fred Swartz);1(Henry Broda);3(Henry Swartz)

B:2,4;1(OCT 1882);3(1882) BP:1-2,4 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2

F:2;1(Fred Broda) M:1(Henrietta);2(Hattie Reuschke)

WIFE(UNK):2 MEND:2

1. 1900 Census: Van Buren Co. MI

2. "Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHW2-4FY> : accessed 19 November 2015), Henry Fred Swartz, 27 Sep 1953; citing Benton Harbor, Michigan, reference cn952; FHL microfilm 1,954,930.

3. "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6X6-WJG> : accessed 19 November 2015), Henry Swartz, 1917-1918; citing Kalamazoo City no 2, Michigan, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,675,763.

4. Stephen Miller [5482]

News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) Tues., 29 SEP 1953 - Henry Schwartz obit

## 89. Ella Mietschke

Family lived in Gottingen - Anneliese, Willie, Helene, Callie, Gunther. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1

1. LaRea Rose [564]

90. Wilhelmine "Bettie" Bertha Mitschke

Lindenbusch is now Miatsko, Poland. [6]

Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934 [7]

"Kaiser" to America via Liverpool. Left 26 APR 1881. All listed below were of Waldow, Kreis Rummelsburg and going to New York; all men were listed as laborers.

-----  
Runke, Carl 38

Wilhelmine 40, wife

Bert., Bernhard 11 1/2

(Note: I don't know what Bert. means, but it would seem these were children of Carl and Wilhelmine)

Herman 10

Albert 8

Auguste 6

Bertha 4

Johanna (infant)

Nimmbs, Ludwig 52

Caroline 23, wife

Kruggel, Wilhelmine 25

Gottlieb 23

August 20

Ernestine 18

Ruthge, Johann 25

Ida 24, wife

Emil (infant)

Mitschke, Wilhelmine 23

Loraff, Joachim 66

Albertine 52, wife

Franz 23

Gustav 21

Adelline 11 1/2

Franziska 6

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:6-7;1-3,5(Bertha) B:6;7(1857/8) BP:6 D:6 DP:6 BUR:6 F:5-6  
M:6

HUSB:1-3,6 MD:6 MP:6 MEND:4,6

1. Letter from Rose Hirsch
2. Fairbury Journal and News - her daughter Rose's obituary
3. Fairbury Journal and News - her daughter Bertha's obituary
4. Elsie Krause Brown
5. Letter from Rose Hirsch [1778]
6. LaRea Rose [564]
7. Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934 (ancestry.com)

90S. Frederick "Fritz/Fitz" Michael Hirsch

Hirsch used to be Hirschke. [1]

Came to the USA in 1867. [2]

His wives Bertha and Alvine were sisters. [1,3]

Occupation: stone mason [2,4-5]

Fairbury Journal, Friday July 31, 1903 [4]

HEAT TOO GREAT

Fred Hirsch Overcome and Right Side is Paralysed From a Stroke of Apoplexy

Fred Hirsch, a stone mason of this city, lies at his home unable to speak or move and almost entirely unconscious, as the results of a stroke of apoplexy. Mr. Hirsch working on the Krouse house near Gladstone, when he was stricken Monday afternoon. He became unconscious after being sick a short time and his wife and Dr. Weidner of this city were sent for. He was given all possible care and Tuesday he was put onto a push cart and brot to Fairbury, arriving here about midnight. He was taken home and has improved slightly, altho his physician says it will be two or three months before he will recover.

Monday was a very hot day and Mr. Hirsch became overheated, bringing on an attack of apoplexy, which is the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The pressure of the blood upon the nerves produces paralysis, in this instance on the right side principally.

Mr. Hirsch has had his share of misfortunes as he is lame from a severe attack of rheumatism. Not long ago he was confined to his house several weeks by sickness.

Fairbury Journal, Friday August 7, 1903 [5]

Fred Hirsch, who was overcome by heat a week ago Monday and suffered a stroke of apoplexy, an account of which appeared in last week's Journal, died at his home in this city at 4 oclock Wednesday morning. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 P.M., Rev. J. F. Shepherd conducting the services.

Mr. Hirsch was an honest, hard working man and had worked at his trade, that of a mason, in this city for a number of years. He leaves a wife and 7 small children. He was about 60 years of age at the time of his death.

-----

CARD OF THANKS

We desire to give our heartfelt thanks to neighbors and friends who kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our beloved husband and father.

Mrs. Fred Hirsch and children

Might be him with a prior wife?

1870 - same place as 1880, age 33, wife Rosina

1880 Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., OH

290/312 Hirsch, Fred 41 Wurtemberg, stone mason  
Rosanna 37 Wurtemberg, wife, keeping house  
Fredrick 16 OH, son, at fence factory  
John 15 OH, son, at chair factory  
Charles 12 OH, son, at chair factory (1900 in Lincoln Co. NE)

Emma 9 OH, dau.  
Louis 7 OH, son  
Anna 5 OH, dau.  
Paul 3 OH, son

1900 Census: Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson County, NE [2]

686/722 Hirsch, Fredrich Head WM SEP 1843 56 Mar.18yrs

Ger/Ger/Ger

Plaster,

unempl. 3 months,  
owns house free  
USA in 1867 - 23 yrs. naturalized  
English? Read-Y Write-Y Speak-Y  
Alvina wife WF APR 1867 33 Mar.18yrs  
Ger/Ger/Ger  
USA in 1889 - 11 yrs.  
5 children, 3 living R-W-S(all Yes)  
Fred son WM FEB 1883 17 single NE/Ger/Ger  
day laborer, 3 mos. unempl.,  
R-W-S(all Yes)  
Louis son WM MAY 1884 16 single NE/Ger/Ger  
farm laborer, 4 mos. unempl.,  
R-W-S(all Yes)  
Rose dau. WF OCT 1886 13 single NE/Ger/Ger  
at school (9 months), R-W-S(all Yes)  
Bertha dau. WF JAN 1888 12 single NE/Ger/Ger  
at school (9 months), R-W-S(all Yes)  
Lizzie dau. WF AUG 1893 6 single NE/Ger/Ger  
at school (9 months)  
Martin son WM FEB 1898 2 single NE/Ger/Ger

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3,6-7;4-5(Fred) NICKNAME:6 B:2,5-7 BP:2,7 CHR:7  
D:5-7 DP:5,7 BUR:7 F:7 M:7  
WIFE1(Wilh.):3,7 MD1:7 MP1:7 MEND1:6-7  
WIFE2(Alwine):2-3,7 MD2:2,7  
1. Minnie Knuth Siewert  
2. 1900 Census: Fairbury Prec., Jefferson Co., NE (SD4 ED87 Sheet 30)  
[400.5]  
3. Newspapers - her daughter obituaries  
4. The Fairbury Journal, July 31, 1903 - report of his stroke  
5. The Fairbury Journal - his obituary  
6. Letter from Rose Hirsch [1778]  
7. LaRea Rose [564]

91. Paulina Dorothea Charlotta Mitschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 F:1 M:1  
HUSB:1 MD:1 MP:1  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

91S. Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Raschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

92. Johann Ludwig Friedrich "Fritz" Mitschke

Elsie Krause Brown never knew what happened to this brother. [1]

Residence: Scharnitz, Kr. Rummelsburg, Pommern in 1887 [5]

Civil Registry Reinwasser, Marriage Certificate 1887/20 - 17 Dec 1887 [5]

Shepherd helper Johann Ludwig Friedrich MITSCHKE, Evangelical  
religion, born 19 Oct 1862 in Lindenbusch, resident of Scharnitz, son of  
the deceased shepherd Friedrich MITSCHKE and his wife Wilhelmine born

LOHRAFF, currently married to shepherd Heinrich SCHARWITZKE, residents of Scharnitz.

to

Caroline Ernestina Augusta REUSCHKE, Evangelical religion, born 28 Apr 1863 in Scharnitz, resident of Scharnitz, daughter of the resident Carl REUSCHKE and his wife, Caroline born KÖHLER, residents of Scharnitz.

Witnesses were:

Tenant farmer Julius KÖHLER, 44y, resident of Carlswalde

Tenant Farmer Hermann KÖHLER, 39y, resident of Wustrow Abbau

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4;2-3(Friedrich Mietschke) NICKNAME:2 B:4-5 BP:4-5 D:4

F:1-2,4-5 M:1-2,4-5

WIFE:2-5 MD:4-5 MP:4-5

1. Elsie Krause Brown

2. LaRea Rose [564]

3. Jane Velzke Teschke from info from Benno Block [5187]

4. Stephen R. Miller [1908,5422]

5. Civil Registry Reinwasser, Marriage Certificate 1887/20, dated 17 DEC 1887 - Mitschke - Mitschke/Reuschke marriage [5422]

## 92S. Caroline Ernestina Augusta Reuschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4-5;1(Carolina);2-3(Caroline) B:4-5;1-3(1881) B:4-5 BP:4-5  
D:4

F:1-5 M:4-5

HUSB:1,4-5;2-3(has her marr. to her son Walter - sic) MD:4-5 MP:4-5

1. LaRea Rose [564]

2. Maureen Smith [993]

3. Benno Block [1394,5187]

4. Stephen R. Miller [1908,5422]

5. Civil Registry Reinwasser, Marriage Certificate 1887/20, dated 17 DEC 1887 - Mitschke - Mitschke/Reuschke marriage [5422]

## 93. Alwine Albertina Carolina Mietschke

Came to Fairbury on January 2/9, 1889 to marry her widowed brother-in-law. When he died she was left with all 8 children. [1,3,5-6]

German to America Series [8]

Ship: Main From Bremen to Baltimore arrived 6 JAN 1889

Alwine Mitschke 21F Servant Germany to Missouri

Residences: Germany [1,3,6]

Fairbury, NE - same home (1115 Maple Street) for 53 years  
[3-4]

Religion: 1st- East Gladstone Church [3]

2nd- Fairbury Presbyterian Church - 1920-death [3]

The Fairbury Journal, Thursday, April 16, 1942 [3]

Mrs. Alwine Hirsch of Fairbury, Nebraska passed away at her home here Wednesday, April 15, 1942 at the age of 71 [sic] years.

She is the mother of Miss Elizabeth Hirsch, a Fairbury teacher and is survived by a number of other children.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Presbyterian Church with the pastor, Rev. M. Q. Stevenson, officiating. Burial in the Fairbury Cemetery. Trau Funeral Home has charge of the



services.

The Fairbury Journal, Thursday, April 23, 1942 [3]

Mrs. Alwine Hirsch

Mrs. Alwine Hirsch passed away at her home here in Fairbury, Nebraska Wednesday April 15, 1942 at the age of 75 years and 14 days.

Alwine Mietschke was born in Lindenbusch, Pommern, Germany on April 1, 1867. She emigrated to the United States, coming to Fairbury on January 9, 1889. On April 4, 1889 she married Frederick Hirsch, becoming the step-mother of her sister's four children, one of them being less than a year old at the time. They had six children, two of whom died in infancy. Mrs. Hirsch lived 53 years in her home in the western part of the city of Fairbury. She attended the East Gladstone Church in her youth, uniting with the Fairbury Presbyterian Church in 1920.

She is a member of the royal Neighbors of America, Degree of Honor and S.B.A.

She is survived by four children: Miss Elizabeth Hirsch and Martin Hirsch, both of Fairbury, Mrs. Dan Torrey of Cheyene, Wyoming and Alvin Hirsch of Powhattan, Kansas and her sister's three children; Misses Rose and Bertha Hirsch of Fairbury and Lewis Hirsch of Crete, Nebraska; 17 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Fred, one of her sister's children whom she reared and her husband preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Presbyterian Church with Rev. M. Q. Stevenson, officiating. Burial in the Fairbury Cemetery. Pall bearers were W. C. Sutherland, Sam Kelley, S. H. Diller, Ralph Howell, Charles Lien and William Schenk. Traum Funeral Home had charge of the services.

1910 Census: 1115 Maple St., Fairbury, Jefferson Co., NE [7]

351/376 Hirsch, Albina 43 Germany Germany Germany Immi.1886

widow; 8 children - 8 living

carpet weaver - rags

Rose (dau.) 23 NE Germany Germany; single; Laundress

Bertha (dau.) 22 NE Germany Germany; single; Laundress

Lizzie (dau.) 16 NE Germany Germany; single

Minnie (dau.) 12 NE Germany Germany; single

Martin (son) 10 NE Germany Germany; single

Alvin (son) 6 NE Germany Germany; single

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6,9;7(Albina);8(Alwine Mitschke) B:1,3,5-8 BP:1,3,5-7

D:3,6 DP:3 BUR:3 F:1-2,5-6 M:2,6

HUSB:1-3,5-7,9 MD:3,6,9 MP:9 MEND:3,6-7

1. 1900 Census: Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson Co., NE [400.5]

2. Elsie Krause Brown

3. The Fairbury Journal - her obituaries

4. The Fairbury Journal - her step-son Fred's obituary, October 24, 1918

5. Letter from Rose Hirsch [1778]

6. LaRea Rose [564]

7. 1910 Census: Jefferson Co. NE

8. Germans to America Series

9. Stphen Miller [5422]

93S. Frederick "Fritz/Fitz" Michael Hirsch

Hirsch used to be Hirschke. [1]

Came to the USA in 1867. [2]  
His wives Bertha and Alvine were sisters. [1,3]  
Occupation: stone mason [2,4-5]

Fairbury Journal, Friday July 31, 1903 [4]

HEAT TOO GREAT

Fred Hirsch Overcome and Right Side is Paralysed From a Stroke of Apoplexy

Fred Hirsch, a stone mason of this city, lies at his home unable to speak or move and almost entirely unconscious, as the results of a stroke of apoplexy. Mr. Hirsch working on the Krouse house near Gladstone, when he was stricken Monday afternoon. He became unconscious after being sick a short time and his wife and Dr. Weidner of this city were sent for. He was given all possible care and Tuesday he was put onto a push cart and brot to Fairbury, arriving here about midnight. He was taken home and has improved slightly, altho his physician says it will be two or three months before he will recover.

Monday was a very hot day and Mr. Hirsch became overheated, bringing on an attack of apoplexy, which is the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The pressure of the blood upon the nerves produces paralysis, in this instance on the right side principally.

Mr. Hirsch has had his share of misfortunes as he is lame from a severe attack of rheumatism. Not long ago he was confined to his house several weeks by sickness.

Fairbury Journal, Friday August 7, 1903 [5]

Fred Hirsch, who was overcome by heat a week ago Monday and suffered a stroke of apoplexy, an account of which appeared in last week's Journal, died at his home in this city at 4 oclock Wednesday morning. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 P.M., Rev. J. F. Shepherd conducting the services.

Mr. Hirsch was an honest, hard working man and had worked at his trade, that of a mason, in this city for a number of years. He leaves a wife and 7 small children. He was about 60 years of age at the time of his death.

-----

#### CARD OF THANKS

We desire to give our heartfelt thanks to neighbors and friends who kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our beloved husband and father.

Mrs. Fred Hirsch and children

Might be him with a prior wife?

1870 - same place as 1880, age 33, wife Rosina

1880 Delaware Twp., Delaware Co., OH

290/312	Hirsch, Fred	41	Wurtemberg, stone mason
	Rosanna	37	Wurtemberg, wife, keeping house
	Fredrick	16	OH, son, at fence factory
	John	15	OH, son, at chair factory
	Charles	12	OH, son, at chair factory (1900 in Lincoln
Co. NE)			

Emma	9	OH, dau.
Louis	7	OH, son
Anna	5	OH, dau.

Paul 3 OH, son

1900 Census: Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson County, NE [2]

686/722 Hirsch, Fredrich Head WM SEP 1843 56 Mar.18yrs

Ger/Ger/Ger

Plaster,

unempl. 3 months,

owns house free

USA in 1867 - 23 yrs. naturalized

English? Read-Y Write-Y Speak-Y

Alvina wife WF APR 1867 33 Mar.18yrs

Ger/Ger/Ger

USA in 1889 - 11 yrs.

5 children, 3 living R-W-S(all Yes)

Fred son WM FEB 1883 17 single NE/Ger/Ger

day laborer, 3 mos. unempl.,

R-W-S(all Yes)

Louis son WM MAY 1884 16 single NE/Ger/Ger

farm laborer, 4 mos. unempl.,

R-W-S(all Yes)

Rose dau. WF OCT 1886 13 single NE/Ger/Ger

at school (9 months), R-W-S(all Yes)

Bertha dau. WF JAN 1888 12 single NE/Ger/Ger

at school (9 months), R-W-S(all Yes)

Lizzie dau. WF AUG 1893 6 single NE/Ger/Ger

at school (9 months)

Martin son WM FEB 1898 2 single NE/Ger/Ger

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3,6-7;4-5(Fred) NICKNAME:6 B:2,5-7 BP:2,7 CHR:7

D:5-7 DP:5,7 BUR:7 F:7 M:7

WIFE1(Wilh.):3,7 MD1:7 MP1:7 MEND1:6-7

WIFE2(Alwine):2-3,7 MD2:2,7

1. Minnie Knuth Siewert

2. 1900 Census: Fairbury Prec., Jefferson Co., NE (SD4 ED87 Sheet 30)  
[400.5]

3. Newspapers - her daughter obituaries

4. The Fairbury Journal, July 31, 1903 - report of his stroke

5. The Fairbury Journal - his obituary

6. Letter from Rose Hirsch [1778]

7. LaRea Rose [564]

94. Charles Albert Mischke

1900 Census: Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI [4]

his widow and sons with her parents

!--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1(Carl Mietschke - his signature);2(Charles);3(Karl Albert)

B:3;1-2(1868/9) BP:3(Paukel, Pommern);1-2(Germany)

D:2-3 - death record says 3 MAY, but doctor's stmt near bottom says 2  
MAY

DP:2;3(Royalton, MI) BUR:3

F:1-2(Fred) M:1(Minnie Goroff);2(Wilkaming Goff)

WIFE:1 MD:1 MP:1

1. "Michigan, Marriages, 1822-1995" (FamilySearch.org)
2. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995" (FamilySearch.org)
3. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
4. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

94S. Mary J. Kesterke

I list Mary's birthplace as Kr. Schlochau because an older brother, Friedrich, was born 6 years later in Georgenhütte, Kreis Schlochau. I have no birth info for prior children or the parents. Two years after Friedrich, another child was born in Jacobshausen, Kreis Rummelsburg. Two known children were born later, but their place of birth is unknown to me. [3]

Friedrich (her father) and his daughter Wilhelmine emigrated to the U.S. 11 May 1892, and his wife and rest of children 5 Jan 1893. For wife and kids, last known residence was Georgendorf, Kreis Rummelsburg, according to the manifest, and their destination was Michigan. I have assumed that the family was first in Kreis Schlochau and later in Kreis Rummelsburg. However, Friedrich may have been born elsewhere such as Kreis Rummelsburg, moved to Kreis Schlochau, and then back to Kreis Rummelsburg. Not enough specific data so far, however. [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2(Mary Kesterke);3(Marie J. KÖSTERKE) B:3;1(1872/3);2(FEB 1873)  
BP:3;1-2(Germany)  
D:3 DP:3  
F:1(Fred);3(Friederich KÖSTERKE) M:3(Johanna ZIELKE (CEALKE));1(Anna Cealka)

1. "Michigan, Marriages, 1822-1995" (FamilySearch.org)
2. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with her parents in Royalton Twp.
3. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

95. Albert Wilhelm August Mitschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Wilhelm) B:2 BP:2 D:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
WIFE:2 MD:2 MP:2  
1. LaRea Rose [564]  
2. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

95S. Emilie Henriette Friederike Buchholz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1(assumed)  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

96. Emil Gustav Heinrich Scharwitzke

Owned a green house in Berlin. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1,3 BP:1,3 F:1,3 M:1,3  
1. Emil Gustav Heinrich Scharwitzke, "Germany, Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898" (FamilySearch.org) [5153]  
2. LaRea Rose [564]  
3. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

106. Emma Albertine Auguste Lohraff

Residence: farm on Crystal Springs Road near Berrien Center. [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1-3,5 BP:5;3(Germany) BAP:1 D:6;2(1952) DP:4 BUR:2,4  
F:1,3-5 M:1,4;5(Albertine Berg)  
HUSB:2-5 MD:3 MP:3

1. Church baptismal certificate from Alt Colziglow dated 25 MAR 1892
  2. Her gravestone [321]
  3. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
  4. Hattie Griechen Fender [1773+]
  5. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
  6. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
- Herman Griechen obit

106S. Herman Wilhelm Griechen

Griechen, Herman [4]

Herman Griechen, 317 North Fifth Street, died Sunday (April 1, 1956) in Pawating Hospital after an illness of two years. Griechen was born Oct 14, 1868 in Germany and was a retired farmer . He moved to Niles from a farm on Pucker Street about 10 years ago.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Hattie Fender of Niles and Mrs. Albert Siekman of Buchanan; two sons, William of St. Joseph and Fred of Cassopolis: 11 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Kiger Funeral Home until the services at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Theodore Laesch officiating.

Burial will be in Union Cemetery.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4;1-2(1868) BP:2,4 D:4;1(1956) DP:4 BUR:1,4 F:2  
1. His gravestone [321]  
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]  
3. Hattie Griechen Fender [1773+]  
4. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

Herman Griechen obit

107. Charles/Carl Wilhelm Ernst Lohraff

Residence: Germany [1]

Grange Road, Oronoko Township, Berrien Co., MI [1]

Occupation: farmer [1,3]

Religion: Lutheran [1]

Cause of death: heart attack [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1,3 D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:1-2 F:1,3 M:1,3[Jennie -  
sic]  
WIFE:1-3 MD:1,3 MP:1,3  
1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]  
2. His gravestone [7]  
3. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]

107S. Bertha Fredia Krumrie

Residences: Germany [1]

Berrien County, MI [1]

Religion: Lutheran [1]

Cause of death: stroke [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1,3 D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:1-2 F:1,3 M:1;3(Jennie Lozin)

1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]
2. Her gravestone [7]
3. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]

108. Augusta "Gusta" Bertha Albertine Lohraff

Ausbau in place name of her birth means that she was born in the countryside near the village. [7]

Religion: Lutheran [1]

Residences: Germany [1]

St. Joseph, MI [1]

Berrien Springs, MI - farm on Red Bud Trail betw. Snow Rd.  
& Bridgman [1]

Cause of death: strokes [1,6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,4-7 NICKNAME:1,3 B:1-7 BP:1,3-4,7 D:1-2,5-6 DP:1,5

BUR:1-2,6 F:1,3-4,6-7

M:1,6;3(Jennie);4(Anna Hopp);7(Johanne Hoppe)

HUSB:1-6 MD:3,5-6 MP:3,5-6 MEND:1-2,5

1. August and Leona Rudlaff
2. Her gravestone [322]
3. Berrien Co. MI marriage records - hers [8]
4. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
5. William Remus [1435]
6. Rudlaff Family compiled by Ellen Zielke Machemer [1435]
7. Roland Blümer [5152]

Standesamt Barnow, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 60/1877.

108S. Herman Gustav Albert Rudlaff

He was 13 years old when he came to the USA with his parents. His parents are also buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. [1]

During the winter of 1917/18, Herman was helping a neighbor take the body of a deceased person into town. Something frightened the horses and he lost control of the sled and it turned over. One of his legs was severely broken and he experienced problems with it for the remainder of his life. The only known photo of his second wife, Tillie, was with her daughter, Elsie, which they sat for after visiting Herman in the hospital with the broken leg. [12]

Near the end of January, 1948, they lost many of their belongings in a fire that destroyed their home on Red Bud Trail. Eleanor remembers losing a slipper in the snow as she ran across the street to Carl's house that day. Unfortunately, there was a fire going on at the same time at Kuhlman's Garage in Berrien Springs and the fire trucks could not make it quick enough to save the house. Some furnishings were salvaged and taken to the new residence, a big white house on Snow Road, near the old site. [12]

Occupation: farmer [1,4]

Residences: Germany [1]; Arkansas [1]; Niles, MI - US 140 [1];

St. Joseph, MI - Vine Street [1]

Berrien Springs, MI - farm on Red Bud Trail [1]

Military service: none [1]

Religion: Lutheran (Trinity Luth. Church, Berrien Springs, MI) [1]

He had 12-13 children with his second wife (1893 Germany - 1957). She is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. Her parents were Gustav & \_\_\_\_ (Stagemen/Stegman) Rugus/Ragus. [1,4,12]

Children: 1. Gustav Martin Rudlaff (1911-1982)  
          married Virginia C. Housand (1911-)  
          [1-2,5-6,8,10,12]  
2. Henry Paul Rudlaff (1913-1991)  
          married Eleanor Mitchell 1940 [1,5-10,12]  
3. Albert Paul "Paul" Rudlaff (1915-1965) [1,5-6,8,10,12]  
4. Elsie Lordue/Pauline Rudlaff (1917-1999)  
          married Erwin Zielke [1,5-6,8,10,12]  
5. Mary/Marie Matilda Rudlaff (1919,twin-)  
          married Alvin Warsko [1,5-6,8,10,12]  
6. Emma Louise Rudlaff (1919,twin-)  
          married Arden/Adron Brenner [1,5-6,8,10,12]  
7. Helen Edith Rudlaff (1921-)  
          married Paul Streffling [1,5-6,10,12]  
8. Reinhold Fredrick Rudlaff (1923-) [1,5-6,10,12]  
9. Paul John Rudlaff (1925-) [10,12]  
10. Elmer Alex Rudlaff (1928-1997) [1,5-6,10,12]  
11. Louis Martin Rudlaff (1930-) [1,6,10,12]  
12. Dorothy Elaine Rudlaff (1932-)  
          married Lee Vance [1,5-6,8,10,12]  
13. Eleanor Jean Rudlaff (1936-)  
          married Charles Hoge [1,5-6,8,10,12]  
-----

Herman did not have any children with his third wife (Amelia 1884-1965) which was the widow of Ed Zelmer. Her gravestone says "Wheresoever she was it was heaven to me." [1-2,4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4,8,10-12  
B:10-11(7 MAY 1880);1,4,8(1879);2,4(1880 or 1872/3);  
12(19 MAY 1879)  
BP:10-12;1,3-4(Germany)  
D:1-2,10,12 DP:1,3,10 BUR:1-3,12 F:1,4,10-12 M:1,4,10-12  
WIFE1(LOHRAFF):1-2,4,10,12 MD1:4,10,12 MP1:4,10,12  
MEND1:1-2,10  
WIFE2(RAGUS):1-2,4,8,10,12 MD2:4,10,12 MP2:4,10,12 MEND2:1,10  
WIFE3(ZELMER):1-2,4,12 MD3:4;12(12 SEP 1960) MP3:4,12 MEND3:1

1. August and Leona Rudlaff
2. His gravestone and other family members' gravestones  
   in Rose Hill Cem. [322]
3. His memorial card
4. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his three [8]
5. Newspaper - Gustav M. Rudlaff's obituary 1982
6. Newspaper - Carl Rudlaff 1976, August Rudlaff 1986,  
   & Adolph Rudlaff 1985 obituaries
7. Newspaper - his son Herny's 50th wedding anniversary
8. Berrien Co. MI births - his children [5]
9. Newspaper - Henry P. Rudlaff's obit

10. William Remus [1435]
11. St. Petersburg Archive Extractions for Volhynia  
- Herman Gustav Albert Rudlaff [1378]
12. Rudlaff Family compiled by Ellen Zielke Machemer [1435]

109. Bertha Johanna Minna Lohraff

Religion: Lutheran [2]

She started school in Germany in 1890 and left for America March 30, 1892. [4]

1910 Census: 708 Jones St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI ED91 sh7A [7]

147/163 Kent, Adolph 29 Germany Ger. Ger. marr.1-3yrs. immigr. 1882  
Bartender, Saloon

Bertha, wife 27 Germany Ger. Ger. marr.1-3 yrs., immigr. 1892  
mother of 2 - 2 living

Elmer, son 2 MI Ger. Ger.

Alice, dau. 1 MI Ger. Ger.

!--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 B:1-5,7-8 BP:3-5,7-8 BAP:1 F:1,3-5,8 M:1,5,8

HUSB:2-3,5-7 MD:2-3,5,7 MP:3,5 MEND:2

1. Her baptismal certificate - Alice Kent Steinke [1776]
2. Alice Kent Steinke [1777]
3. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI, recs - her marriage/confirmation [496]
4. Her German school certificate - Alice Kent Steinke [1776]
5. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
6. Herald-Palladium 28 OCT 2003 - Alice Anna Martha Steinke obit
7. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]
8. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Barnow, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 6/1883.

109S. Adolph "Art" Kent

Occupation: bartender (when first lived in St. Joe.) & farmer [1]

Religion: Lutheran [1]

St. Matthew's Lutheran in Benton Harbor then [1]

Trinity Lutheran in St. Joseph then [1]

St. Paul's Lutheran in Sodus, MI [1]

Residences: Germany until age 1 1/2 [1]

Benton Harbor, MI - flats & then Benton Twp. [1]

Benton Township, MI farm [1]

farm in St. Joseph, MI age 21+ [1]

farm in Benton Township 1915-1949 [1]

Benton Harbor, MI - 1335 Monroe 1949+ [1]

Military service: none [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 NICKNAME:1,5 B:1-2,4 BP:1-2,4 D:1,5 DP:1 BUR:1

F:1 M:1;2(sic-Love)

1. Alice Kent Steinke [1777]
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
3. Herald-Palladium 28 OCT 2003 - Alice Anna Martha Steinke obit
4. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]



110. Johanna Martha Friedrike Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1

1. Death record in Barnow - reported by Johanne (Hoppe) Lohraff [5415]

111. Pauline "Lena" Schulz

Residence: Hollywood Rd., Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI [4]

Religion: Evangelical [6]

Her mother pushed her to marry Carl Knuth - to take care of the children. Once when the Tollas' drove out to see her with the horse and wagon she cried to come home and followed the wagon for a long way. She never really wanted to marry Carl. [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,6-8(or Paulena);9(Pauline) NICKNAME:3

B:6-7;1(22 APR 1860) BP:6 D:1,7 DP:4 BUR:1 F:2,6,9 M:2,6,9

HUSB:1-3,6,8-9 MD:6 MP:6 MEND:2,4

1. Her gravestone [293]
2. Elsie Krause Brown
3. Berrien Co. MI marriages - her dau. Frances
4. Minnie Knuth Siewert
5. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
6. Her civil marriage record [354]
7. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
8. Civil Registry in Germany (researched by Roland Blümer)  
- birth of Emil Carl Gustav Knuth [1676]
9. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

111S. Carl Knuth

Residences: Germany [2-4]

Kartkow, Kr. Stolp, Pommern 1877-1879 [4]

Labuhn, Kr. Lauenburg 1881 [3]

(note: searched Germans to America Series 1882-1884 - didn't find)

Hollywood Rd., St. Joseph, MI [2]

Religion: Evangelical [4]

Lutheran [2-3]

Occupation: brickmaker [3-4]

Cause of death: organic heart disease & senility [?]

He did not have children with his last wife. She had three daughters from her other marriage. One was Emma Trapp. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-9 B:1,4,6 BP:4;6(Marienhof, Rumm.)

D:?:6(5 JAN 1934) DP:? BUR:1

F:?(Gottlieb);3,6(Karl) M:3,6

WIFE1(Lohraff):2,5,7 MP1:2 MEND1:2-3,5

WIFE2(Schulz):2-3,5,8-9 MD2:3 MP2:3 MEND2:2,5

WIFE3(Hischke):2;6(Johanne Hischke) MD3:6 MP3:6

1. His gravestone [293]
2. Elsie Krause Brown
3. His civil marriage record to Pauline Schulz [354,1676]
4. Civil Birth records of his children in Germany [354]

5. Minnie Knuth Siewert
6. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
7. Registry of Gross Nossin, Germany (researched by Roland Blümer)
  - birth of son Albert Johann Martin [1676]
8. Civil Registry in Germany (researched by Roland Blümer)
  - birth of Emil Carl Gustav Knuth [1676]
9. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

## 112. Schultz

There were other children that were born and died in Germany. [1]

1. Elsie Krause Brown

## 113. August R. Schultz

Second tallest son. [1]

August and his brothers, Herman and Henry, had a merry go round and would move it to St. Joseph for the 4th of July. At one they set up their merry go round and did a thriving business with it on a vacant lot where the Vincent Hotel was in Benton Harbor. At another time they operated it from decoration day through labor day on the lot where the St. Joseph post office stands. A lot of evangelists, singers, and other shows were also scheduled there. While at the St. Joseph site they were molested a great deal by drunks and rowdies. On one occasion, a Fourth of July morning, when the morning boat from Chicago docked at 5 o'clock, two or three drunk men came up to where their merry go round stood and concluded it would be fun to run the thing themselves. So they fired up the steam boiler used to generate power to run the outfit then started to take the canvas off the apparatus. There they were confronted by August and his brother who slept in the tent to guard their property. The men were driven off in a fight that ensued. They would book the merry go round a week or so in Stevensville, Baroda, Bridgman, or Berrien Springs. [1,5-7,12]

About 1906 a new stone road (later Highway 31) was being built along the Niles road. August worked on this road with his brother-in-law, Herman Krause. He also worked on many other roads. [1-2]

Occupations: lumber yard worker - South Haven, MI 1883 [12]  
 merry-go-round operator [12,14]  
 road builder 1907-?, 1918-1928 [1-2,12,14]  
 bridge builder [12]  
 farmer [12]  
 paver after 1928 [12]  
 mayor of Baroda 1927-8, village president 1930 [12,14,22]  
 Lake twp. highway commissioner [12,14]

Residences: Germany [12,14,18]  
 St. Joseph, MI [12,14]  
 Baroda, MI [12,14]  
 St. Joseph, MI [12,14]

He came to the USA in 1882 (bef. SEP) before the rest of the family. Many others of his group of immigrants also settled in St. Joseph. [4,6,12,14]

Ship Leipzig from Bremen to Baltimore, arrived 15 MAY 1882; August Schultz, age 18, no occupation given, Prussia to USA. [18]

Ship California arrived NY 13 JUL 1883 - August Schulz age 20, Prussia to USA; workman.

! Witnesses to his first marriage: William Schneider and Mrs. Ema Ewald [13,17]

He was the second tallest son. Eyes: blue Hair:dark brown [1]

All his children were probably born on the Hollywood Rd. farm. [10]

Several children died young of diphtheria. [10]

He divorced his first wife because she tried to poison him several times. [1]

August liked the women. He convorted with the wife of one of his workers on the farm. Once he went to his brother Henry's with that woman sitting side of him in the buggy and his first wife in the back seat. Henry, Emma, and others were so disgusted, but Martha always sided with August. So Martha and Henry's wife, Edith, didn't get along either. [5]

He dated his second wife before he married his first wife. The Tollas' thought his first wife was jealous of a tenant's wife and that's why she poisoned him. The daughters were in on it, too. She put poison in drinking water the girls carried out to him in the strawberry field. The doctor worked all night with him and told him to leave or she'd do it again. Aunt Martha Tietz took him in and nursed him back to health. He divorced his first wife. Later he remarried the first Pauline he dated. She was a widow. They were very happy. [11]

His daughter Emma said August kept meeting the hired man's wife "down the road" and even took their parents' mutual savings to buy that woman a farm. "Herman and Bertha Krause came over and said "Pauline, you just have to get a divorce!" [10] Note: the divorce was in 1924; Bertha died in 1917. [2]

Note: his second wife's obit says they were married in 1920 [16]

His second wife was so cute and neat and prim. When she was old and a widow, the Tollas' called on her. She was just changing her clothes for the afternoon - having difficulty getting her stockings on. She remarked, "I don't know if my legs are getting longer or my arms shorter!" [11]

His second wife Pauline was just as nice as the other one was bad. This wife's children were good to August. [1]

Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown vacationing in Florida, 26 JAN 1949 [24]

... Suppose you heard that Uncel August passed on. His funeral was yesterday... Rev. Kuhn conducted a beautiful service. All of us felt we brought a great deal home with us. Martha is going to stay with Aunt Pauline for awhile. The dear soul doesn't want to give her home up and who can blame her. It may not surprise you to know that Uncle August's children were at the services and called on the funeral home as well as sent flowers. What a time to make an appearance, but the family were pleased knowing how much Uncle August would of appreciated their recognition."

In 1982, the children of his daughter Martha were brought to court concerning money they had swindled out of their aunt Alma. This money belonged to Alma, Emma, and Minnie. Emma had loaned a total of \$45,000 to

Alma which Alma gave to the nieces and nephews. [10]

1900 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [4]

August Schultz	head	Sep 1863	36	M15	Germany	Imm-1882	farmer
Paulina	wife	Jul 1862	28	M15	Germany		
						mother of 10	- 4 living
Martha		Jan 1885	15			single	
Matie		May 1890	10			single	
Carrie		Dec 1890?	6			single	
Minnie		Jan 1896	4			single	

1920 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [20]

59/59 Emil and Louise Kettlehut family

Schultz, August (boarder) 56 Germany Germany Germany,  
immi.1885, naturalized 1890,  
occupation - none

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-18,21-24 B:3-4,12-13,15,17-18,21 BP:4,12-15,17 D:3,14-15,21,  
24 DP:14-15

BUR:3,14-15 F:1,5-7,21 M:1,5-9,21

WIFE1(Quar.):4,10-11,13,17,21,23 MD1:4,13,17;23(4 NOV 1885) MP1:13,  
17,23

MEND1:23 - 6 children;1,10-11(divorced);(divorced 1 OCT 1924 - prob.  
from Carrie Schultz Wagner)

WIFE2(Clemens):3,11,14,16,21 MD2:16 MEND2:14,16

1. Elsie Krause Brown [1821+]
2. Fern Brown Graber
3. His gravestone [238]
4. 1900 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [400.6]
5. Frances Schultz [352,1694,1821+]
6. Herb Tollas [1694,1820,1821+]
7. Nelson Schultz [1694,1821+]
8. Berrien Co. MI probates - his mother
9. Newspaper - his mother's obit
10. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
11. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
12. Newspaper - 80th birthday [1694]
13. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his/Quar. [8]
14. Newspaper - his obit
15. His memorial card
16. Newspaper - his second wife's obit
17. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
18. Germans to America Series Vol.42 pg.381 [110]
19. Ship lists on Ancestry.com
20. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI
21. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
22. Newspaper "Do you remember" 60 years ago column, 7 MAR 1990
23. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952
24. Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown vacationing in Florida, 26 JAN 1949 [2047]

113S. Paulina Quardokus

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4;6(Pauline Quardokus);5(Quartodus)

B:1,3(1 JUL 1861),4-5(1861);2(JUL 1862);3(1 JUL 1861) BP:2,4-5 D:1,3

BUR:1

1. Her gravestone [318]
2. 1900 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [400.6]
3. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
4. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
5. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
6. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

113S. Paulina Wilhelmina Emilie Clemens

She was the widow of Herman Zuhl (1862-1917). [1,3,9]

Witnesses of their marriage were Wilhelm Rupp and Carl Krause. [9]

Her children were: Mrs. Charles (Anna M.) Veit (1887-1958) [2-3,6]

Her son is RIN# 4710

Fred Zuhl [2-3]

Mrs. Chester (Grace) Starbird [2-3]

Mrs. W. J. (Sophia) Adams [2-3]

Mrs. Arthur (Elma E.) Kreitner (1896-1964) [2-3,8]

Clarence Zuhl [2-3]

Harry A. Zuhl (1898-1938) [7]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:9(Paulina Wilhelmina Emilie Kleemens);1-5(Paulina Clemens)

B:1,3,5;9(1866/7) BP:3,5;9(Friedrichshula, Pommern)

D:1,3,5 DP:3,5 BUR:1,3,5 F:3 M:3

1. Her gravestone [238]
2. Newspaper - her husband August's obit
3. Newspaper - her obit
4. Newspaper - her 74th and 89th birthdays
5. Her memorial card
6. Anna's memorial card
7. Harry's memorial card and obit
8. Elma's memorial card
9. Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]

114. Schultz

There were other children that were born and died in Germany. [1]

1. Elsie Krause Brown

115. Schultz

There were other children that were born and died in Germany. [1]

1. Elsie Krause Brown

116. Herman Carl Paul Schultz

Herman and his brothers, August and Henry, had a merry-go-round in the 1890s and would move it to St. Joseph for the 4th of July. Nelson Schultz recalled the story of when Henry and Herman were driving their horse and buggy home after closing up the merry go round in Berrien Springs. They were stopped on the Niles Road midway to St. Joseph by

crooks who figured they had made a lot of money. The crooks demanded the money. Henry reached into his coat and said, "Here it is!" But he had a revolver and shot one crook in the foot while Herman whipped the horse to St. Joe. [1,4-6,9,12,18] See story told by his daughter Mabel.

When the kids were young and they lived on the farm, Anna used to clean all of their woolen and unwashable clothes with Naptha, an explosive liquid, as did most women in that day. Then when she was finished she would throw the old Naptha down a hole of their outside privy so that the kids and animals and chickens wouldn't get into it. One day after this usual process, Herman, went into the privy to use it not knowing the Naptha had been thrown in. It was his habit to sit down and read a bit, and usually light up his pipe for a smoke. This is what he did then. The next thing they all heard an explosion. Anna and the girls ran outside to find Herman on the ground outside the privy. "Herman, Herman, what happened to you?" cried Anna. "Well, I don't know" said Herman picking himself up -- "I guess it was something I ate!" [11]

The kids had a fun childhood. Anna used to let the girls make three cakes every Saturday and then all young people in the area were welcome Saturday nights. They would make home made ice cream with everyone taking a turn stirring it. Agnes would play the piano and they would all sing or dance. [11]

Eyes: blue Hair:dark brown [1]

Occupation: farmer, road construction, and caretaker for Ruggles Cem. [10-12]

Residences: Germany [1,4-6,11-12]

St. Joseph, MI [1,4-6,11-12]

Bridgman, MI (abt 1900-1908) [12]

Baroda, MI (1908-) [1,4-6,11-12]

Buchanan, MI (1917) [22]

Religion: Lutheran - St. John's, Baroda [11-12,15]

1910 Census: Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., MI [3]

Schultz, Herman P. 42 M head M15 General farmer Ger Ger Ger 1885  
read, write, speak English - Yes  
owns mortgaged farm

Anna	36 F	wife	M15	Ger	Ger	Ger	Yes(all)
		mother of 6 children - all living					
Clara	15 F	dau.	single	MI	Ger	Ger	Yes(all)
Ella	13 F	dau.	single	MI	Ger	Ger	Yes(all)
Agnes	10 F	dau.	single	MI	Ger	Ger	Yes(all)
Mabel	7 F	dau.	single	MI	Ger	Ger	Yes(all)
Martin	4 M	son	single	MI	Ger	Ger	
Harry	2 M	son	single	MI	Ger	Ger	

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5,7-18,20-21;19(Herm. Schulz);6(Herman Paul Schultz);  
22(Herman P. Schultz)

B:2-3,11-13,15-17,19,21 BP:3,11-13,15-17,19 D:1-2,11,14-15,21  
DP:11,13,15

BUR:2,11,13,15 F:1,4-6,11,15,19-21 M:1,4-8,11,19,21

WIFE:2-3,6,11-12,14-17,20-22 MD:31,11-12,14-17 MP:11-12,16-17

MEND:1,4-6,11,14-15

1. Elsie Krause Brown [352,1821+]
2. His gravestone [317]
3. 1910 Census: Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
4. Frances Schultz [1821+]
5. Herb Tollas [1820,1821]
6. Nelson Schultz [1694,1704,1821+]
7. Berrien Co. MI probate - his mother
8. Newspaper - his mother's obit
9. Newspaper - his brother August's 80th birthday [1694]
10. Fern Brown Graber
11. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
12. Newspaper - his 45th, 50th and 57th wedding anniversaries
13. His memorial card
14. Newspaper - his widow's obit
15. Newspaper - his obits
16. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
17. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
18. Baroda - The Story of a Small Place by Shafer
19. Ship lists from Ancestry.com - Nurnberg arr. Baltimore APR 1885
20. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
21. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
22. Berrien County Rural Directory 1917-1922

#### 116S. Anna Adolphine Friederike Hoge

She moved to St. Joseph about 1876/7 with her parents.

In August 1924, stunt flyers came to Baroda. The aviators had been taking passengers up the "show them the air," and she had been one of the last passengers to go up. [9]

She and Herman had friends in or near Chicago that knew Hoge in that area.

When Anna and Herman visited these friends they also visited the Hoge to see

if there could be some relationship. When Anna saw a picture of a man hanging

in the Hoge home she exclaimed "Who is this man?" Mr. Hoge said that is my

father. It was also Anna's father! Mr. Hoge said that he had heard that his

father left his mother and his siblings and came to America settling near the

south end of the big lakes, so this Mr. Hoge settled in the Chicago area hoping to find something of his father. Anna returned home and told her

widowed mother about this. Her mother never had known of the first family

left in Germany. [6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5,8,10-12;6(Anna Adda AND Anna Hoge) B:1-6,8 BP:3-6,8;2  
(Germany)

D:1,3,5,12 DP:3,5 BUR:1,3,5 F:3-4,6,8 M:6,8

1. Her gravestone [317]
2. 1910 Census: Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
3. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
4. Newspaper - her 45th, 50th and 57th wedding anniversaries
5. Newspaper - her obit
6. Nelson Schultz [1704+]
7. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
8. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
9. Baroda - The Story of a Small Place by Shafer
10. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
11. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
12. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

#### 117. Hulda Marie Schulz



Residence: St. Joseph, MI [1,6]  
 Vine St. - across from her mother [6]  
 Niles Ave. - across from the present Congregational Ch. [6]  
 As cars came in the scene the backfiring would spook the horses still using the street and the horses would race across their yard. Hulda's husband said it was getting too dangerous for the children. They moved. [6]  
 712 Kingsley Avenue [1,6,9]  
 Religion: Zion Evangelical, St. Joseph [9]  
 Cause of death: acute cardiac dilation [11]  
 Witnesses to her marriage were Herman Knuth and Tina Lorauff. [2]  
 Witnesses to her marriage were Herman Knuth, Tina Lohraff, Albert Tallas, and Emma Schulz. Her name is given as Hulda Schulz. [7]  
 Eyes: blue Hair: dark brown [1]

Especially in winter months, Hulda would tell stories to her children. She could paint pictures with her words! She'd tell them of Germany and lots of things. [6]

The family was quarentined for scarlet sever in 1922. The father could only come to the door. He sent his wife a very special valentine which Agnes had. [8]

Hulda had a huge goiter that effected her heart later. Other Schultz' that had goiters are Agnes Landeck, Gladys Smith, Emma Krause, Art and Chet Krause, Alice Briney, and Ella Kempton. Martin and Henrietta did not have goiters. [8]

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-14 B:2-3,8-11,14;12(1873/4);13(12 FEB 1870) BP:2,7-12  
 D:3,8-9,11,13-14 DP:8-9,11 BUR:3,8-9,14  
 F:1-2,8,10-13 M:1,4-5,8,10,12-13;11(Fredricka Lorauff)  
 HUSB:1-11,13-14 MD:2,7,10;11(27 FEB 1895) MP:2,7,10-11 MEND:9  
 1. Elsie Krause Brown  
 2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]



3. Her gravestone [316]
4. Berrien Co. MI probates - her mother
5. Newspaper - her mother's obit
6. Herb Tollas [1820]
7. Wilhelm Tallas and Hulda Schulz marriage cert. - Lutheran [1753]
8. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755+]
9. Newspaper - her obit
10. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
11. Marcia Tollas Arend [1098] - marr. date given by dau. Dorothy Schmidt
12. Ship lists from Ancestry.com - Nurnberg arr. Baltimore APR 1885
13. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
14. Riverview Cem. database [5442]



#### 117S. William Friedrich Ferdinand Tollas

Witnesses to his marriage were Herman Knuth and Tina Loraff. [2]  
 Witnesses to marriage were Herman Knuth, Tina Lohraff, Albert Tallas, and Emma Schulz. His name was given as Wilhelm Tallas. [4]

They were all in quarentine for scarlet fever in 1922 - William could only come to the door. He sent Hulda a very special valentine which Agnes still has. [5]

Cause of death: apoplexy [?]

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:10(Wilhelm Friedrich Ferdinand);1-9,11(William)  
 B:2-3,5,8,10;7(9 FEB 1872);11(7 JAN 1872) BP:1-2,4,7-8,10 BAP:10  
 D:3,5-6,11;8(1 APR 1929) DP:8 BUR:3,11  
 F:2,5,7-8,10 M:2,5,7-8,10 SIBLINGS:1,8  
 WIFE:1-9 MD:2,4,7;8(27 FEB 1895) MP:2,4,7-8 MEND:6

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
3. His gravestone [316]
4. Wilhelm Tallas and Hulda Schulz marriage certificate [1753]
5. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
6. Newspaper - his wife's obit
7. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
8. Marcia Tollas Arend [1098] - marr. date given by dau. Dorothy Schmidt
9. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
10. German church record of his baptism [5131]
11. Riverview Cem. database [5442]

#### 118. Bertha Johanna Wilhelmine Schulz

Bertha was 12 years old when she came to this country, and when they came here she went to work in the knitting factory (Cooper Wells) right away. Her sisters Emma and Marty also worked there eventually. [10]  
 Cooper Wells was located where the Whirlpool Compass Fountain in St. Joseph is now. [CAS]

She was married in Trinity Lutheran Church. Wedding attendants were Herman Knuth, Lena/Emma Schulz, Henry Schulz, and Tena Loraff. [1-2,7] She used bridal wreath spirea for her hair. [10] They were married in August, and bridal wreath spirea wouldn't be flowering then. [CAS]

Her last name is spelled Schulz in all church records. Her brother, August, spelled his name Schulz under "Relatives Attending" her husband's funeral. The entire family spelled the name Schultz in later years. [4,7]

Bertha had several miscarriages. Stanley only weighed 2-3 pounds and had to be carefully watched. Aunt Martha Schultz kept him warm with hot water bottles. [11]

Every Christmas Bertha made pfeffernuesse cookies. [16]

Bertha made a wonderful lemon meringue pie. She also liked custard pie - as did her daughter Elsie and granddaughter Fern. [9]

When the new road was being built in about 1906, Bertha boarded quite a few of the men at were working on it. [10]

She was embarrassed to open a commercially canned product. [10]

Bertha wore wrapper cotton calico dresses. She has one on in the picture taken of her and Herman on their front lawn. That dress was a medium blue with white stripes. She would put it on fresh and clean on Sundays. She has a fine checked apron on in the picture too. [10]

Once Bertha put a dress together from a pattern and cloth she got. She was proud of it - wore it on Sunday and was sitting on the bluff of St. Joe watching the people. There she saw a "big fat colored lady with a baby - the lady had on a dress just like Bertha's." Bertha was so upset she went home, took the dress off and wouldn't wear it again. [15]

I remember a saying your mother [Bertha] always had -- "One must make ones Christmas." [20 - meaning it is up to you to be happy (CAS)]

Her first stroke was in March 1918. She then was an invalid until she passed away in December 1918. [10]

Residence: Germany [2-6,9-10]

St. Joseph, MI -1895 [2,9-10]

Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien County, MI [9-10]

Religion: Lutheran [9]

St. Peter's Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, MI [10]

Occupation: she worked at Cooper Wells factory before she married [10]

Eyes:blue Hair:dark brown Build:short&trim - 5' or less Wgt:<100 lbs. [10]

Very hard working, nervous, well liked [10]

She was the smallest of her siblings. [10]

Sayings: "Red and yellow catch a fellow" [9]

Cause of death: arterio scherosis - strokes [3,10]

Noodles [10]

2 eggs - beaten.

Add salt.

"Little" milk.

Flour enough to make real stiff (tiny bit of baking powder can be added).

Roll out.  
Dry.  
Cut.  
Boil in broth or water.

1910 Census: Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI ED 87 [16]  
(see listing under her husband)

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-19 B:2-6,12,17,19 BP:1-4,6-8,12,17 CHR:4 D:6,10,19 DP:6,10  
BUR:6,10 F:1-4,10,15,18-19 M:1-4,10,13-15,19  
HUSB:1-2,6-19 MD:1-2,7,12,17 MP:1-2,7 MEND:6,10
1. Records of Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph, MI [496]
  2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
  3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - hers [6]
  4. Her baptismal certificate
  5. Her confirmation certificate - can't read well
  6. Newspaper - her obituary
  7. Church marriage certificate - hers
  8. Berrien Co. MI births - her daughter's certified record
  9. Fern Brown Graber
  10. Elsie Krause Brown [218+]
  11. Martha Schultz Tietz
  12. 1910 Census: Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
  13. Berrien Co. MI probates - her mother
  14. Newspaper - her mother's obit
  15. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
  16. Martha Krause Rice
  17. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
  18. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
  19. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
  20. Edna Krause Toney letter to Elsie Krause Brown [1929]

118S. Herman August Krause

Herman and Bertha were married in Trinity Lutheran Church. The wedding attendants were Herman Knuth, Lena/Emma Schultz, Henry Schultz, and Tena Loraff. [1-2]

Herman and Mary were married by Rev. F. C. Schmidt. Witnesses were Herman and Bertha Hinz. [18]

He was baptized August Herman. He was confirmed in the Evangelical Lutheran Church of St. Joseph, MI, on April 13, 1884. [4-5]

He was a Mason in Lodge #437 (St. Joseph, MI). [22]

When he would come home drunk from town, his daughter would run across the farm fields to get her Uncle Tad, Herman's brother. Tad was the only one who could calm Herman down. Elsie said that Herman would throw things such as her mother's good dishes when he was drunk and that was why she (Elsie) did not have nice dishes that had been her mother's. [13]

Herman's niece Martha Krause Rice wrote to cousin Elsie after Herman's death: "I shall always remember your father as the uncle who always gave me candy and nickels when a little girl. The day after Mother and I

called on you he came up with Stanley. That day he mentioned the many times he cut across lots through the field to see me when I was sick. We are so grateful for his visit with us that day. All of us enjoyed him so much. Chet, Edna and I remarked about it on our return trip to Pittsburgh. He was a smart, witty character. And, you have always been a faithful daughter, you never failed him. To me that means everything." [26]

Herman's furniture was mission style with leather upholstery. [12]

Herman and his brother-in-law, August Schultz, helped build a new stone road (later Highway 31) that ran past Herman and Bertha's home. The frost had taken nearly all of the fruit that year (about 1906), so many farmers in the area worked on the road. [13]

Herman and Bertha were known for and sold a great deal of their delicious home made sausages. Butchering time was a big event on their farm. Their grandson, Marshall inherited their old sausage stuffer. [12]

When his daughter married he gave the couple about \$1000 to purchase furniture. [12,24]

Herman purchased a new Model T from his son-in-law. However, he never learned how to really handle his Model T, as Fern well remembers him gunning or "revving" up the motor and then finally taking off with a big jerk and roar as he released the clutch. He and the Model T charged ahead! [12]

Occupation: farmer [2-3,11-13]

Residences: Germany [2-8,13]

Scottdale, Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI -1895 [2,7,11-15]

On the Niles Road (later Highway 31) [12-13]

Herman bought the uncleared land before marrying. Herman and Bertha cleared the land together. They had 55 acres at home and another 20 acre farm a few miles away. Later he built a small home for himself across the street from the homestead. [12-13]

The farm was later developed into Royal Glen subdivision. The farm house and a newer barn still was at the road however. About 2014, the owners rebuilt a front porch on the house. [25]

Religion: Lutheran [5]

after marriage - St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joseph, MI [6,13]

Eyes:blue Hair:dark brown or black Build:stocky Height:5'8" [13]

Very stern, interested in civic affairs, like to visit, liked children [13]

Cause of death: angina pectoris - heart attack [3,6]

His favorite hymn was "The Old Rugged Cross" and it was sung at his funeral. [12]

Herman Krause, 71, Prominent Farmer, Expires Suddenly [6]

Herman Krause, 71, well known Royalton farmer, died suddenly of a heart attack at his home Saturday evening, shortly after returning from a brief visit at the home of his son.

Mr. Krause was born Jun. 12, 1807, in Germany, but came to the United States at the age of nine and had since resided in Berrien county to become prominent in agricultural circles.

Funeral serices will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 p.m. in

the Zion Evangelical church, St. Joseph, of which Mr. Krause was a member. The body will be removed to the church at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday. The Rev. E. A. Irion will officiate and interment will be in Spring Run cemetery.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Forrest Brown, of Fair Plain; a son, Stanley Krause, of Royalton; two brothers, Otto Krause of Scottdale and Theodore Krause of Berrien Springs; a sister, Mrs. Charles Taube, of Benton Harbor; and five grandchildren.

#### Final Respects Paid H. Krause At Funeral [6]

Funeral services were conducted at the Zion Evangelical church in St. Joseph at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday afternoon for Herman Krause, 71, well known Royalton township farmer who died Saturday. The Rev. E. A. Irion officiated and burial was in Spring Run cemetery.

Mrs. Louise Kelly and Mrs. Minnie Berk sang "The Lord Is My Shephard" and "The Old Rugged Cross." They were accompanied by Mrs. Mildred Riemersma.

Six nephews served as the casket bearers. They included Arthur, Charles, Alden, Richard, and Lester Krause and Chester Taube.

#### 1900 Census: Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI [19]

223/223	Krause, Herman A.	JUN 1870	Germany	Germ.	Germ.	
			immi. 1881	Farmer	marr1.-4y	
	Bertha (wife)	APR 1873	Germany	Germ.	Germ.	
				mother of 1 - 1 living		
			immi. 1885	marr1.-4y		
	Elsie (dau.)	OCT 1897	MI	Germany	Germany	

#### 1910 Census: Royalton Township, Berrien County, MI ED 87 [16]

183/185	Krause, Herman	39	M	Head	first marriage - 14 years	
				general farmer	Ger Ger Ger	USA-1881
				owns farm free of mortgage		
	Bertha	37	F	wife	first marriage - 14 years	
				2 children 2 children living	Ger Ger Ger	
				USA-1885		
	Elsie	12	F	dau.	single	MI Ger Ger
	Stanley	8	M	son	single	MI Ger Ger
	Lidell, James	38	M	hired man	single	farm laborer NY ? ?

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-9,11,13-23 B:2-8,16-17,19,21 BP:1-3,5-9,11,16,19  
 BAP:5 D:3,8,21,23 DP:3,6,8 BUR:3,6,8,13  
 F:1-2,5,13-15,17,21 M:1-2,5,13-15,17,21  
 WIFE1(BERTHA):1-3,9,11,13,16,19-21 MD1:1-2,9,16,19 MP1:1-2,9  
 MEND1:13  
 WIFE2(MARY):10,13,18 MD2:18

MP2:18 - Wits: Herman and Bertha Hinz [18]

1. Records of Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph, MI [496]
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]
4. His confirmation certificate
5. His baptismal certificate
6. News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) 23 MAR 1942  
 News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) 25 MAR 1942
7. Berrien Co. MI naturalization papers - his

8. His memorial card
9. Church marriage certificate - his & Bertha's
10. Newspaper - his wife, Mary's, obituary
11. Berrien Co. MI births - his daughter's certified record
12. Fern Brown Graber [1752+]
13. Elsie Krause Brown [218+]
14. Newspaper - his father's obituary
15. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
16. 1910 Census: Royalton Twp., Berrien County, MI [410.2]
17. Braunschweig passenger list arrived NY from Bremen 22 APR 1882 [110]
18. Zion Evan. Church, St. Joseph, MI [737]
19. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
20. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
21. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
22. Records of Lodge #437 Masons (St. Joseph, MI) [5061]
23. Newspaper - Theodore Krause (brother) obit in 1943 [1938]
24. Troost Brothers (St. Joseph, MI) 1925 receipt for furniture [5438]
25. Cynthia Graber Schroeder
26. Letter from Martha to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 10 APR 1942 [2047]

#### 119. Henry Friedrich Carl Schultz

His godparents were Friedrich Schulz, brickmaker in Crien, Carl \_\_\_\_ brickmaker in Kartkow, and Mrs. Anna Voll nee Schulz in Crien. [15]

He and his brothers, August and Herman, owned a merry-go-round. Nelson Schultz recalled the story of when Henry and Herman were driving their horse and buggy home after closing up the merry go round in Berrien Springs. They were stopped on the Niles Road midway to St. Joseph by crooks who figured they had made a lot of money. The crooks demanded the money. Henry reached into his coat and said, "Here it is!" But he had a revolver and shot one crook in the foot while Herman whipped the horse to St. Joe. His wife would freshly dress stuffed monkeys each spring that were situated on the music area of the merry go round. [2-5,14]

Heinrich Fr. C. Schultz was confirmed on 25 MAR 1888 in St. Peter's Evan. Church in St. Joseph, MI. [9]

Witnesses to his marriage were Julius Tilly and Martha Schulz. [10]  
August Behrendt, first minister of St. Matthew's Luth. (BH) married them.[?]

Eyes: blue    Hair:dark brown [2]  
Occupation: teamster in 1900 [16]  
road building [4,8,14]

In 1918 Schultz and Hassle won the contract to pave a state reward road through Baroda. They used a slag foundation, number one Barr bricks, and an asphalt sealer. Their total bill to the village was \$5,663.80. His road building company continued in the family for many years, and later became Schultz Roofing. [14]

After his brother August's divorce, Henry employed him in the road contracting business. Henry died shortly after and August finished the job. August apparently did not settle accounts fairly with Henry's widow. She never felt kindly to August again. [4]

Cause of death: apoplexy [?]

1900 Census: City of St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [16]

28/32 Schultz, Henry F. JUN 1875 Germany Germany Germany,  
marr.0y, Immi.1885, Teamster

Tilly L. (wife) AUG 1875 Germany Germany Germany,  
marr.0y, Immi.1882, mother of 0

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-18 B:1,4,10-11,15-16;18(1 JUN 1875) BP:4,10-11,16 BAP:15

D:1,4,12-13,18 DP:4 BUR:1,4

F:2-5,10-11,15,17-18 M:2-7,11,15,18;10(Hattie)

WIFE:1-2,4,10,12-13,16-18 MD:4,10,12-13,16 MP:4,10 MEND:12-13

1. His gravestone [316]
2. Elsie Krause Brown [1821+]
3. Herb Tollas [1820,1821]
4. Frances Schultz [352,1694,1821,+]
5. Nelson Schultz [1694,1821,+]
6. Berrien Co. MI probates - his mother
7. Newspaper - his mother's obit
8. Newspaper - his brother August's 80th birthday [1694]
9. His confirmation rec. - St. Peter's in St. Joe.
10. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
11. His civil birth record [354]
12. Newspaper - his obit
13. Newspaper - his widow's obit
14. Baroda - The Story of a Small Place by Shafer
15. Roland Blümer [5152]

Pfarramt Budow, Geburtsregister, Kath. Pfarramt Budow, Nr.  
67/1875."Geborne und Getaufte im Jahre 1875. pagina 197 Schulz.  
PfarrerNo. 67.Ort. GaffertVor= und Zuname, auch Stand des Vaters. Martin  
Schulz, ZieglerVor= und Zuname der Mutter. Henriette Lohraff.Taufname des  
Kindes. Heinrich, Friedrich, CarlTag und Stunde der Geburt. Mittwoch den  
2ten (zweiten) Juni Nachm. 1 UhrOb ehelich oder nichtehelich. ehelichTag  
der Taufe. Freitag den 11ten (elften) JuniName, Stand und Wohnort der  
Taufzeugen.1, Friedrich Schulz Ziegler in Crien2, Carl ... Ziegler in  
Kartkow.3, Frau Anna Voll geb. Schulz in Crien."

16. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

17. Emma L. Schultz [1724]

18. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for  
college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother,  
Elsie Krause Brown [218]

119S. Edith Louise "Ede" Tilly

Religion: Zion Evan. - charter member [3-4]

She came to the USA in 1879. [4]

DEATH: 1 OCT 1962 [?]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-4,7,10;2(Ida Till);5(bapt. Ida Luise Auguste);6(Tilly L.);

9(Ida Tilly) NICKNAME:3;8(Edah)

B:1-6 BP:2-4,6 BAP:5 D:1-4;10(1 OCT 1962) DP:3-4 BUR:1,3-4

F:2-3,5 M:2-3,5

1. Her gravestone [316]
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]

3. Frances Schultz [352+]
4. Newspaper - her obit
5. Roland Blümer [5152]

Pfarramt Budow, Geburtsregister, Kath. Pfarramt Budow, Nr. 97/1875. "Geborne und Getaufte im Jahr 1875 pagina 199; Schulz, PfarrerNo. 97.Ort. BoroweVor= und Zuname, auch Stand des Vaters. Julius Tilly, TagelöhnerVor= und Zuname der Mutter. Henriette RaddeTaufname des Kindes. Ida, Luise, AugusteTag und Stunde der Geburt. Sonntag den 22t (zwei und zwanzig) AugustOb ehelich oder unehelich. ehelichTag der Taufe. Sonntag 5t (fünf) September.Name, Stand und Wohnort der Taufzeugen1, Gottlob Tilly2, Frau Alwine Kolboske3, Louise Jonatzke."

6. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
7. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
8. Christmas card from Edah, Frances, and Hattie Schultz [352]
9. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
10. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

#### 120. Emma Louise Franziska Schulz

An Emma Schulz was confirmed at St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI, on 22 March 1891. [14]

Witnesses to her marriage were Henry Schultz, Ida Till, Wilhelm Krause, and Martha Schulz. [1,14]

She had some miscarriages. [6]

Religions: Lutheran [6]

United Church of Christ, Niles, MI [3]

Occupation before marriage: Cooper Wells Knitting Factory [6-7,9]

Eyes: blue She was the tallest of the sisters. Hair: med. brown [6]

Residences: Germany [1-3]

St. Joseph, MI [6]

Royalton Township, MI [6]

Sodus, MI [7]

Long Lake Rd., near Berrien Springs, Berrien Twp., MI 1917-death [3]

She dated Albert Bartz (Bill's dad) quite a bit. Once Tad came over to call on her and she was wearing some piece of jewelry that Albert had given her. Tad was so furious over it that he threw it into the stove. Then her father got real mad at Tad for doing it. [12]

Emma's Oatmeal Cookies - makes about 32 [18]

1/2 cup brown sugar

1/2 cup white sugar

1/2 cup Crisco (shortening)

1 egg

1 teaspoon vanilla

1 tablespoon milk

1 cup flour

1 cup oatmeal

1/2 teaspoon soda

1/2 teaspoon baking powder

1/2 teaspoon salt

Heat oven to 350 degrees.



Bake 12 minutes.

Aunt Emma Krause's own casserole - serves 4 [21 - written out by Elsie Krause Brown]

Layer 1) sliced potatoes

2) onions and green peppers

3) 2 1/2 pounds of ground beef

4) salt and pepper to taste

5) sliced potatoes

6) pour canned tomatoes or tomato juice (or combination of) over top  
- at least a pint

Bake uncovered at 350 degrees about an hour.

Aunt Emma spent a lot of time visiting her daughters Martha (especially) and Edna after Uncle Tad died. [3,22]

... " Mother has no desire to eat out, but this will be a change for all of us - particularly the cook. It is a joy to prepare food for mother. Her appetite amazes me. She has no pain but still wants to get back to her home. Actually she is best off here and I feel more at ease having her here and surely the rest of the family feel the same way... I hear Mother upstairs. She gets downstairs anywhere from 9:30 to 10 or later." [Martha 1963]

Letter from Emma Schulz Krause to Elsie, Forrest, and Fern Brown JUN 1943 [20]

Postmarked 30 JUN 1943 (Pittsburgh, PA) - dated "Tuesday morning"

... I'm still with Edna... Martha keeps writing for me to come to Norwich. She will be disappointed if I don't go but I just don't like to travel alone. She said when I get there she'll keep me but I just can't do that I must get back home. I just don't see how I'll face it when I get back. I just don't know if Fannie and Art intend to live with me or not. They already had bought rugs and stoves for their home. I do feel like to take care of myself so long as I'm able. I still feel I got my Chet his heart and mine pulls on the same strings. He writes me 4 times a week what a boy is is he thinks so long as I'm in Pittsburgh and sleep in his bed I'm well taken care of. He knows when I get back home I will worry so much. I just can't bear to think of that lonesome place things happened to quick with Pa this time. Just didn't give me time to think. I always had his voice and that meant so much to me. I surely couldn't wish him back with all the suffering he done. But yet he filled a big place in our home... But God hath promised strength... I guess they all get very lonesome back home. It makes it bad for Art being he is right in the home. With Love Aunt Emma

Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 26 APR 1958 [7]

... "I believe mine [varicose veins] are less noticeable since I had them tied-off. My ankles swell though and ache occasionally but that's little to complain about. When I think of Mother's legs, I marvel she can walk - The dear soul - wonderful for her years - and wonderful anyway!"

Mrs. Emma Krause [3]

Berrien Springs -- Mrs. Emma L. Krause, of Long Lake road, Berrien Springs, died at 11 a.m. yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs.

William Rice, in Norwich, N.Y. She was 86 years old and was visiting her daughter previous to death.

Mrs. Krause was born Oct. 14, 1877, in Germany. She had lived in Berrien Springs since 1917.

Her husband, Theodore J. Krause, died in 1943.

She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Niles, and belonged to the Women's Guild of the church.

Surviving are two sons, Charles A. Krause and Chester Krause, both of Berrien Springs; two daughters, Mrs. Edward F. Toney, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mrs. William Rice, of Norwich, N.Y.; and five grandchildren.

Two sons, Arthur and Alden, preceded her in death.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete at the McLauchlin funeral home, Berrien Springs.

#### Krause Rites Set [3]

Berrien Springs -- Funeral services for Mrs. Emma L. Krause will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in the St. John's United Church of Christ, Niles. The Rev. Richard Fraser will officiate.

Burial will be at Silverbrook cemetery, Niles.

Friends may call after 6 p.m. Friday at the McLauchlin funeral home, Berrien Springs.

Mrs. Krause, 86, of Long Lake road, Berrien Springs, died Tuesday morning while visiting a daughter in Norwich, N.Y.

Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, JAN 1964 [3]

... "Really thought because of mother's absence that old house wouldn't be hard to leave, but not so. Just felt her ever loving self there and had a most joyful holiday. Edna and I agreed how very happy mother would be knowing 'her girls' were giving Christmas dinner. We constantly would say 'God Bless her soul.'"

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-10,12-17,20,22(or Schultz);19(Emma Schutz - sic)

B:1-4,7-8,13-14,19;15(18 OCT 1879) BP:1,3,8,13,15,17 BAP:8

D:2-4,6-7,19 DP:3,7,19 BUR:2-4,7,19

F:1,6-8,12-13,16 M:1,6-8,10-13

HUSB:1,3-7,10-12,14-17,19,22 MD:1,5,7,14-15,19 MP:1,5,7,14-15,19

MEND:3,5-7

1. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
2. Her memorial card [1938]
3. Newspaper - Emma Krause obituary and funeral announcement [1938]
4. Her gravestone [324]
5. Newspaper - Theodore Krause obit and funeral announcement [1938]
6. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
7. Martha Krause Milligan Rice  
Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 26 APR 1958 [2047]  
Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, JAN 1964 [2047]
8. Her birth registered in Budow with pastor's note of baptism at bottom
9. Norton's Berrien Co. Directory for 1899 [329]
10. Berrien Co., MI, probates - her mother
11. Newspaper - her mother's obit (names her as Mrs. Peter Krause)

12. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
13. Her civil birth record [354]
14. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
15. Theodor and Emma (Schulz) Krause bible record [5361]
16. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
17. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
18. Edna Krause Toney [1929]
19. Family dates written by Martha Krause Rice in 1973 [1931]
20. Letter from Emma Schulz Krause to Elsie, Forrest, and Fern Brown JUN 1943 [1937]
21. Recipe [2038]
22. Fern Brown Graber

#### 120S. Theodore John "Ted/Tad" Krause

Residences: Germany birth-1882 [1,4,7-8,11]  
                   St. Joseph, MI [8]  
                   Royalton Township, Berrien County [1-4]  
                   Sodus, MI [8]  
                   Long Lake Rd., near Berrien Springs, Berrien Twp., MI  
                   1917-death [1,7]  
                   1917-1922 Berrien County Rural Directory [9]  
                   Krause, Theo. (Emma) 6 ch farmer O 80a 3h 10c R2

Berrien

                  Springs Berr.

Occupations: cabinetmaker - at marriage [4]  
                   farmer [1,7]  
 Politics: Republican [7]  
 Religion: Evangelical [1,8]

Witnesses to his marriage were Henry Schultz, Ida Till, Wilhelm Krause, and Martha Schulz. [4,12]

Theodore Krause [14]

Berrien Springs -- The funeral of Theodore Krause, prominent farmer of Berrien Township, who died Wednesday night in his home near the Long Lake clubhouse on the Niles road, will be held in his home at 3:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Rev. Theodore Eisen, of St. John's Evangelical church in Niles, will be in charge and burial will be in Silverbrook cemetery, Niles. Mr. Krause was born Aug. 26, 1873, in Germany and came to this country when he was seven years old. Most of his life was spent in Scottdale, but for the last 26 years he had lived on the farm where he died. He was married in 1899 to Emma Schultz of St. Joseph. Surviving are the widow and four sons, Arthur, at home; Charles and Alden Krause, Berrien Springs, and Lieut. Chester Krause, Avon Park, Fla., who is home on leave until May 30; two daughters, Mrs. Edward Toney, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mrs. William Rice, Norwich, N. Y., and a granddaughter. Casket bearers will include the four sons, with Edward F. Toney and Thurston Milligan.

Theodore Krause, Berrien Farmer, Dies Wednesday [7]

Theodore Krause, 69, prominent Berrien township farmer died at 7:15 p.m., Wednesday at his home after an illness of a week. He had been an

invalid for the past several years and had been confined to his bed much of the time. Death was due to a heart condition.

Born in Germany August 26, 1873, Mr. Krause came to this country when seven years of age. He had been a resident of Berrien township, living on his present farm, for the past 26 years.

In 1899, he married Emma Schultz in St. Joseph.

Active in Republican politics in his community, he was a former justice of peace in Berrien township, and a member of the township school board.

Survivors besides his widow are four sons, Arthur, at home, Charles, Lt. Chester Krause, Avon Park, Fla., two daughters, Mrs. Edward Toney, Pittsburgh, Penn., and Mrs. William Rice, Norwich, N. Y. There is one granddaughter, three months old. A brother, Otto Krause, of Scottsdale also survives.

A sister, Mrs. Charles Taube, of the North Shore drive, Benton Harbor, died in April, and two brothers, Herman, of Scottsdale died in 1942, and William, also of Scottsdale, died in 1941.

Funeral services will be held at the home, Saturday at 3:30 p.m., with the Rev. Theo Eisen, of St. John's Evangelical church, Niles, officiating. Burial will be in Silverbrook cemetery, at Niles.

Theodore Krause [7]

Largely attended funeral services for Theodore Krause, prominent Berrien township farmer, were held Saturday afternoon at the Krause home.

Palbearers [sic] were four sons, Arthur, Alden, Chester and Charles Krause, and two sons-in-law, Edward Toney and Thurston Milligan [sic].

The Rev. teho Eisen, pastor of St. John's Evangelical church, at Niles, officated. Burial was in Silverbrook cemetery, Niles.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:8(William Theodore John),12,17(Theodore John),10(Wilhelm Theodor);

13(Theodor Krause)

NICKNAME:1-9,11,14-16

B:4-5,7-8,10-12,14,16-17;13(28 AUG 1872)

BP:1,4,7-8,10,13-14,17(Schildberg, Kr. Schlochau, West Preussen)

BAP:10 D:5-6,8,14,16-17 DP:7-8,14,17 BUR:5,7-8,14,17

F:1-4,8,10-11,16 M:1-4,8,10-11,16

WIFE:1,4-9,12-17 MD:4,7-8,12-14,17 MP:4,7-8,12-13,17 MEND:1,6-8,14

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
3. Newspaper - his father's obituary
4. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
5. His gravestone [324]
6. Newspaper - Emma Krause obituary and funeral announcement [1938]
7. Newspaper - Theodore Krause obit and funeral announcement [1938]
8. Martha Krause Milligan Rice
9. 1917-1922 Berrien County Rural Directory
10. His baptismal certificate from Elsenau in 1882 [1936]
11. Braunschweig passenger list from Bremen to NY arrived 22 APR 1882 [110]
12. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., SJ, MI [290]
13. Theodor and Emma (Schulz) Krause bible record [5361]
14. Newspaper - Theodore Krause obit

15. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
16. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
17. Family dates written by Martha Krause Rice in 1973 [1931]

#### 121. Paul Wilhelm Carl Schultz

Occupations: teamster [1-2,13]  
farmer [4]

Eyes: blue He was the tallest of the brothers. Hair:dark brown [1]

Residences: St. Joseph, MI [1]

New Mexico - for his health, but returned to St. Joseph [1]

Cause of death: tuberculosis [1,7]

Witnesses to his marriage were Martha Schultz and Bertha Tollas. [2]

Paul brought out his team and worked on the new stone road (later Highway 31) along the Niles Road in about 1906. He stayed with his sister's family (the Krauses). [1]

"He had horse teams, a mule team once, helped haul dirt, sand or gravel. He was a lot of fun - a great kidder - especially loved to kid his mother. He was really a nice guy. He and Aunt Tena went together a long time. He was sick already when they got married, but he had gone with Tena so long that they got married anyway. Then they went to New Mexico to see if it would help him get over the TB, but he couldn't. He came home so sick that summer and was in bed sick at Grandma's which is where he died." - Elsie Krause Brown

He did not have children. [1]

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7,9-12;8(Paul Carl Emil);13(Paul C.) B:2-3,6-10,12-13 BP:2,6-10,13

D:3,5,8,12-13;1(Oct) DP:7-8,13 BUR:3,7-8,13

F:1-2,6,8-9,11-13 M:1-2,6,8-9,12-13

WIFE:1-2,8,11-12 MD:2 MP:2 MEND:1,8,13

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
3. His gravestone [318]
4. Norton's Berrien Co. Directory for 1899 [329]
5. His memorial card
6. His civil birth record [354]
7. Newspaper - his obit
8. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
9. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
10. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI
11. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
12. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
13. Berrien Co. MI deaths - Paul C. Schultz [5421]

#### 121S. Albertina "Tena" Tollas

Her husbands Paul and Albert had been good friends as well as relatives. [1]

She last lived in St. Joseph at 1711 Forres Ave. Junior was not very

good to his mother -- dumped her off at the Mental Hospital and didn't pay hardly any attention to her from then on. [1or4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:6 NICKNAME:1,3,7,9\*;2,4,6(or Tina);5(Tina);8(Tena Knuth)

\* Tena was how she spelled her name on greeting cards

B:4-5,6;3(1882/3);7(NOV 1883) BP:3-7

D:4-6;1(15 DEC 1966) DP:5-6 BUR:1,5 SIBLINGS:1-2,6 F:3-4,6-7 M:3,6-7

HUSB1(SCHULTZ):1,3-4,9 MD1:3 MP1:3 MEND1:1

HUSB2(KNUTH):1-2,4-5

1. Elsie Krause Brown - she is buried next to Paul Schultz, but there is no stone. Albert Jr. was too unconcerned to buy her a gravestone. [352+]
2. Newspaper - her sister Louise's obituary
3. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers to Paul Schultz [8]
4. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
5. Her memorial card
6. Marcia Tollas Arend [1098]
7. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
8. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
9. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

## 122. Martha Minna "Marty" Schultz

When she was about three years old and the family was staying at the Ewalds after arriving in the USA, her brother Paul accidentally chopped off the tip of her finger with a hatchet. [3]

She was confirmed in Trinity Luth. Ch, St. Joseph, on 13 APR 1897. [11]  
She worked at Cooper Wells factory. [1]

She was a big one to make a wish and break the bird's wishbone. [2]  
She would say: "Rub your mother's wedding band on a sty and it will go away."

"Don't two people dry on the same towel or you're going to have a fight."

"Every white spot on your nail is for a lie you told. " [2]

"Aunt Marty Tietz was the youngest of the Schultz family. She stayed home with her mother, Great Grandma Henrietta Schultz, to care for her until she died. Uncle Will courted Aunt Marty for years. She finally married him after her mother died. Aunt Marty therefore inherited her mother's things -- the house I don't know about. But Aunt Marty really shared with my mother and me. Doris and Elaine Siewert also received. When Marty died Minnie Siewert, her niece and living companion for years, inherited her personal items. The house went to the county for Marty's long care." Fern Brown Graber [2]

Witnesses to her marriage were Herbert Tollas and Minnie Knuth. [9]

When Marty was pregnant she fell from a chair which she was standing on to hang curtains. She almost died then. The doctor had to take the child using her kitchen table for an operating table - no anesthetic. The baby was not buried. Soon after, she began to have rheumatism starting in her ankles. She later developed arthritis crippling her. Marty was much like a grandmother to Fern Brown as Fern only lived two houses down the street in Baroda. [2]

"Aunt Martha has had a pitiful life, - really! I can't ever think of any time she sat in a garden of roses, so to speak. Had she had good health - all else would of come to her. I think of her and probably in tow vains [sic] - one being her suffering and the other that I never have to bear her crosses." [18-niece Martha Krause Rice]

Marty gave some pretty dishes and Henrietta Lohraff Schultz's flat irons to her great niece Fern. [2]

#### Potato Pancakes [2]

4 or 5 medium potatoes  
1 teaspoon salt  
1/4 C flour  
1/2 teaspoon baking powder  
1 egg  
1/4 C milk or cream

Stir to desired consistancy. Judge batter for thickness. Fry in shortening.

#### !Will of Martha Tietz [8]

I, MARTHA TIETZ, of the Village of Baroda, Berrien County, Michigan, being of full age and of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking any and all former Wills by me made.

FIRST - I hereby direct by Executrix hereinafter named to pay out of my personal estate, as soon as possible after my decease, all my just debts and funeral and testamentary expenses.

SECOND - I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved niece, Minnie Sievert all of my estate, of every kind and nature and wheresoever situated.

I am giving all of my property to my said niece Minnie Sievert for the reason that she has made her home with me and helped me for many years and it is my expectation that she will continue to make her home with me and help me as long as I live.

THIRD - I am not unmindful of the fact that I have several other nieces and nephews but for the reason above stated, it is not my desire that any one other than my niece Minnie Sievert shall share in my estate.

FOURTH - I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved niece, Minnie Sievert as Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th day of November A.D. 1937.

Martha Tietz

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Testatrix to be her Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who not being interested therein, have at her request, in her presence and in the presence of each other subscribed our names hereto as witnesses.

W. R. Stevens of St. Joseph, Michigan

Lorine Nuechterlin of St. Joseph, Michigan

Residences: St. Joseph, MI - with her parents [1]

Baroda, MI - Third Street, two houses north of her  
niece, Elsie Krause Brown [2]

She was the only one in the family without blue eyes; hers were green.  
[1]

She was the second tallest sister. Hair: light brown [1]

Religion: Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI [2]

1930 Census: Baroda Twp., Berrien Co., MI pg.21 [12]

34/34 Tietz, Martha Head 46 Germany Germany Germany  
owns home valued \$2,000  
widow, immig. 1896

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-10,12-14,16-17;11(Minna Martha);15(Martha Schulz) NICKNAME:1-2  
B:4,7,9-10,12-14,17;11(2 JUN 1883);15(APR 1885 age 11 mos.)  
BP:7,9-15 BAP:11  
D:1,4,7-10 DP:10 BUR:4,7,10 F:1,9,13,15-16 M:1,5-6,13-15  
HUSB:1-2,4,7-10,12,16-17 MD:9-10 MP:9 MEND:10,12

1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
2. Fern Brown Graber [271,1778,+]
3. Martha Schultz Tietz
4. Her gravestone [317]
5. Berrien Co. MI probates - her mother's
6. Newspaper - her mother's obit
7. Her memorial card
8. Martha Tietz will [1725]
9. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
10. Newspaper - her obit
11. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
12. 1930 Census: Berrien Co. MI [430.1]
13. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
14. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI
15. Ship lists from Ancestry.com - Nurnberg arr. Baltimore APR 1885
16. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
17. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
18. Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 26 APR 1958 [2047]

122S. William Gottlieb "Will" Tietz

Occupation: barber - owned shop [1,4]

He was Baroda's first barber - his chair was a fancy red velvet one (also the handrest), adjustable in height by a foot peddle. The metal work was quite ornate. [2]

Residence: Baroda, MI [1,4]

Cause of death: strokes after a hunting trip [2]

He liked playing cards, much to Marty's disgust. [1]

He introduced Marty's niece Elsie to her husband Forrest. She was visiting Marty and Will asked Forrest to give her a ride home or part way home. [1]

Will had a pearl stickpin that Marty gave to Fern (Elsie's daughter). The pearl he had found in a fresh water clam in the St. Joe. River. Fern had a ring made for her from her father's wedding band and this pearl. She



wore  
this ring when she married. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:3-5 BP:4 D:3,6 DP:2,5 BUR:2-3,5 F:4-5 M:4-5

1. Fern Brown Graber
2. Elsie Krause Brown
3. His gravestone [317]
4. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
5. Elaine Tietz Mutz
6. Emma L. Schultz [1724]

123. Bertha Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:1

HUSB:1 MD:1 MP:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Heiratsbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 11/1886.  
Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Heiratsregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen,  
Nr. 18/1886.

123S. Friedrich Pioch

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

124. Marie Albertine Wilhelmine Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 BAP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 3/1875.  
Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Taufregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr.  
6/1875.  
Standesamt Berlin-Pankow, Sterbebuch, Nr. 1039/1941.

125. Louise Victoria Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 BAP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 91/1877.  
Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Taufregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen,  
Nr. 153/1877.

126. Martha Anna Clara Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 BAP:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 85/1879.  
Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Taufregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr.  
122/1879.

127. Heinrich Wilhelm Carl Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 BAP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1

WIFE:1 MD:1 MP:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 71/1881.  
Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Taufregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr.  
114/1881.  
Standesamt Bütow, Heiratsbuch, Standesamt Bütow, Urząd Stanu Cywilnego ,  
ul. 1 Maja 12, 77 - 100 Bytów, Nr. 26/1907.

127S. Adeline Wilhelmine Albertine Jadamczik

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1  
1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Hahenow, Sterbebuch, Standesamt Hagenow, 19230 Hagenow,  
Lange Str., Nr. 233/1973.

128. Anna Minna Metha Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 BAP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 52/1884.  
Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Taufregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr.  
90/1884.  
Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Sterbebuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 30/1884.

129. Carl Otto Paul Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 BAP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 51/1884.  
Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Taufregister, Kath. Pfarramt Groß Tuchen, Nr.  
90/1884.  
Standesamt Groß Tuchen, Sterbebuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 10/1885.

130. John Zoschke

1920 Census: Liberty Twp., Dickinson Co., KS [3]  
10/10 Zoschke, John 36 SD Pommern Pommern, farmer - general  
farm  
Anna E. (wife) 36 KS Germany NY  
Verna J. (dau.) 4y9m KS SD KS  
Walter T. (son) 2y?m KS SD KS  
Ervin E. (son) 5m KS SD KS

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1-4 BP:1-4 D:4 DP:4 BUR:4 F:1-2,4 M:2,4  
WIFE:3-4 MD:4 MP:4  
1. 1900 Census: Lac Qui Parle Co. MN  
2. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)  
3. 1920 Census: Dickinson Co. KS  
4. Gordon Schermer [5153]  
Obit at Victoria (TX) Advocate 21 SEP 1966, pg. 11  
found at  
<<http://access.newspaperarchive.com.proxy.sjcpl.lib.in.us:2048/Viewer.aspx?img=8473>>

130S. Anna Elenora Zeckser

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2; 1(1883/4) BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2  
1. 1920 Census: Dickinson Co. KS

2. Gordon Schermer [5153]

131. Herman C. Knuth

He had 15 or 16 children. One was nicknamed Dutch. [1]

Occupation: butcher; (also laborer; shipping clerk; mill hand) [2,5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:2,4 BP:1-2 D:4 BUR:? F:1-2 M:1;2(Augusta Lorof)

WIFE:2-4 MD:2,4 MP:2

1. Elsie Krause Brown (Prob. had mother's name wrong)
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his (G-239) [8]
3. Berrien Co. MI births - his children [5]
4. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

131S. Johanna Goll

Residence before marriage: South Haven, MI [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Jennie) B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2 F:1 M:1

1. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers (G-239)
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

132. Albert Martin Knuth

"He was a nice fellow." [3]

Occupation: fruit farmer [2,4]

Cause of death: cancer [3]

He died at his home on Lincoln Avenue. [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6(Albert M.);7(Albert Johann Martin) B:1-2,4,7 BP:2-4,7

D:1 DP:4 BUR:1,4 F:2-3,7

M:7(Auguste Borauff)1;2(Gusta);3(Fred.Wilh)

WIFE1(Geisler):1-3,6 MD1:2 MP1:2 MEND1:3,6

WIFE2(Tollas-Schultz):3,5

1. His gravestone [293]
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his (G-292) [8]
3. Elsie Krause Brown (Prob. had mother's name wrong)
4. Newspaper - his obituaries
5. Berrien Co. MI births - his children  
(Albert Jr.- father: Albert M.) [5]
6. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
7. Registry of Gross Nossin, Germany (researched by Roland Blümer)  
[1676]

132S. Pearl P. Geisler

Cause of death: injuries from moving a piano when she was housecleaning  
[3]

tumor [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3;4(Pearline) B:1-2;4(28 SEP 1877) BP:4 D:1,4 DP:4 BUR:1,4  
F:2,5 M:5;2(Kate Russell)

1. Her gravestone [293]
2. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers (G-292) [8]
3. Elsie Krause Brown
4. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
5. Gordon Schermer [1392]

132S. Albertina "Tena" Tollas

Her husbands Paul and Albert had been good friends as well as relatives.  
[1]

She last lived in St. Joseph at 1711 Forres Ave. Junior was not very good to his mother -- dumped her off at the Mental Hospital and didn't pay hardly any attention to her from then on. [1or4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:6 NICKNAME:1,3,7,9\*;2,4,6(or Tina);5(Tina);8(Tena Knuth)

\* Tena was how she spelled her name on greeting cards

B:4-5,6;3(1882/3);7(NOV 1883) BP:3-7

D:4-6;1(15 DEC 1966) DP:5-6 BUR:1,5 SIBLINGS:1-2,6 F:3-4,6-7 M:3,6-7

HUSB1(SCHULTZ):1,3-4,9 MD1:3 MP1:3 MEND1:1

HUSB2(KNUTH):1-2,4-5

1. Elsie Krause Brown - she is buried next to Paul Schultz, but there is no stone. Albert Jr. was too unconcerned to buy her a gravestone. [352+]
2. Newspaper - her sister Louise's obituary
3. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers to Paul Schultz [8]
4. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
5. Her memorial card
6. Marcia Tollas Arend [1098]
7. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
8. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
9. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

133. Bertha Therese Caroline Knuth

Came to USA in 1883. [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:2(1876);3-4;5(15 MAR 1876/7) BP:1,3-5

D:2,5 DP:5 BUR:2,5 F:1,3-5 M:1,5(Fred. Wihl.);3-4

HUSB:1-2,4-5 MD:4-5 MP:1,4

1. Elsie Krause Brown (Prob. had mother's name wrong)
2. Her gravestone [316]
3. Her civil birth record [354]
4. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
5. Paul Anderson [5221]

133S. Albert Bodtke

He came to the USA in 1885 with his father and other family members. He was naturalized in 1895. [6]

See information from Paul Anderson for history of the Bodtke family. [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:2-5 BP:3-5 D:2-3,5 DP:3,6 BUR:2-3,5

F:1,3-5 M:4(Auguste Pelz);5(Lottie (\_\_\_) Krause)

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. His gravestone [316]
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]
4. Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joe. MI [496]
5. Paul Anderson [5221]

### 134. Paul Heinrich Ferdinand Knuth

Cause of death: endocarditis [4]; head cold disease [8];  
                   10(rheumatic endocarditis)  
 Occupation: millwright [4,10]  
                   farmer & foreman [5]

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-11 B:3,6-9;4(13 AUG 1877);10(17 AUG 1899) BP:1,4,5-6,8-10  
 D:2-4,8-10 DP:4,9-10 BUR:3,8,10  
 F:1,4,6,10 M:6;1(Fred. Wilh.);4(Josephine Laroff);10(Johanna Loraff)  
 WIFE:1-3,5,9,11 MD:9 MP:1,9 MEND:2  
 1. Elsie Krause Brown (Prob. had mother's name wrong)  
 2. Newspaper - his widow's obituary  
 3. His gravestone [318]  
 4. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]  
 5. Berrien Co. MI births - his children (twins - Paul H.) [5]  
 6. His civil birth record [354]  
 7. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]  
 8. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]  
 9. Marcia Tollas Arend [1098]  
 10. Paul Knuth death certificate (Herman Knuth informant) found 3 DEC  
 2009 at [http://haldigitalcollections.cdmhost.com/seeking\\_michigan/discover\\_item\\_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=248293&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dknuth%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0&search\\_position=12](http://haldigitalcollections.cdmhost.com/seeking_michigan/discover_item_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=248293&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dknuth%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0&search_position=12)  
 11. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]

### 134S. Louise A. "Lizzie" Tollas

She died in her home at 1014 Harrison Avenue. [2]

1920 Census: 1014 Harrison Ave., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [8]

213/223 Knuth, Louise 42 Pomern Germany Germany, widow,  
                   immi.1894, nat.1905  
       Louis (son) 17 MI Germany Pomern,  
                   carder - knitting mill  
       Clarence (son) 12 MI Germany Pomern  
       Margaret (dau.) 10 MI Germany Pomern  
       Lorain (dau.) 4 MI Germany Pomern  
       LeRoy (son) 4 MI Germany Pomern  
       Tollas, Albert (father) 74 Pomern Germany Germany,  
                   immi.1894, nat.1896  
       Albertina (mother) 73 Pomern Germany Germany,  
                   immi.1894, nat.1896  
       Bertha (sister) 38 Pomern Pomern Pomern, single,  
                   immi.1894, machine hand - auto

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3,6,8 NICKNAME:1,4-7 B:2,5-8;3(1878) BP:2,4,6-8  
 D:3,6 DP:2,6;5(1945) BUR:2-3 F:2,5-8 M:6-8  
 HUSB:1-6,8 MD:6 MP:1,6 MEND:2,8  
 1. Elsie Krause Brown  
 2. Newspaper - her obituary

3. Her gravestone [318]
  4. Berrien Co. MI births - her children [5]
  5. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
  6. Marcia Tollas Arend [1098]
  7. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
  8. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI
135. Maria Henriette Therese Knuth  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1(16th or 17th) BP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Her civil birth record [354]
136. Emma Wilhelmine Louise Lohraff  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
 Standesamt Barnow, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 34/1875.
137. Auguste Albertine Franziska Lohraff  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
 Standesamt Barnow, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 49/1877.  
 Standesamt Barnow, Sterbebuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 44/1878.
138. Marie Pauline Emilie Lohraff  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Roland Blümer [5152]  
 Standesamt Barnow, Geburtenbuch, Archiv Stolp, Nr. 32/1879.
139. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ernst  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:4(Elizabeth Miller);5-8(Elizabeth Ernst)  
 NICKNAME:1(Lizzie Ewalt);2-3(Lizzie Ernst)  
 B:5,7-8;3(DEC 1860);2(1860/1);4(1867/8);1,6(1861/2) BP:2-3,8;1,4  
 (Michigan)  
 D:5,7-8 DP:5,8 BUR:7;5(St. Joseph, MI)  
 F:1(Frederick Ewalt);2(Fred Ewalt);3(Fredrich Ewald);5-7(Frank and Mary  
 Ernst) M:1-3(Mary)  
 HUSB:5-8 MD:6,8 MP:6,8 MEND:5  
 1. 1870 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with Frederick Ewalt family  
 2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - living with Fred Ewalt as adopted dau.  
 3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI - Frederick Ewald family, adopted  
 daughter  
 4. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - living with August Habel  
 5. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947 (FamilySearch.org)  
 6. Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935 (FamilySearch.org)  
 7. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
 8. Gordon Schermer [5482]
- 139S. Paul A. Konarske  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-4 B:3-4;2(1861/2) BP:4 D:3-4 DP:4 BUR:3  
 1. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947 (FamilySearch.org) -  
 Elizabeth Konarske

2. Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935 (FamilySearch.org)
3. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
4. Gordon Schermer [5482]

140. Henry E. Ewald

Cause of death: pulmonary tuberculosis [1]  
 He never married. [1,3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-7;1(Wm. Henry) B:1-2,5;4,6-7(1863/4) BP:1,4,6-7 D:1-2,5  
 DP:1

F:1-7 M:1-7

1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]
2. His gravestone
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353+]
4. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI
5. Beezley Family Tree by nrjpyet (ancestry.com public family tree)
6. 1870 Census: Berrien Co. MI
7. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - indexed under last name Ernst

141. William Frederick Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-5;2(Willie) B:1;2(1864/5);3-4(1865/6) BP:1-3 D:1 F:1-3  
 M:1-3

WIFE:1,4-5 MD:4 MP:4 MEND:5

1. Molenhouse Family Tree by klvdutch (ancestry.com public family tree)
2. 1870 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - indexed under last name Ernst
4. Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 (FamilySearch.org)
5. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947 (FamilySearch.org) - Mary B. Ewald

141S. Mary Berg

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;1(1866);2(1866/7) BP:3 D:3;1(1942) DP:3 BUR:3

1. Molenhouse Family Tree by klvdutch (ancestry.com public family tree)
2. Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 (FamilySearch.org)
3. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947 (FamilySearch.org) - Mary B. Ewald

142. Frederick Julius "Fred" Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:5-7;3-4(Frederick J.) NICKNAME:2(Fred);1(Freddy)

B:3,7;1-2(1867/8);4(1866/7) BP:1-3,6-7 D:7 DP:7

F:1-3,7 M:1-3,7

WIFE:4-7 MD:4,7 MP:4,7

1. 1870 Census: Berrien Co. MI]
2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - indexed under last name Ernst
3. Michigan, Births, 1867-1902 (FamilySearch.org)
4. Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 (FamilySearch.org)
5. Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878-1922 (FamilySearch.org) - dau. Gretchen
6. Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878-1922 (FamilySearch.org) - son Fred. Julius III
7. Gordon Schermer [5482]

142S. Minna Einfeldt

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-4;2(Minnie) B:4;1(1873/4) BP:3-4 D:4 DP:4

1. Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920 (FamilySearch.org)
2. Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878-1922 (FamilySearch.org) - dau. Gretchen
3. Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878-1922 (FamilySearch.org) - son Fred. Julius III
4. Gordon Schermer [5482]

143. Martha Ewald

Cause of death: remittent fever [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3;2(Martha Ewalt) B:2-3 BP:2-3 D:2 DP:2 F:1-3 M:1-3

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Michigan, Deaths, 1867-1897 (FamilySearch.org)
3. 1870 Census: Berrien Co. MI

144. Edward William Ewald

Edward W. Ewald [3]

The very roots of a community's prosperity lie in the sturdiness and absolute integrity of its farmer class. With these strong men, with a heart for any undertaking, the whole life around them grows into a solid fabric. The farmers of Van Buren county are notable throughout the state for their industrious and progressive work, and not the least among the farmers who have given the county its good name is Edward W. Ewald, well-known in Hartford township as a fruit grower as well as a general farmer.

Edward Ewald was born in Saint Joseph township, Berrien County, Michigan, in the city of St. Joseph, on July 17, 1871. He was the son of Fred J. and Mary (Grimm) Ewald, both of whom were natives of Germany. The parents now make their home in St. Joseph. Edward W. was the fifth born in a family of thirteen children. When he was old enough he went to the local district school, and continued there until he was eighteen, by which time he had acquire a good general education. He then went to work on a fruit farm, and has ever since been connected with the same industry.

On the seventeenth of December, 1895, was solemnized the marriage of Mr. Ewald to Miss Clara Weber. She was born in Stevensville, Michigan, March 3, 1873, the daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Weber, and was reared in the city of St. Joseph, where she attended the public schools until she was fifteen years old. For three years she was employed as a clerk in a store in St. Joseph. Mr. and Mrs. Ewald became the parents of five children, namely: Evelyn, Leonard, Walter, Marjorie and Clare. Mr. Ewald and his family attend the Baptist church, and he is one of the trustees of the church. Both he and his wife have taken a prominent part in the Sunday-school work of the church for a long time.

Fraternally Mr. Ewald is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. In the field of politics he is to be found beneath the Republican standard, and he was elected to be treasurer of St. Joseph Township, Berrien County, upon the ticket of that party. He achieved an honorable and able record in that office.

In 1905 Mr. Ewald came to Van Buren County and purchased the old Packer farm, two and a quarter miles southwest of Hartford, in section 29



of Hartford Township, where he and his family have since made their home. Through a comparatively short time in the county, Mr. and Mrs. Ewald already have a large number of devoted and loyal friends, and have attained a high name among all who have had the opportunity to meet them.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2,4;1(Eddy) B:2;1(1870/1) BP:1-2 D:4;2(28 JUL 1938) DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
WIFE:2 MD:2 MP:2  
1. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - indexed under last name Ernst  
2. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
3. Biographies of Van Buren Citizens - Van Buren Co., Michigan, USGenWeb Project [5422]  
4. Gordon R. Schermer [5153]

144S. Clara Annie Weber

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:2-3 D:1,3 DP:3  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
2. Biographies of Van Buren Citizens - Van Buren Co., Michigan, USGenWeb Project [5422]  
3. Gordon Schermer [5482]

145. Benjamin George Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1,3,5;2(1873/4) BP:1-3,5 D:1,5 DP:1,5 F:1-5 M:1-5  
WIFE:4-5 MD:4-5 MP:4-5  
1. Beezley Family Tree by nrjpyet (ancestry.com public family tree)  
2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - indexed under last name Ernst  
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
4. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
5. Gordon Schermer [5482]

145S. Delia R. Walker

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

146. Charles Jefferson Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:2,4,6;3(1876/7) BP:2-4;6(St. Joseph Twp.) D:6 DP:6  
F:1-6 M:1-6  
WIFE:5-6 MD:5-6 MP:5-6  
1. Elsie Krause Brown and Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]  
2. Beezley Family Tree by nrjpyet (ancestry.com public family tree)  
3. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - indexed under last name Ernst  
4. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
5. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
6. Gordon Schermer [5482]

146S. Agnes Robertson McDonald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

147. Nellie May Ewald

She never married. [2-3]

Cause of death: surgical shock [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:7;5-6(APR 1879);1(1879);2(10 APR 1880);4(1880/1);5(1878/9)  
BP:2,4-7 D:1-2 DP:2 F:1-7 M:1-7

1. Her gravestone
2. Berrien Co. MI deaths - hers [6]
3. Elsie Krause Brown and Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]
4. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI
5. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - indexed under last name Ernst
6. Beezley Family Tree by nrjpyet (ancestry.com public family tree)
7. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

148. Edna Lee Ewald

Residence: Sommerlayton Ave. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:3-4;2(1882/3) BP:2-4 D:6 DP:6 F:1-5 M:1-5  
HUSB:1,5-6 MD:5 MP:5

1. Elsie Krause Brown and Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]
2. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. Beezley Family Tree by nrjpyet (ancestry.com public family tree)
4. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
5. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
6. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (ancestry.com)

148S. Paul Harry Schmanski

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2 BP:2 D:2-3 DP:3;2(Benton Twp., Berrien Co., MI)  
BUR:2

1. Elsie Krause Brown and Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]
2. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
3. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (ancestry.com)

149. Mamie A. Ewald

She never married. [1]

Occupation: teacher [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:2-4 BP:3-4 D:4 DP:4 BUR:4 F:1-4 M:1-4

1. Elsie Krause Brown and Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353+]
2. Her gravestone
3. Beezley Family Tree by nrjpyet (ancestry.com public family tree)
4. Stephen R. Miller [5422]

150. Esther Ewald

Cause of death: diptheria [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Berrien County, MI, death records - hers

151. Maria Louise Gast

Cause of death: smallpox [4,7]

Parents residence when she died: Lincoln Twp. [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:7;1-6(Mary) B:2-5,7;1(1862/3);6(1861/2) BP:7;1-4,6(MI)  
D:3-4,7(10y3m);2(1872) DP:3-4,7  
F:1-7 M:1-2,7;3-4,6(Anna)

1. 1870 Census: LaPorte Co. IN
2. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
3. Michigan Deaths 1867-1897 (FamilySearch online)
4. Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan online
5. Berrien Co. MI deaths per Gordon Schermer (birth calc. from death age) [5153]
6. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI
7. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names

152. Emil Friedrich Gast

Cause of death: smallpox [4,7]

Parents residence when he died: Lincoln Twp. [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-5,7;1(Amiel);2(Emel Amil);6(Emel)  
B:3-5,7;2(1864);1,6(1863/4) BP:7;1-4,6(MI)  
D:3(9y10m);4,7(9y10d);2(1872) DP:3-4,7 F:1-7 M:1-2,7;3-4,6(Anna)

1. 1870 Census: LaPorte Co. IN
2. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
3. Michigan Deaths 1867-1897 (FamilySearch online)
4. Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan online
5. Berrien Co. MI deaths per Gordon Schermer (birth calc. from death age) [5153]
6. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI
7. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names

153. Martha Johanne Gast

1900 Census: 913 State St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [3]

Harrold, Samuel DEC 1864 PA PA Germany, marr.10y

Martha A. (wife) DEC 1864 MI Germany Germany, marr.10y,  
mother of 2 - 2 living

Elmer G. (son) NOV 1890 MI PA MI

Dorothy I. (dau.) JUN 1896 MI PA MI

Gast, Johanna (m-i-law) APR 1839 Germany Germany Germany, widow,  
mother of 13 - 4 living, immi.1850

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:8-9;1-5,7(Martha A.)  
B:8(28 DEC 1864)3(DEC 1864);1-2,7(1864/5);5(bet. 28 DEC 1864 and 1865)  
BP:8;1-3,5,7(MI) D:8 DP:8 BUR:8  
F:1-2,5,7 M:1-3,5,7  
HUSB1(Harrold):3-5,8 MD1:5,8;4(28 DEC 1887);3(1889/90) MP1:4-5,8  
HUSB2(Remer):6,8-9 MD:6 MP:6 MEND2:8 -

Apparently ended in divorce; she reverted to Harrold as her last name. [8]

1. 1870 Census: LaPorte Co. IN
2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
4. Marilyn Schupp [5322]

5. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
6. Berrien Co. MI marriages - Gordon Schermer [5153]
7. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI
8. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names
9. Stephen R. Miller [5482]

153S. Samuel H. Harrold

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-5 B:1-5 BP:1-3 D:4-5;3(bef. 1920) DP:3(St. Joe.)  
F:2-3 M:2;3(Catherine Maisoner)
1. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
  2. Marilyn Schupp [5322]
  3. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
  4. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names
  5. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - Michiana Index

153S. William John Remer

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:3 D:3 DP:3  
WIFE1(Miller):3
1. Berrien Co. MI marriages - Gordon Schermer [5153]
  2. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names
  3. Stephen R. Miller [5482]

154. Wilhelmine Albertina "Minnie" Gast

It is thought that there could have been another daughter named Hattie as Harriet's death is recorded under the name Hattie with an age that would have placed that Hattie as being born 2 JAN 1867 per county death record or MAY 1866 per the state death record. Since she is not listed on the 1870 census with the family I believe the 6 years at death is an error and that Hattie is really Harriet (or maybe the name was recorded incorrectly as Harriet at birth and her name was really Hattie). What probably really happened is that Hattie's death age was recorded as Minnie's death age and vice versa with the age recorded for Minnie being in error (should have been 1y4m instead of 1m4d). With four children dying of smallpox in the first 10 days of the year it is understandable that records could get mixed up.

This is what I surmise:

Mena/Minnie listed on census age 3 in 1870 Oceana Co. (but not listed in LaPorte Co. in 1870) had her death on 10 JAN 1873 recorded under name of her sister Hattie with correct age of 6y8m giving her a birth date of about MAY/JUN 1866 making her about 3 years old in 1870.

Hattie or Harriet (different names on birth record vs. death record) was born 15 SEP 1871. Her death on 10 JAN 1873 was mistakenly recorded under name of her sister Minnie (or Mena per the census record) with age of 1m4d (probably should have been 1y4m). With age at death of 1y4m that would equal birth date of 10 SEP 1871.

This would eliminate a child and make the 1900 census record of Johanna having 13 children correct. [CAS]

Cause of death: smallpox [2]

Parents residence when she died: Lincoln Twp. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:5 NICKNAME:1-2;3-4(Mena)  
B:5;1-2(MAY/JUN 1866);3(1866);4(1866/7) BP:1-5 D:1-2,5 DP:1-2,5  
F:1-5 M:3,5;1-2,4(Anna)

1. Michigan Deaths 1867-1897 (FamilySearch online)
2. Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan online
3. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
4. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI
5. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names

155. Wilhelm Martin "Willie" Gast

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4;3(William);2(William Willis) NICKNAME:1(Willie)  
B:4;2(1868);1,3(1867/8) BP:4;1-3(MI) D:2;4(23 FEB 1868) DP:4(St.  
Joseph)  
F:1-4 M:1-4

1. 1870 Census: LaPorte Co. IN
2. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
3. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI
4. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names

156. Frederick Julius Gast

Cause of death: congestion of the lungs [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:7;2(Frederick Felix);1,3,5(Fred);4(Fredrick Felix) NICKNAME:6  
B:7;4,6(FEB 1870);2-3,5(1869/70);1(JAN 1870) BP:1-3,5;6(MI);7(St.  
Joseph)

- D:3-5,7(12y);4(1872) DP:3,5,7 F:1-7 M:1-7
1. 1870 Census: LaPorte Co. IN - born in IN
  2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
  3. Michigan Deaths 1867-1897 (FamilySearch online)
  4. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]  
- He also has another son, Frederick b. SEP 1879 Mich. City, LaP.  
Co., IN.
  5. Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan online
  6. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI - born in MI
  7. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names

157. Henrietta Mathilda Gast

It is thought that there could have been another daughter named Hattie as Harriet's death is recorded under the name Hattie with an age that would have placed that Hattie as being born 2 JAN 1867 per county death record or MAY 1866 per the state death record. Since she is not listed on the 1870 census with the family I believe the 6 years at death is an error and that Hattie is really Harriet (or maybe the name was recorded incorrectly as Harriet at birth and her name was really Hattie). What probably really happened is that Hattie's death age was recorded as Minnie's death age and vice versa with the age recorded for Minnie being in error (should have been 1y4m instead of 1m4d). With four children dying of smallpox in the first 10 days of the year it is understandable that records could get mixed up.

This is what I surmise:

Mena/Minnie listed on census age 3 in 1870 Oceana Co. (but not listed in LaPorte Co. in 1870) had her death on 10 JAN 1873 recorded under name of her sister Hattie with correct age of 6y8m giving her a birth date of about MAY/JUN 1866 making her about 3 years old in 1870.

Hattie or Harriet (different names on birth record vs. death record) was born 15 SEP 1871. Her death on 10 JAN 1873 was mistakenly recorded under name of her sister Minnie (or Mena per the census record) with age of 1m4d (probably should have been 1y4m). With age at death of 1y4m that would equal birth date of 10 SEP 1871.

This would eliminate a child and make the 1900 census record of Johanna having 13 children correct. [CAS]

Cause of death: smallpox [3]

Parents residence when she died: Lincoln Twp. [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4;1(Harriet);2-3(Hattie) B:1,4;2(AUG/SEP 1871)

BP:1,4(Pent Water - rec. in Berrien Co. MI, but because her father was a fisherman I believe it is Pentwater, Oceana Co.,

MI)

D:2-4 DP:2-3;4(Lincoln Twp.) F:1-4 M:4;1(Annie);2-3(Anna)

1. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
2. Michigan Deaths 1867-1897 (FamilySearch online)
3. Genealogical Death Indexing System - Michigan online
4. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names

#### 158. Emma Wilhelmine Gast

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4-5;1-3(Emma M.) B:4;1-2(1873/4);3(1869/70) BP:4;1-3(MI) D:4  
DP:4 BUR:4

F:1-4 M:1-2,4;3(Joana Ewalt)

HUSB:3-5 MD:3-4 MP:3-4 MEND:5

1. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
2. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
3. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
4. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names
5. John George Sammet Florida death record [5482]

#### 158S. John George Sammet

Occupation: Coast Guard Captain [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;1-2(1868/9) BP:3;1(PA) D:3;2(1937) DP:3 BUR:3

1. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
2. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names
3. John George Sammet Florida death record [5482]

#### 159. Clara Augusta Gast

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:6-7;2,4(SEP 1875);1,3(1875/6) BP:1,3-4,6-7;2(Indiana)

D:6-7 DP:6-7 BUR:6-7 F:1-7 M:1-2,5-7;3(or Ewald);4(Anna)

HUSB1(Quade):2-3,6-7 MD1:3,7 MP1:3,7

HUSB2(Keobel):3,7 MD2:3,7 MP2:3,7 MEND2:7  
 HUSB3(Niephaus):5-7 MD3:5,7 MP3:7  
 1. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
 2. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]  
 3. Dibeau Marriages (Berrien Co., MI) - Quade/Gast (online)  
   Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online) - Quade/Gast  
   Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online) - Quade/Keobel  
 4. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)  
 5. Gordon Schermer [5153]  
 6. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995" (FamilySearch.org)  
 7. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
   must have family bible source that gives full names

#### 159S. Martin B. Quade

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:3-4;1(1872);2(1869/70) BP:1-2 D:3-4;1(bef 1920) BUR:4  
 1. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]  
 2. Dibeau Marriages (Berrien Co., MI) - Quade/Gast (online)  
   Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)  
 3. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
   must have family bible source that gives full names  
 4. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - City Cem.

#### 159S. George C. Keobel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3;1(George C. Keobel) B:3;1-2(1861);4(26 JAN 1860) BP:1 D:3  
 DP:3  
 1. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online) - Quade/Keobel  
 2. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
   must have family bible source that gives full names  
 3. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - Michigan Index - Spring Run Cem.  
 4. Gordon Schermer [5482] - MI death rec. index (born 26 JAN 1860)

#### 159S. Henry Niephaus

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4:3(1870/1) BP:4 D:4 DP:4  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5153]  
 2. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995" (FamilySearch.org)  
 3. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
   must have family bible source that gives full names  
 4. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - FamilySearch

#### 160. Nellie Caroline Gast

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7(or Nellie Carrie) B:2,4-7;1(1877/8);3(1876/7) BP:1,3-5,7;2  
 (Indiana) D:5-7 DP:5,7 BUR:6  
 F:1-5,7 M:1-2,5,7;3(Hannah);4(Anna)  
 HUSB:2-3,5-7 MD:3,5 MP:3,5  
 1. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
 2. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]  
 3. Dibeau Marriages (Berrien Co., MI) - Jewell/Gast (online)  
   Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)  
 4. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)  
 5. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
   must have family bible source that gives full names

6. FindAGrave.com
7. Jewell, Family Tree of Reuben - Rome NY to Warren County IL by  
madcitysailor (ancestry.com)

160S. Reuben Jewell

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-5 B:1-4;5(28 FEB 1876) BP:5;1-2(IA) D:4-5 DP:5 BUR:4
1. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]
  2. Dibeau Marriages (Berrien Co., MI) - Jewell/Gast (online)  
Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
  3. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names
  4. Gordon Schermer [5482]
  5. Jewell, Family Tree of Reuben - Rome NY to Warren County IL by  
madcitysailor (ancestry.com)

161. Ida Lora Gast

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1-3 D:1,3(3m24d) DP:1,3 F:1-3 M:3;2(Anna);1  
(Sophia)
1. Michigan Deaths 1867-1897 (FamilySearch online)
  2. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
  3. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names

162. Edwin Charles Gast

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1-3 D:1,3(8m8d) DP:1,3 F:1-3 M:3;1(Annie);2  
(Anna)
1. Michigan Deaths 1867-1897 (FamilySearch online)
  2. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
  3. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names

163. Edna Leona Gast

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:2;1(not given)
1. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
  2. Kevin Knuth - Charles August Gast family group sheet [5153]  
must have family bible source that gives full names

164. Sarah Henrietta Grimm

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:3;1-2(Sarah) B:3;2(1865/6) BP:3;2(MI) D:3 DP:3 F:1-3 M:1-3  
HUSB:3 MD:3 MP:3
1. FindAGrave.org - Henrietta L. Ewald Grimm [5422]
  2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
  3. Gordon Schermer [5482]

164S. William Miller

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

165. Clara L. Grimm

Occupation: dressmaker [2]



--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:2,4;1,3(1866/7) BP:3 D:1,4;2(22 MAR 1894);3(1894) DP:1  
BUR:1-2;4(Spring Run Cem.)

F:2-3 M:2-3

1. Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1922 (FamilySearch.org)
2. City Cemetery records [1908]
3. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
4. Stephen R. Miller [5482]

166. William Edward Grimm

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-4;2(Willia) B:3;2,4(1867/8) BP:2-4 D:5 DP:5 F:1-4 M:1-4  
WIFE:4 MD:4 MP:4

1. FindAGrave.org - Henrietta L. Ewald Grimm [5422]
2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. Michigan, Births and Christenings, 1775-1995 (FamilySearch.org)
4. Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925 (FamilySearch.org)
5. Gordon Schermer [5482]

166S. Ella Louise Kissinger

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1 BP:1 D:2 DP:2

1. Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925 (FamilySearch.org)
2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

167. Edward H. Grimm

Residence: Chicago, IL 1907-8 [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:2-4 BP:2-3 D:4 DP:4 F:1-4 M:1-4  
WIFE:3 MD:3 MP:3

1. FindAGrave.org - Henrietta L. Ewald Grimm [5422]
2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925 (FamilySearch.org)
4. Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 (FamilySearch.org)

167S. Emma W. Kenyon

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1  
HUSB1(Ruch):1

1. Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925 (FamilySearch.org)

168. Fred Grimm

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. FindAGrave.org - Henrietta L. Ewald Grimm [5422]
2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI

169. Franklin H. Grimm

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:5;1-2(7 JAN 1875);3(1874/5);4(1873/4) BP:3-5 D:1-2,4  
DP:4 BUR:1  
F:1-5 M:1-5

1. City Cemetery records [1908]
2. FindAGrave.org - Henrietta L. Ewald Grimm [5422]
3. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI

4. Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 (FamilySearch.org)
5. Michigan, Births and Christenings, 1775-1995 (FamilySearch.org)

170. Chester Charles Grimm

Machinist living in Chicago from 1917-1942. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;2(1877/8) BP:2-3 F:1-3 M:1-3

1. FindAGrave.org - Henrietta L. Ewald Grimm [5422]
2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. Michigan, Births and Christenings, 1775-1995 (FamilySearch.org)

171. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Miller

1880 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [2]

136/172	Habel	August	35	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	fisherman
	Lena	30	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	wife,	Keeps house
	John	8	MI	Prussia	Prussia	son	
	Willie	6	MI	Prussia	Prussia	son	
	Arthur	4	MI	Prussia	Prussia	son	
	Venine?	4/12	JAN	MI	Prussia	Prussia	son
	Miller, Eliz.	12	MI	Prussia	Prussia	niece	
	Arent, Wm.	50	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	boarder	
						fisherman	

1900 Census: Asylum, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI [5]

Elizabeth Miller born 1868, age 32, MI Germany Germany Germany, single

1910 Census: Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co. MI [4]

Elizabeth Miller 62 MI Germany Germany, single

1920 Census: State Hospital, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI

- she is not listed

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-5 NICKNAME:1 B:1;2-4(1867/8);5(1868) BP:3;1-2,4-5(MI) D:3  
DP:3 F:1;3(Miller) M:1

1. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI
2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. "Michigan, Death Certificates, 1921-1952," index, FamilySearch (  
<<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KF34-YYL>> : accessed 13 February 2015), Elizabeth Miller, 07 Feb 1928; citing Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,763.
4. 1910 Census: Kalamazoo Co. MI
5. 1900 Census: Kalamazoo Co. MI

172. Robert H. Miller Jr.

He was a blacksmith, from at least 1895 until he retired. He lived at 114 Ogden Ave., Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI, in 1900 and 1910. He lived from 1921 to 1953 at Watervliet Twp., Berrien Co., MI. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4-5;1-2(Robert Miller);6(Henry)  
B:1,5;2(1869/70);6(1867/8) BP:1;2,6(IN)  
D:1,5 DP:1 BUR:4-5;1(St. Joseph) F:1,6 M:1,6  
WIFE:1 MD:1 MP:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5153]  
Sources for Robert Miller Jr.:  
News-Palladium, 16 Sep 1953: p. 19  
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935," index and images, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VNKT-GHY> : accessed 17 Nov 2012),  
Robert Miller and May Young, 1895.  
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHWK-PXL> : accessed 17  
Nov 2012), Robert H. Miller, 15 Sep 1953.  
News-Palladium, 21 Sep 1953: p. 13
2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - living with the Fred Ewalt family (see  
sister Lizzie)
- 3.
4. Michiana Genealogical Index - Robert H. Miller burial [5482]
5. FindAGrave.com - Robert H. Miller
6. 1870 Census: Oceana Co. MI

#### 172S. Jennie May Young

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:2;1(May Young) B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1
1. Gordon Schermer [5153]  
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHCV-Z2R>: accessed 17 Nov 2012),  
May Miller, 29 Dec 1947.  
News-Palladium, 30 Dec 1947: p. 8
  2. Stephen R. Miller [5482]

#### 173. Edward R. Miller

Occupation: blacksmith [3]

Cause of death: general paresis. Google - followed by the phrase "of  
the insane." This disease is "caused by late-stage syphilis." [2-3]

1900 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [Steve Miller]

1910 Census: Hager Twp., Berrien Co., MI [Steve Miller]

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-3;4(Robert) B:2-4;1(1870/1) BP:4;1-2(MI);3(Michigan City, IN)  
D:3 DP:3 BUR:3 F:1-4 M:1-3;4(blank, but born Germany)  
WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2 MP:1-2
1. Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925 (FamilySearch.org)
  2. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]
  3. Edward R. Miller death certificate found 10 MAR 2015 at  
<http://seekingmichigan.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/singleitem/collection/p129401coll17/id/741545/rec/1>
  4. "Michigan, Births, 1867-1902," index and images, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQN9-PXX> : accessed 7 March 2015),  
Robert Miller, 08 Jan 1871; citing item 1 p 176 rn 456, St. Joseph,  
Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,  
297,928; found 7 MAR 2015 at  
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQN9-PXX>; recorded 4 JUN 1872  
along with many others [5482]

#### 173S. Ida E. Walworth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:2;1(1870/1) BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2,4 F:2 M:2  
 HUSB2(Nutting):2,4 MEND2:2  
 1. Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925 (FamilySearch.org)  
 2. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (FamilySearch.org)  
 3. Gordon Schermer [5153]  
 4. Seeking Michigan - Ida Walworth Miller Nutting burial record [5482]

174. Charles Miller

He is not the Charles M. Miller born 16 SEP 1872. [CAS]

1880 Census: St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI [1]  
 135/171 (Minnie living with her dau. Emma and Emma's husband)  
 Shinbeck, Minnie 66 Prussia Prussia Prussia  
 Miller, Charles 7 MI Prussia Prussia, grandson

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 GDM:1  
 1. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI - living with his grandmother

175. (unnamed) Miller

--- SOURCES ---

B:1 D:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

176. John Habel

Occupation: Fisherman [1]  
 plumber [5]  
 Residence: St. Joseph, MI 1935, 1939 [1,3]  
 Education: grad. St. Joseph H.S. 1890 [3]  
 1910 Census: 809 Court St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI ED91 Sh7b [5]  
 157/174 Habel, John (Charles crossed out) 38 MI Ger. Ger.  
 marr.1-17yrs, contractor, plumber  
 Lena, wife 36 NY Ger. Ger. marr.1-17ys.  
 mother of 4 - 4 living  
 Oliver J., son 15 MI MI NY  
 Helen, dau. 13 MI MI NY  
 Esther, dau. 9 MI MI NY  
 Rose L., dau. 5 MI MI NY

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:2,4-7 BP:2,4-5,7 D:6 F:1-2,4,6-7 M:1,4,6-7;2  
 (Christina)  
 WIFE:5,7 MD:5,7 MP:7  
 1. Newspaper - his mother's 90th birthday  
 2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]  
 3. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
 - Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935  
 4. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI [380.2]  
 5. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]  
 6. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy  
 7. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)

176S. Lena C. Schneider

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-2 BP:1-2;3(Bradford, PA)

1. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]
2. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
3. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online) - dau. Esther

177. William E. Habel

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1,3;2(Willie) B:1-3 BP:1-2 D:3 F:2-3 M:1-3
1. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
  2. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI [380.2]
  3. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy

178. Arthur A. Habel

Occupation: Fisherman [1-2,4]  
Residence: St. Joseph, MI 1939 [1]

1900 Census: 7 Church St., St. Joseph Twp., Berrien Co., MI [4]  
495/544 Habel, Arthur MAR 1877 23 marr.2 MI Ger. Ger. fisherman  
Frieda S. AUG 1878 21 marr.2 Ger. Ger. Ger.  
Ella R. JUL 1898 1 dau. MI MI Ger.

1910 Census: 1003 Main St., St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI ED91 Sh7A [6]

148/164 Habel, Arthur 33 MI Ger. Ger. marr.1-12yrs fisherman  
own fishing tug  
Freda, wife 32 Ger. Ger. Ger. marr.1-12yrs.  
mother of 4 - 4 living  
Ella, dau. 11 MI MI Ger.  
Ruth, dau. 9 MI MI Ger.  
Herbert, son 7 MI MI Ger.  
Arthur F., son 2 MI MI Ger.

!--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-9 B:7(31 MAR 1876);4,6(MAR 1877);5,8(1875/6) BP:4-6,8  
D:7,9 F:1,5,7-8 M:1,5,7-8  
WIFE:3-4,6,8 MD:3-4,6,8 MP:3,8
1. Newspaper - his mother's 90th birthday
  2. Newspaper - his death (Picture, age, fisherman)
  3. Berrien County, Michigan Dibeau Marriage Index (on-line)
  4. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
  5. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI [380.2]
  6. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]
  7. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
  8. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
  9. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

178S. Freida S. Ahlers

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-2,4,6;3(Freda);54(Freda Mary) B:6;2-4(AUG 1878) BP:2-4 D:6  
BUR:6
1. Berrien County, Michigan Dibeau Marriage Index (on-line)
  2. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
  3. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]
  4. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
  5. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online) - son Herbert
  6. Stephen R. Miller [5482]

179. Louis Habel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:? F:1 M:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

180. Benjamin A.? "Ben" Habel

Residence: Chicago 1939 [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2,4;3(Venine?) NICKNAME:1 B:2-4 BP:2-3 D:4 F:1,3-4 M:1-4

WIFE:?

1. Newspaper - his mother's 90th birthday
2. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
3. 1880 Census: Berrien Co. MI [380.2]
4. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy

181. Flora Sophia Habel

Residence: Bushton, Kansas 1939 [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-6 B:2-5 BP:2-5 D:2 DP:2 F:1-6 M:1-6

HUSB:1-2,4,6 MD:2,4 MP:2,4

1. Newspaper - her mother's 90th birthday
2. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
4. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
5. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
6. Gordon Schermer [5153]

181S. Harry William Mollhagen

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:2-3 D:2 DP:2

1. Newspaper - his mother-in-law's 90th birthday
2. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
3. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)

182. Frank A. Habel

Residence: Chicago 1939 [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2;3(Franklin) B:2-3 BP:2 D:3 F:1,3 M:1-3

1. Newspaper - his mother's 90th birthday
2. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
3. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy

183. Alice S. Habel

Residence: Chicago 1935, 1939 [1-2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:3-4 BP:3 D:4 F:1,4 M:1-4

1. Newspaper - her mother's 90th birthday
2. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
4. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy

184. Della C. Habel

Residence: 1217 N. Mason Ave., Chicago in 1939 [1,5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-5 B:2-4 BP:3-4 D:2 F:1-5 M:1-5  
HUSB:1,5 MD:5 MP:5

1. Newspaper - her mother's 90th birthday
2. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
4. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
5. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]

184S. William John Deetjen

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2

1. Newspaper - her mother's 90th birthday
2. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]

185. Clarence H. Habel

Residence: Davenport, IA 1939 [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:2-5 BP:2-3,5 D:?,4 BUR:? F:1-2,4-6 M:1-6 WIFE:6

1. Newspaper - his mother's 90th birthday
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
4. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
5. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
6. Gordon Schermer [5482]

186. Gladys Belle Habel

Residence: Chicago 1939 [1,5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3,5;4(Glades B.) B:2-4 BP:3-4 D:2 F:1-3,5;4(Gustave) M:1-5  
HUSB:1,5(or Arthur Deetjen) MD:5 MP:5

1. Newspaper - her mother's 90th birthday
2. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]
4. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
5. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]

186S. Arthur Deetjen

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2

1. Newspaper - her mother's 90th birthday
2. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]

187. (stillborn son) Schoenbeck

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1(\_\_ Schonbeck) SEX:2(Male - stillborn);1(none) B:1 BP:1 D:1  
DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. Michigan, Births, 1867-1902 (FamilySearch.org)
2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

188. Henrietta M. Schoenbeck

Education: grad. St. Joseph H.S. 1898 [4]

Occupation: nurse in St. Joseph [1-3]

City nurse [1or2]

School nurse [3]

She was not married by 17 SEP 1943. [2]

1900 Census: Chicago, Cook Co., IL [7]

Heniretta Schoenbeck APR 1880 MI Germany WI

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-5,9;6(Henrietta Shoenbeck);7(Heniretta Schoenbeck)

B:5-9 BP:6-9 D:9;5(1954) DP:9 BUR:5 F:5-6,8-9 M:6,8-9

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Berrien Co. MI deaths - her aunt, Emma Habel
3. Faye Krause Stone
4. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
5. Gravestones found at  
<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/mi/county/berrien/CityGL.htm>
6. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
7. 1900 Census: Cook Co. IL
8. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with parents
9. Gordon Schermer [5482]

189. Oscar C. Schoenbeck

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1-3 D:3 DP:3 F:1-3 M:1-3

WIFE:3 MD:3 MP:3

1. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
2. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
3. Gordon Schermer [5482]

189S. Belle Latta

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

190. Delia Florence Schoenbeck

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1-3 BP:1-3 D:4 DP:4 F:1-4 M:1-4

HUSB:3-4 MD:3-4 MP:3-4

1. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
2. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
3. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
4. Gordon Schermer [5482]

190S. Carl Eugene Marquardt

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2

1. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

191. Ellen L. Schoenbeck

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

192. Hester Schoenbeck

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]



193. Helen I. Schoenbeck

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:3 F:1-3 M:1-3

1. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
2. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
3. Gordon Schermer [5482]

194. Oscar Habel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:1 BUR:1 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. His gravestone [318]
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]  
Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)

195. Minnie Habel

Education: grad. St. Joseph H.S. 1899 [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1,3 D:1,3 BUR:1,3 F:1 M:1

1. Her gravestone [318]
2. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
3. Stephen R. Miller [5482]

196. Caroline "Carrie" Habel

Education: grad. St. Joseph H.S. 1899 [4]

Residence: St. Joseph, MI 1935 [4]

Occupation: child accounting officer [1]

Cause of death: acute appendicitis [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 NICKNAME:2-4 B:1-3 BP:1,3 D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:1-2

F:1,3 M:1,3

HUSB:1-2,4 MEND:1

1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - hers
2. Her gravestone [318]
3. Berrien Co. MI births - hers [5]  
Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
4. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935

196S. John A. Freitag

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 D:2 BUR:2

1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his widow
2. His gravestone [318]

197. Louis W. Habel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:1

WIFE:1 MD:1 MP:1

1. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)

197S. Martha Werschkul

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1

1. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)

198. Martha Tropp

Civil Registry Lubben, Death Certificate, 1897/17 - Date: 31 Jul 1897 [2]  
Gütsbesitzer Albert TRAPP, resident of Neufeld, Gutsbezirk  
Charlottenthal, reported  
that Martha TRAPP, 10 y, 4 m old, Ev. Rel., resident of Neufeld, born in  
Heinrichsbrunn,  
daughter of the Gütsbesitzer Albert TRAPP and his wife Franziska geb  
REISCHKE, died  
at home on 29 Jul 1897 in Neufeld. (A Gütsbesitzer is an Owner of a  
farm. A Rentengütsbesitzer is an Owner of a farm that was rented out,  
probably to multiple tenants.)

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI - two children deceased
2. Civil Registry Lubben, Death Certificate, 1897/17 - Date: 31 Jul 1897  
(Martha Trapp died 1897)

199. Amanda L. Tropp

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:3 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:1-3 M:1-3

HUSB:1-2 MD:2 MP:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

199S. Frederick Martin Heyn

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Fred Hine) B:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

200. Paul H. Tropp

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:3 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:1-3 M:1-3

WIFE:2;1(Betty) MD:2 MP:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

200S. Alice Ruth Griffith

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Betty) B:2 D:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

201. Emma Tropp

An Emma, b. c. 1892 immigrated with the family, but the family named  
another daughter Emma when she was born (15 Feb 1900). So I tried  
NewspaperArchive.com and found an obituary: Emma, 6y, d. 3 Oct 1898 "at  
the family home in Benton township near Fair Plain . . . ." Their  
immigration information says their destination was a brother-in-law at  
Benton Harbor, MI. [The brothers-in-law, Henry and Julius Prillwitz,  
along with Frances/Franziska's parents, were then living in Union Pier  
(New Buffalo Twp.)] The Trapps' passage was paid by brother-in-law Th.  
Prillwitz. Using this information, I believe that Emma died at the

Theodore Prillwitz Sr. farm, in the tenant (aka hired-man's) house. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon R. Schermer [5482]

Emma's death record (indexed under "Jropp"):

<<http://seekingmichigan.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/singleitem/collection/p129401coll17/id/941156/rec/22>>

202. Anna Louise Tropp

She never married. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2;3(OCT 1896) BP:3 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:1-3 M:1-3

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

203. Robert Albert Julius Tropp

Civil Registry Lubben, Birth Certificate, 1896/30 - Date: 17 Sep 1896 [4]  
Rentengütsbesitzer Albert TRAPP, resident of Neufeld, Gütsbezirk  
Charlottenthal,

Ev. Rel., reported that by Franziska TRAPP geb REISCHKE, his wife, Ev.  
Rel., a son

Robert Albert Julius TRAPP was born 15 Sep 1896 in Neufeld. (A  
Gütsbesitzer is an Owner of a farm. A Rentengütsbesitzer is an Owner of  
a farm that was rented out, probably to multiple tenants.)

He had six children - all over six feet tall. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:2,4;3(NOV 1897) BP:4 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:1-4 M:1-4

WIFE:1-2 MD:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
4. Civil Registry Lubben, Birth Certificate, 1896/30 - Date: 17 Sep 1896  
(Robert Trapp born 1896)

203S. Elizabeth Clare "Betty" Meyer

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2 NICKNAME:1 B:2 D:2 BUR:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

204. Emma Tropp

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:3 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:1-3 M:1-3

HUSB:1-2 MD:2 MP:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5482]
3. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

204S. Adolph Alexander Schack

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt

2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

205. Amanda Amelia Prillwitz  
Cause of death: flu [1]

--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-5 B:4-5 BP:4-5 D:1-2,4 DP:4 BUR:4 F:1-5 M:1-5  
HUSB:2-4 MD:4 MP:4  
1. Newspaper - article about the changes in her mother's life  
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
5. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

205S. Albert L. Wottrich  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:3;1-2(Albert Woodrick) B:3 BP:3 CHR:3 D:3 DP:3 BUR:3  
1. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

206. Ella Martha Prillwitz  
Religion: Baptist [3]

--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-7;8(Ellen M.) B:4,7-8 BP:3-4,8 D:4,6-7 DP:4,7 BUR:4,7  
F:1-3,7-8 M:1-3,7-8  
HUSB:1-5,7 MD:4-5,7 MP:5,7 MEND:4,6  
1. Newspaper - article about the changes in her mother's life  
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
4. Newspaper - her obituary  
5. Newspaper - her 50th wedding anniversary  
6. Newspaper - her husband's obituary  
7. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
8. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

206S. Herman John Glaske  
Occupation: Baptist minister [1-4]  
oil truck driver [1]  
Clark Equipment Co. [1-4]

--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-5 B:3-5 BP:3-4 D:4-5 DP:4-5 BUR:4-5  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. Newspaper - his 50th wedding anniversary  
3. Newspaper - his 90th birthday  
4. Newspaper - his obituary  
5. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

207. Arthur Henry Prillwitz  
Occupation: fruit farmer in Eau Claire, MI [4-5]  
Religion: Baptist [4-5]  
Military service: WWI [5]

--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-7 B:5-7 BP:5-7 D:5-6 DP:5-6 BUR:5-6

F:1-3,6-7 M:1-3,6-7

WIFE:3-6 MD:4,6 MP:4,6 MEND:5

1. Newspaper - article about the changes in his mother's life
2. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
4. Newspaper - his 60th wedding anniversary
5. Newspaper - his obituary
6. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
7. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

207S. Martha Bertha Piedt

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4 BP:4 D:3-4 DP:4 BUR:4

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Newspaper - her 60th wedding anniversary
3. Newspaper - her husband's obituary
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

208. Alfred Willits Prillwitz

Occupation: farmer [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:3,5-6 BP:3,5-6 D:3,5 DP:3,5 BUR:3,5

F:1-2,4-6 M:1-2,4-6

WIFE:4-5 MD:5 MP:5

1. Newspaper - article about the changes in his mother's life
2. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
3. Newspaper - his obituary
4. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
5. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
6. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI

208S. Olga P. Achterberg

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Olga Ackterberg) B:25 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

209. Henry Julius Prillwitz

Prillwitz, Henry J., 101, of Kephart Lane, Berrien Springs, died Friday (AUG 31); American Cremation Society, South Bend. [4]

Henry J. Prillwitz Oct. 13, 1900 - Aug. 31, 2001

BERRIEN SPRINGS - Henry J. Prillwitz, 100, of Kephart Lane, died Friday in Shangri-La Homes of natural causes. Survivors include a daughter, Beverly Turner of Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday in CYM Teenarena, Benton Harbor. There will be no visitation. American Cremation Society, South Bend, is handling arrangements. [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:4-7 BP:6-7 D:4-6 DP:5-6 BUR:5-6

F:1-3,6-7 M:1-3,6-7

WIFE:6-7 MD:6-7 MP:6 MEND:6

1. Newspaper - article about the changes in his mother's life
2. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt

4. South Bend Tribune 1 SEP 2001 - Henry J. Prillwitz death notice
5. South Bend Tribune 5 SEP 2001 - Henry J. Prillwitz death notice
6. Herald-Palladium SEP 2001 - Henry Julius Prillwitz obit [1219]
7. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

209S. Edna Alvia Borchert

From Edmonton, Alberta, Canada [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3 BP:3 D:2-3 DP:3 BUR:3

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Herald-Palladium SEP 2001 - Henry Julius Prillwitz obit [1219]
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

210. Ruth Esther Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:4 BP:4 D:4;6(11 FEB 1965) DP:4 F:1-4 M:1-4

HUSB:1-6 MD:4 MP:4

1. Newspaper - article about the changes in her mother's life
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
5. Herald-Palladium 14 MAR 2010 - Elaine Shirley Nickles obit
6. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

210S. Raymond Paul Nickles

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4;1-3(Raymond Nichols);5(Ray) B:4 BP:4 D:4 DP:4 BUR:4

1. Newspaper - article about the changes in her mother's life
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
5. Herald-Palladium 14 MAR 2010 - Elaine Shirley Nickles obit

211. Charles F./T. Prillwitz

Residences: Berrien County, MI [1]

Visalia, CA 1982 [1]

Occupation: farmer and farm implement dealer in Berrien County [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:6 BP:6 F:2-5 M:2-4

WIFE1(NORMA):4,6 MD1:6 MP1:6 MEND1:4,6

WIFE2(VIOLET):4,6 MP2:6(probably TX) MEND2:4,6

WIFE3(IRIS):6 MP3:6 MEND3:6

1. Newspaper - his brother Alfred's obituary
2. Newspaper - article about the changes in his mother's life
3. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
4. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
5. Herald-Palladium SEP 2001 - Henry Julius Prillwitz obit [1219]
6. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

211S. Norma I. Biastock

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

211S. Violet N. Meek

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

211S. Iris G. Burns

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1

1. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

212. John Elmer Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4 BP:4 D:4 DP:4 BUR:4 F:1-4 M:1-4 WIFE:4 MD:4

MP:4

1. Newspaper - article about the changes in his mother's life
2. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

212S. Lydia Feige

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1 BP:1

1. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt

213. Richard Dick Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:4-5 BP:4-5 D:4;5(31 OCT 1991) DP:4 BUR:4-5 F:1-4

M:1-4

WIFE:3-5 MD:4 MP:4 MEND:5

1. Newspaper - article about the changes in his mother's life
2. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
5. Newspaper 1 NOV 1991 - Richard Prillwitz obit

213S. Katherine K. Kemper

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3;1(Katherine Sempert) B:2 BP:2 D:2-3 DP:2 BUR:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. Newspaper 1 NOV 1991 - Richard Prillwitz obit

214. Olive Emma Prillwitz

Religion: Baptist [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1-3 D:2-3 DP:2-3 BUR:2-3 F:1-2 M:1-2

HUSB:1-3 MD:1-2 MP:1-2 MEND:1,3

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. Newspaper 1 MAR 1992 - Olive Piedt obit

214S. John Emil Piedt

Occupation: farmer and Piedt Store [1]

Piedt Store - started as auto repair and gas station on corner of what

is  
now M-139 and Nickerson Avenue in 1932. It expanded to a general store  
and  
then in 1935 to farm supplies. [2]

Religion: Baptist [1]  
Military service: none [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-4 B:1,3 BP:1 D:1,3-4 DP:1,3 BUR:1,3 F:1 M:1  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
2. Newspaper - John E. Piedt & Sons store advertisement  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
4. Newspaper 1 MAR 1992 - Olive Piedt obit

215. Frank B. Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2;1(4-6 DEC 1897) BP:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
WIFE:1-2 MD:2 MP:2  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

215S. Jeannette Violet Meier

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Jeanett Meyers) B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

216. Carl Julius Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:2 D:2;1(1974) DP:2 BUR:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
WIFE:1-2 MD:2 MP:2  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

216S. Catherine Augusta Vance

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

217. Roy Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1;2(MI) D:1-2 DP:1-2 BUR:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
1. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
2. State of Michigan Certificate of Death for Roy Prillwitz found 2 MAY 2011 at [http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/seeking\\_michigan/discover\\_item\\_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=495327&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dprillwitz%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0%26CISOSTART%3D2](http://seekingmichigan.cdmhost.com/seeking_michigan/discover_item_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=495327&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dprillwitz%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0%26CISOSTART%3D2)

218. Leo Daniel Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:2-3 D:2-3 DP:2-3 BUR:2-3 F:1,3 M:1,3  
WIFE:1-3 MD:3 MP:3 MEND:2



1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]
2. Newspaper - his obituary
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

#### 218S. Mabel Irene Benson

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3 BP:3 D:2-3 DP:3 BUR:3

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]
2. Newspaper - her husband's obituary
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

#### 219. Raymond James "James" Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2 NICKNAME:1,3-4 B:1-2 BP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2

WIFE:1-2,4 MD:2 MP:2 MEND:4

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. Newspaper 1 MAR 1992 - Olive Piedt obit
4. Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 7 DEC 2010 - Lucille Prillwitz obit

#### 219S. Lucille Phillips

Lucille Prillwitz

SISTER LAKES - Lucille was born in Madras, Ore., on Aug. 18, 1915, the daughter of James and Sarah (Versaw) Phillips. She graduated from Benton Harbor High School in 1935. She married James Prillwitz in Benton Harbor on May 7, 1937, and they enjoyed 62 years together. Lucille was a homemaker and partner with her husband in farming for many years in Sister Lakes.

She and her husband also spent winters in Florida. The last six winters she spent at White Oaks Assisted Living in Lawton, where she continued her zest for life with all the fun activities and the wonderful care she received from its staff. In summers, she returned to the farm at Sister Lakes and her flower gardens. Her family was her life, as she loved the many family get-togethers. She was a charter member of the Progressive Home Economics Club and so enjoyed their monthly meetings, only missing the past two months.

Left to cherish her memory are three children, Ellen Kirby of Paw Paw, Mel (Sandra) Prillwitz of Sister Lakes and Jerry (Gaye) Prillwitz of Dowagiac; grandchildren, Cheryl (Deni) O'Hara of Watervliet, Brian (Kim) Kirby of Paw Paw, Brenda (John) Boyd of Dowagiac, Doug (Amy) Prillwitz of Mattawan and Todd (Michelle) Prillwitz of Niles; 13 great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild, and nieces, nephews and friends.

Lucille Prillwitz, loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother passed away on Dec. 5, 2010, at White Oaks Assisted Living in Lawton. She is preceded in death by her parents, husband James in 1999, one brother and two sisters.

Her family will gather with friends from 5 to 8 p.m. on Tuesday at Yazel & Clark Chapel. Her funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. on Wednesday at Sister Lakes Community Church, led by the Rev. Doug Cuthbert. She will be laid to rest in Keeler Cemetery following the service. Memorial contributions in her name may be directed to Sister Lakes Community Church or Hospice Care of Southwest Michigan. Please sign her guest book and leave a memory of Lucille at [www.yazel-clark.com](http://www.yazel-clark.com).

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:2-3 D:3 DP:3 BUR:3  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt [353]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
3. Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 7 DEC 2010 - Lucille Prillwitz obit

220. William Otto Prillwitz

Occupation: fruit farmer in Eau Claire, MI [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3;4(Otto Willi) B:3-4 BP:3-4 D:3 DP:3 BUR:3 F:1-4 M:1-4  
WIFE:1,3 MD:3 MP:3  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. Newspaper - his mother's 45th wedding anniversary  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
4. Theoder Prillwitz family record in Bible [1392]

220S. Henrietta Helen Watts

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

221. Gertrude Elisabeth Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4,6;5(Gertruhde Elisabeth) B:4-6 BP:4-6 D:4,6 DP:6 BUR:4  
F:1,4-6 M:1-6  
HUSB:1-4,6 MD:4,6 MP:4,6 MEND:6  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
3. Newspaper - her mother's 45th wedding anniversary  
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
5. Theoder Prillwitz family record in Bible [1392]  
6. Herald-Palladium 24 FEB 1998 - Gertrude E. Prillwitz Menchinger obit

221S. Theodore Menchinger

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4 BP:4 D:4 DP:4 BUR:4  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
3. Newspaper - her mother's 45th wedding anniversary  
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
5. Herald-Palladium 24 FEB 1998 - Gertrude E. Prillwitz Menchinger obit

222. Adeline Louise Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4;5(Adeline Luise) B:4-5 BP:4-5 D:4 DP:4 BUR:4 F:1,4-5  
M:1-5  
HUSB:1-4 MD:4 MP:4  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
3. Newspaper - her mother's 45th wedding anniversary  
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
5. Theoder Prillwitz family record in Bible [1392]

222S. Paul F. Zoschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4 BP:4 D:4 DP:4 BUR:4  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
3. Newspaper - her mother's 45th wedding anniversary  
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

223. Ernest Leopolt Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4;5(Ernst Leopolt) B:2,4-5 BP:4-5 D:2-4 DP:4 BUR:2,4 F:1,4-5  
M:1,3-5 WIFE:1-2,4 MD:4 MP:4  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. His gravestone [238]  
3. Newspaper - his mother's 45th wedding anniversary  
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
5. Theoder Prillwitz family record in Bible [1392]

223S. Erma Minnie Stubenrauch

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3;1(Erma Staubenrach) B:2-3 BP:3 D:3 DP:3 BUR:3  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. Her gravestone [238]  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

224. Anne Margarite Timmreck

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4 BP:4 D:4 DP:4 BUR:4 F:1,4 M:1-4 HUSB:1-4 MD:4  
MP:4  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt  
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
3. Newspaper - her parents' 45th anniversary  
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

225. John Leo Timmreck

Occupation: fruit farmer [3]

John L. TIMMRECK - April 14, 1912 - Sept. 7, 1995 - Berrien Center, services for John L. TIMMRECK, 83, of 8256 Michigan 140, who died at 5:30 a.m. Thursday in Berrien General Hospital of natural causes, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Napier Parkview Baptist Church, Benton Harbor. Burial will be in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Sodus. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. today in Bowerman Funeral Home, Eau Claire. Memorial contributions may be made to the church, 266 Chippewa Road, Benton Harbor, MI 49022. Mr. TIMMRECK retired in 1983 as a self-employed fruit farmer. He was born April 14, 1912, in Benton Harbor, he married Della PRILLWITZ. She died Dec. 21, 1994. Surviving are a daughter, Joanne MC CLELLAND of Wheaton, Ill; a son, David of Eau Claire; six grandchildren; a great--grand-daughter; a sister, Gertrude MENCHINGER of Berrien Springs; and a brother, Roy of Berrien Center. Mr. TIMMRECK served as president of the Eau Claire Fruit Exchange Board of Directors for 20 years. He was a member of the church. [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:4-5 BP:4-5 D:4-5 DP:4-5 BUR:4-5 F:1-4 M:1-4  
WIFE:1,4-6 MD:4,6 MP:4,6 MEND:5  
1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt

2. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
3. Newspaper - his parents' 45th anniversary
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
5. South Bend Tribune - John L. Timmreck obit
6. Herald-Palladium 6 NOV 1994 - Timmreck 60 Years

## 225S. Della Ethel Prillwitz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2 BP:2 D:2-3 DP:2 BUR:2 F:2 M:2

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. South Bend Tribune - John L. Timmreck obit

## 226. Roy Lawrence Timmreck

He and his wife raised three nieces. [3,6-7]

Occupation: fruit farmer [4,6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:5-6 BP:6 D:5-6 DP:6 BUR:5-6 F:1-2,4-5 M:1-2,4-5

WIFE:1,3,5-7 MD:3,5-7 MP:3,5-7 MEND:6-7

1. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
2. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
3. Newspaper - his 50th anniversary
4. Newspaper - his parents' 45th anniversary
5. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
6. Newspaper 5 MAY 1997 - Roy L. Timmreck obit
7. The Herald Palladium (SW Michigan) 29 JAN 2015 - Alice Timmreck obit

## 226S. Alice M. Prillwitz

Alice Timmreck [5]

Alice M. Timmreck, 99, of Berrien Center went to be with her Lord and Savior on Monday, Jan. 26, 2015, at Lakeland Medical Center in St. Joseph.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 31, at Berrien Center Bible Church, where she was an active member. After a luncheon at the church, a graveside service will be at 1 p.m. at Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Sodus. Friends are invited to visit with the family from 5-7 p.m. Friday, Jan. 30, at Bowerman Funeral Home in Eau Claire and from 9-10 a.m. Saturday at the church. Online messages may be left at [www.bowermanfuneral.com](http://www.bowermanfuneral.com). Memorials may be given to Child Evangelism Fellowship or the local Salvation Army.

Alice was born Feb. 19, 1915, in Sodus, the daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Bittner) Prillwitz. She graduated from Benton Harbor High School. On Nov. 14, 1937, in Sodus, she married Roy L. Timmreck. In addition to being a homemaker, Alice worked on the farm with her husband. She loved cooking, collecting recipes and doing crossword puzzles. She was a very caring and charitable woman, and she was a prayer warrior whose biggest concern was for people to know Jesus Christ.

Survivors include three nieces whom Alice and Roy raised as their own: Cynthia Sherburn of Franklin, Mich.; Doris Shaner (David Lund) of Boulder, Colo.; and Joy Sherburn-Reed (Steven Reed) of South Bend; and five children of their nieces whom they considered grandchildren: Marta (Dennis) Badaczewski, Hanna and Eliot Sosin, Matthew Shaner (Bridgett Specht) and John Fisher.

Alice was preceded in death by her husband, Roy; brother, Burton

Prillwitz; and two sisters, Elsie Sherburn and Edna Benson.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:5 BP:3,5 D:5 DP:5 BUR:5 F:1,3-5 M:4-5  
HUSB:3-5 MD:3,5 MP:3,5 MEND:5

1. Newspaper - her 50th wedding anniversary
2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
4. Newspaper 30 MAY 1987 - Martha Prillwitz obit
5. The Herald Palladium (SW Michigan) 29 JAN 2015 - Alice Timmreck obit

227. Henry Frank Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1,4 BP:1,4 D:4-5 DP:4 BUR:4 F:1-4 M:1,3-4  
WIFE:1-2,4 MD:1-2,4 MP:4

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
3. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

227S. Adelia Viola Heyn

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3;4(Delia) B:1,3 BP:1,3 D:1,3;4(3 FEB 1965) DP:1,3 BUR:3

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]
4. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

228. Edward Bartz

Cause of death: flu epidemic of 1900 [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1,3 BP:1 D:1-3 DP:1,3 BUR:3 F:1-3 M:1-3

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

229. Lilly Bartz

Cause of death: flu epidemic of 1900 [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3;1-2(Lillie) B:1,3 BP:1 D:1-3 DP:1,3 BUR:3 F:1-3 M:1-3

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

230. Clarence William Bartz

---- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:4;1(25 NOV 1891) BP:1,4 D:1,4 DP:1,4 BUR:4  
F:1-4 M:1,3-4

WIFE:1,3-5 MD:1,3-4 MP:4

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]

2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
3. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
5. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935

230S. Olive Anne Freitag

Education: grad. St. Joseph H.S. 1909 [4]

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1,3-4;2(Olive Greitage) B:1,3 BP:1,3 D:1,3 DP:1 BUR:3
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
  3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
  4. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935

231. Esther Rose Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1,3-4 B:1,4 BP:1 D:1,4 DP:1,4 BUR:4 F:1-4 M:1,3-4  
HUSB:1-4 MD:1,3-4 MP:4
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
  3. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
  4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

231S. Adam George Reimer

1910 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [4]

Reimer, Charles MW 71 1st Marr. - 40 years Germany Germany Germany  
Immi. 1870 farmer

Millie wife FW 68 1st Marr. - 40 years 6 children - all  
living

Immi. 1870 Germany Germany Germany  
Adam son MW 26 single Mich. Germany Germany at home

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-6 B:1,4,6 BP:1,4 D:1,6 DP:1,6 BUR:6 F:4 M:4
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
  3. Carolyn Alyce Kasischke [737]
  4. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [737]
  5. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard
  6. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

232. Fred Nelson Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-4 B:1,4 BP:1,4 D:1,4 DP:1 BUR:4 F:1-4 M:1,3-4  
WIFE1(Cornell):1,3-4 MD1:1,3-4  
WIFE2(Wilkinson):1,4 MD2:1;4(1926)
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
  2. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
  3. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984

"Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard  
 4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

232S. Violet Gertrude Cornell  
 Her father was a lighthouse keeper. [3]

--- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:3;1-2(Violet Cornell);4(Violet G. Cornell) B:1-4 BP:1,3-4 D:4  
 DP:4 BUR:4  
 HUSB2(McSweeney):4 MD2:4 MP2:4  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
 3.  
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wipgs/PGS/PGSCORNELLVioletGpicfrmMaryKELLY13Nov2011.htm> [5422]  
 4. Sweeney Family Tree (ancestry.com) source Frances Hubik (Violet's daughter)

232S. Gretchen Romaine Rudy  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1;2(Margaret Wilkinson) B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]

233. Alfred Rolland Bartz  
 Occupation: Lincoln Twp. (Berrien Co., MI) Supervisor [2]  
 Residences: Stevensville, MI until about 1970 [2]  
 Vista, CA about 1970-death [2]

--- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-5 B:1,5 BP:1,5 D:1,5 DP:1 BUR:5 F:1,3-5 M:1,4-5  
 WIFE:1-2,4-5 MD:1,4-5 MP:5 MEND:2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Newspaper - his wife's obituary  
 3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]  
 4. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
 "Fred Bartz History" by LaVerne Howard  
 5. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

233S. Martha Bertha Minikel  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1-2 D:1-2 DP:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Newspaper - her obituary  
 3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

234. Chester Bernard Bartz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2  
 MP:2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

234S. Ella Mosal  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]

2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

235. Benjamin Robert Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Ben Robert) B:2(or 29 AUG 1892);1(or 29 AUG 1892)  
BP:1(or Ortenville, MN) D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2 MP:2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]

235S. Blanche O. Gunderson

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

236. William Harry "Will/Bill" Bartz

Occupation: Royalton township clerk and treasurer [6-7]

Berrien County, MI, treasurer 1939-1969 [1,3-7]  
farmer [3]

Religion: Scottdale United Methodist Church [3,5-7]

Residence: 5281 Scottdale Road, St. Joseph (where he was also born) [6-7]

Military service: WWI - France [6-7]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-10 NICKNAME:3-4 B:2-3,7,10;2 BP:2-3,7,10 D:2-3,7,10  
DP:7,10;2(St. Joe.) BUR:7,10 F:2-3,5,9-10 M:2-3,10  
WIFE:2-3,5-8,10 MD:2-3,5-7,10 MP:3,5-7,10 MEND:3,7-8

1. Berrien County, MI, treasurer's office [301]
2. "The Bartz Family" [1397] - later version says birth 24 OCT 1893
3. Madge Birdsey Bartz
4. Newspaper articles
5. Newspaper - his 40th wedding anniversary
6. Newspaper - his 50th wedding anniversary
7. Newspaper - his obituary
8. Newspaper - his wife's obituary
9. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
10. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]

236S. Madge Marie Birdsey

Occupation: Elementary school teacher for 26 years [2,5-6]

Religion: Scottdale United Methodist Church [2,4-6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,5-7 B:1-2,6-7 BP:1,6-7;2(Royalton Twp.) D:2-3,6-7 DP:2-3,6-7

BUR:3,6-7 F:2,4-5 M:2,5

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Madge Birdsey Bartz
3. Her memorial card
4. Newspaper - her 40th wedding anniversary
5. Newspaper - her 50th wedding anniversary
6. Newspaper - her obituary
7. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]



237. Grace Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1,4 BP:1,4 D:1-2,4 DP:1,4 BUR:4 F:1-4 M:1-2,4

HUSB:1-4 MD:1-2,4 MP:4

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Madge Birdsey Bartz
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

237S. Herbert M. Young

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-4;1(14 JAN 1889) BP:1-4 D:1-2,4 DP:1-2,4 BUR:2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. Berrien Co. MI birth records [5153]
4. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995

238. Alta Bartz

Residence: 770 East John Beers Road, St. Joseph [2-3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,5-7 B:1-2,6 BP:1-2,6 D:1-2,6 DP:1-2 BUR:2

F:1,5-6 M:1,6

HUSB:1-7 MD:1-3,6 MP:3,6 MEND:2,4

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Newspaper - her obit
3. Newspaper - her 50th wedding anniversary
4. Newspaper - her husband's obituary
5. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
6. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
7. The Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 9 JAN 2008 - Miles L. Eisenhart obit

238S. Walter W. Eisenhart

Occupation: farmer [2-3]

Military service: Army (77th Infantry) WWI [2]

"Vision, Toil Make Farm Beauty Spot: W. Eisenhart Continues To Improve Land" [6]

Section 7 of the "Annual New Year's Edition" first page has wonderful article about the Walter Eisenhart farm ("one of Berrien's finest") with nice pictures also.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4,6;5(Walter M.) B:1,3-4 BP:4;3(St. Joseph, MI);1(or St. Joseph, MI)

D:3-4 DP:3 BUR:3

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Newspaper - his 50th anniversary
3. Newspaper - his obituary
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]
5. The Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 9 JAN 2008 - Miles L. Eisenhart obit
6. The Herald-Press (St. Joseph, MI) 31 DEC 1940 - "Vision, Toil Make Farm Beauty Spot: W. Eisenhart Continues To Improve Land" [1939]

239. Milla Minnie Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4;1(or St. Joseph, MI) BP:1,4 D:1-2,4 DP:1-2 F:1-4  
M:1-2,4

HUSB:1-2,4 MD:1,4 MP:4

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Madge Birdsey Bartz
3. Olive Prillwitz Piedt and Elsie Krause Brown [353]
4. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

239S. Edward A. Rupp

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1 DP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

240. Clara Hulda Bartz

Wend. Buckow M. = Wendisch Buckow Muehle. [1]

Clara Bartz and her first husband divorced in the early 1930s. In 1934, she went back to Germany to visit relatives. At one point, she visited her Uncle August Bartz, who was the miller at Wendisch Buckow, Kr. Stolp. He gave her information about their ancestors. Later, she wrote this up, collaborating with two cousins. They added information about each branch of the Albert Bartz family. Along the way, they included some information about Louise Reischke Bartz's parents and siblings. This all exists as a 9-page 'Bartz Family History.' In May 1989, she revisited this information (which her daughter, I assume, wrote down). "This 2-page oral history ('The Story of Our Ancestors'), along with the earlier account, tells us all we know about my Reischke ancestors." [3]

In 'The Story of Our Ancestors', Clara says: [3]

"What we know of our Grand Mother Louise Reischke Bartz is her mother Louise Nimmo worked for Count Bismark to raise his children, and Johan Reischke was the chauffeur. When they left to get married, old Bismark gave them the cradle that she used to rock his children. He also let them take over one of his landmarks in their neighborhood to run for him. "That marriage was blessed with 4 children, Ludwig, Fred, Louise and Margareta. Ludwig when he grew up migrated to Minot, North Dakota. Fred married Ernestine and immigrated to Fairpain, Michigan. Louise married our Grand father Albert Bartz. Margareta died at an early age in childbirth. . . .

"Cousin Alfred asked me once 'why did they all go to America?' I said, I can answer that, Grand mother's brother Ludwig had to go to war. The German French war 1870 - 71. Grand Mother hated wars, she believed in the Golden Rule and the Sermon on the Mount. She prayed daily for his safe return. When he did come back and in good condition, she urged him to go to America, since her cousin Franz Nimmo was already there. Franz settled in St. Joseph, Michigan where he was one of the founders of St. Peters United Church of Christ. While I lived there, I was a member of that church, and Lloyd and Joyce Bartz Both are also members of the sister church Zion United Church of Christ."

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1,3 BP:1 D:2 F:1,3 M:1,3

HUSB1(FALL):1,3 MD1:1,3  
 HUSB2(GAIK):1,3 MD2:1,3  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Margaret Fall Fuston  
 3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]

240S. Emil J. Foll  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:2;1(Emil Fall) B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:1-2 DP:1  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392,5153]

241. Frieda Bartz  
 Wend. Buckow M. = Wendisch Buckow Muehle. [1]  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:2;1(or 8 AUG 1971) DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 HUSB1(PUEPKE):1-2 MD1:1-2  
 HUSB2(RAST):1-2 MD2:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

241S. Karl Puepke  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

241S. Erich Rast  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

242. Martha Bartz  
 Wend. Buckow M. = Wendisch Buckow Muehle. [1]  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:1-2 MD:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

242S. Otto Marx  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1;2(Wittstock?)  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

243. Wilhelm Bartz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1(or William);2(William) B:2;1(or 10 MAY 1909) BP:1 D:2 DP:2  
 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

243S. Herta Lietz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:2;1(or Hertha) B:1-2 BP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

244. Gertrude Bartz  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:1-2 MD:1-2 MEND:1  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

244S. Hermann Bokelmann  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:2;1(or Hermann Bokelman) B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

245. Frederick "Fritz" Bartz Jr.  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:2;1(Fred) B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

246. Alfred Floyd Bartz  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-3 B:1-2;3(1900/1) BP:1,3 D:1 DP:1 F:1-3 M:1-3  
WIFE:1-3 MD:1-3 MP:3  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
3. Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]

246S. Jennie Violet Perse  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:3;2(Jennie Violet Peroe);1(or Jennie Perde) B:1-2;3(1902/3)  
BP:1,3  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
3. Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]

247. Mildred Ethel Bartz  
Residence: Ryegate, Montana 1976 [2]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-4 B:1-2,4 BP:1 D:4 DP:4 F:1-2,4 M:1-2,4 HUSB:1-2,4  
MD:1-2  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707+]  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
4. Montana Death Index, 1954-2002 (ancestry.com)

247S. Eugene Michael Tracy  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

248. Ethel Louise Bartz  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

249. Melvin Henry Bartz  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

249S. Harriet Beatrice Ruggles  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1(or Beatrice Ruggles);2(Beatrice Ruggles) B:1-2 BP:1 D:1  
DP:1  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

250. Lillian Clara Bartz  
Residence: near Chicago (Burwin?) [2]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1 D:1,3 DP:1,3 F:1-3 M:1-3  
HUSB1:1,3;2(Vranek) MD1:1,3  
HUSB2(Fredrick):1,3 MD2:1,3  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz [352]  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

250S. Charles Vrana  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1,3;2(Vranek) D:1,3 DP:1  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz [352]  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

250S. E. W. Fredrick  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

251. Carl Albert Bartz  
He was an auto salesman in Denver, CO. [2]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-3 B:1,3 BP:1 D:1,3 DP:1 F:1-3 M:1-3  
WIFE1(Kuch):1,3 MD1:1,3  
WIFE2(Smith):1,3 MD2:1,3  
WIFE3(Robinson):1,3 MD3:1,3  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz [352]  
3. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

251S. Josephine Kuch  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:2;1(or Josephine Kuck)  
1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

251S. Connie R. Smith

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

251S. Marta Armaden Robinson

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

252. Earl Wesley Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

252S. Helen Christina Dakolias

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

253. Myrtle Ruth Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2;1(or 26 MAR 1917);3(1916/7) BP:1,3 F:1-3 M:1-3

HUSB:1-3 MD:1-3 MP:3 - he previously divorced

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]

253S. Donald Evans Fletcher

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-2;3(1905/6) BP:1,3

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
3. Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]

254. Gladys Lucille Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2

HUSB1(Coleman):1-2 MD1:1-2

HUSB2(Koenig):1-2 MD2:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

254S. Claire Coleman

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

254S. Robert Hugo Koenig

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]

2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

255. Louis August William Bartz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

255S. Elisabeth Maria Martha Schewe  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1 D:3  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]  
 3. ancestry.com public family tree

256. Grete Bartz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1;2(Grethe) B:1-2 BP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:1-2 MD:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

256S. Erich Wachholz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:2;1(Erick Wachholtz) B:1-2 BP:2 D:1-2 DP:2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

257. Erich Bartz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:2;1(Erick) B:1-2 BP:1 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

257S. Anna Piechutta  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:2;1(Anna Piguta) B:2;1(19 AUG 1908) BP:2 D:2 DP:2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

258. Otto Bartz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

259. Willi Bartz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:2;1(William) B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

260. Emil Bartz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]  
 2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

261. Ewald Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

261S. Erika Pieper

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

262. Meta Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:1-2 MD:2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

262S. Willi Scheil

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Willy Scheil) B:1-2 BP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

263. Herbert Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2

WIFE1(Schmude):1-2 MD1:1-2

WIFE2(Kudell):1-2 MD2:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

263S. Gertrud Schmude

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Gertrude Schmude) B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

263S. Frieda Kudell

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

264. Robert Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

264S. Hildegard Jost

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Hildegard Jost) BP:2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]



265. Emma Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:1-2 MD:1;2(1937)

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

265S. Erich Scheil

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Erick Scheil) B:2 BP:1 D:2;1(1943) DP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

266. Auguste Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Augusta) B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

266S. Karl Respondek

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 D:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

267. August Bartz Jr.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

268. Gertrude Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:1-2 MD:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

268S. Fred Kruse

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

269. Robert Paul Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

269S. Frieda Ruth Filler

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1

1. "The Bartz Family" [1397]
2. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]

270. Walter Bartz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon R. Schermer [1392]
271. Ida Raschke  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1;2(age 11mos on 19 APR 1881) BP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
2. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (ancestry.com)
272. Emilie Raschke  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
273. Minnie Raschke  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
274. Charles Hingst  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
275. Albert Hingst  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
276. Herman Hingst  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
277. Martha Hingst  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
278. Edward Ludwig Wesner  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1(Edward);2(Eduard Ludwig ) B:2 BAP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
2. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
279. Reischke  
Stillborn. [2]  
--- SOURCES ---  
B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:1-2 DP:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - infant Reischke C-130 [1392]  
2. Berrien Co. MI births - infant Reischke F-86 [1392]
280. Alfred Wilke  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1 BP:1 D:2 DP:2 F:1 M:1  
WIFE:1 MD:1 MP:1  
1. Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925 (FamilySearch.org)  
2. Gordon Schermer [5153]

280S. Emma Schwerkoske

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1

1. Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925 (FamilySearch.org)

281. Walter Wilke

His widow lived at 61 Witterkinder Str., Templehof, Berlin, in 1975. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 D:1 F:1 M:1 WIFE:1

1. Julius Reischke, Jr.

282. Eleanora Wilke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1;2(Leonora Wilcke);3(Elenora) B:2-3 BP:3

1. Census
2. Baltimore passenger lists V.196 p.15 [1392]
3. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI - living with grandparents

283. Walter Clyde A. Kesterke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:2

WIFE:2

1. St. Joseph Herald Press 27 DEC 1918 [1392]
2. Ancestry.com (entry by mteskel11) found 10 OCT 2007 at <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/family.aspx?tid=1995651&pid=-1871352348&pg=0>

283S. Violet

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1

1. Ancestry.com (entry by mteskel11) found 10 OCT 2007 at <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/family.aspx?tid=1995651&pid=-1871352348&pg=0>

284. Louise Ann Kesterke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1;2(Louise Frieda Ann) B:1;2(1908) BP:1;2(Benton Harbor, MI)

D:2 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. Berrien Co. MI births - Louise An Kesterke F-112 [1392]
2. Ancestry.com (entry by mteskel11) found 10 OCT 2007 at <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/family.aspx?tid=1995651&pid=-1871352348&pg=0>

285. (name unknown) Wraz

--- SOURCES ---

F:1 M:1

1. Julius Reischke, Jr.

286. Gretchen Amelia Reischke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:1,7 BP:1 D:7 DP:7(assumed) F:1,3-6 M:1-6

HUSB(DWAN):1 MD:1 MP:1 MEND:1

HUSB(MONSON):1-7 MD:1 MP:1

1. Martha Miller Reischke
2. Newspaper - Her mother's obituary
3. Newspaper - her father's obituary
4. Newspaper - her parents' 50th anniversary
5. Newspaper - her father's 89th birthday
6. Newspaper - her father's 90th birthday

7. Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 - Gretchen Amelia Monson

286S. Edward W. Dwan  
 He became missing while flying his plane over Lake Michigan in about 1958. [1]  
 Nothing of him or the plane was ever found. [1]  
 Plane wreckage was found. [2]

--- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1  
 1. Martha Miller Reischke  
 2. Newspaper - Dwan plane wreckage is sighted

286S. Howard W. Monson  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-7 B:7 D:7 DP:7(assumed)  
 1. Martha Miller Reischke  
 2. Newspaper - his mother-in-law's obituary  
 3. Newspaper - his father-in-law's obituary  
 4. Newspaper - his wife's parents' 50th anniversary  
 5. Newspaper - his father-in-law's 89th birthday  
 6. Newspaper - his father-in-law's 90th birthday  
 7. Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 - Howard W. Monson

287. John Fred Roth  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-6 B:4;2-3,5(abt. 1885) BP:4 D:2;3(abt. 1933) F:1-6 M:1-6  
 WIFE:2-3,5 MD:5 MP:5  
 1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
 2. Maureen Smith [993]  
 3. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)  
 4. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)  
 5. Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934 (FamilySearch.org)  
 6. "History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [5422]

287S. Albiona C. Schliesman  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:3;1-2(Leona Schlesman) B:3  
 1. Maureen Smith [993]  
 2. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)  
 3. Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934 (FamilySearch.org)

288. Emma L. Roth  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:5;1-4(Emma) B:4 BP:4 F:1-5 M:1-5 HUSB:1-3  
 1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]  
 2. Maureen Smith [993]  
 3. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)  
 4. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)  
 5. "History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [5422]

289. Clara M. Roth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 D:1 BUR:1 F:1(assumed) M:1(assumed)

1. FindAGrave.org

290. Fannie Bertha Roth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-6;2(Fanny) B:3-5 BP:4-5 D:3-4 DP:3-4 F:1-2,4-6 M:1-6  
HUSB:1-4

1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
2. Maureen Smith [993]
3. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Ancestry.com)
4. Wulff/Pennington Family Tree by Andrea Wulff (ancestry.com public family tree)
5. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)
6. "History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [5422]

290S. Arthur C. Gillespie

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2;3(Arthur Gillispie) B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1

1. Wulff/Pennington Family Tree by Andrea Wulff (ancestry.com public family tree)
2. Mildred Bartz Tracy
3. Maureen Smith [993]

291. Wesley C. Roth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:5;1-4(Wesley) B:4;2-3(abt. 1892) BP:4 F:1-5 M:1-5 WIFE:2-3

1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
2. Maureen Smith [993]
3. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)
4. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)
5. "History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [5422]

292. Caroline I. "Carrie" Roth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:5 NICKNAME:1-4 B:4 BP:4 F:1-5 M:1-5 HUSB:1,3;2(Ray Hanson)

1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
2. Maureen Smith [993]
3. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)
4. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)
5. "History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [5422]

293. Reuben S. R. Roth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:5;1-3(Reuben);4(Ruben) B:4;2-3(abt. 1901) BP:4 D:2;3(1bt. 1918)

F:1-5 M:1-5

1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
2. Maureen Smith [993]
3. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)
4. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)

5. "History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [5422]

294. Carl Rolland Roth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7;8(Carl F.) B:4-6;7(1902/3) BP:5-6 D:2,4-5;3(abt. 1990)

DP:5

F:1-3,5-8 M:1-3,5-8

WIFE:1,5,7 MD:7 MP:6

1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
2. Maureen Smith [993]
3. Gramsch/Terwey Familienstammbaum by sudgramsch (ancestry.com public family tree)
4. SSDI - Carl R. Roth
5. OneWorldTree (ancestry.com)
6. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)
7. Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935 (FamilySearch.org)
8. "History of South Dakota" by Doane Robinson, Vol. II (1904) [5422]

294S. Clowe Louise Munden

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3;2(Chloie Mundweller);1(Cloe) B:3

1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
2. OneWorldTree (ancestry.com)
3. Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935 (FamilySearch.org)

295. Edith Reischke

She was deaf and mute from birth. She finally went blind. [1-4]

She had scarlet fever when little -- deaf and blind. [5]

She never married. [1-3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-7 B:7;2,5-6(1890) BP:7 D:5-6 F:1-7 M:1-6;7(Bertha Lovoff)

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Norene J. Loraff [1770]
3. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
4. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - her mother's obit
5. Maureen Smith [993,1394]
6. Benno Block [1394]
7. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)

296. Clara Christina Reischke

Residence: Minneapolis, MN [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 B:2-3,5-8 BP:7 D:2-3,6,8;5(1969) DP:8 F:1-6 M:1-6,8;7  
(Lovoff)

HUSB:2-5,8

1. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz
2. Norene J. Loraff [1770+]
3. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
4. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - her mother's obit
5. Maureen Smith [993]
6. Benno Block [1394]
7. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)
8. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (ancestry.com)

297. Hannah Eleanor Reischke

Residence: Portland, OR 1960 [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:1-2,4-6;7(12 AUG 1896) BP:6 D:2,4-5,7;1(1968) DP:7

F:1-6 M:1-5,7;6(Bertha Lovoff)

HUSB1(SMITH):1-2,4-5 HUSB2(BUEHLER):1-2,7;3(Frank Buchler) MD2:1

1. Norene J. Loraff [1770]
2. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
3. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - her mother's obit
4. Maureen Smith [993]
5. Benno Block [1394]
6. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)
7. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (ancestry.com)

297S. Donald Smith

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 D:1

1. Norene J. Loraff [1770]
2. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
3. Maureen Smith [993]
4. Benno Block [1394]

297S. Frank Buchler

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,4;3(Frank Buchler) D:1

1. Norene J. Loraff [1770]
2. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
3. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - her mother's obit
4. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (ancestry.com)

298. Hermay L. Reischke

She was deaf and mute from birth. [1-3]

She had scarlet fever when little -- deaf and blind. [5]

She never married. [1-3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:4-5,7-8;2-3(or Hermena?);6(Herma) B:7;4-6(1898) BP:7

D:4,8;5-6(1951) DP:8 BUR:4 F:1-7 M:1-6;7(Bertha Loroff)

1. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz
2. Norene J. Loraff [1770]
3. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
4. Her gravestone
5. Maureen Smith [993,1394]
6. Benno Block [1394]
7. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)
8. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955 (ancestry.com)

299. Linda Reischke

She was deaf and mute from birth and finally went blind. [1-4]

She had scarlet fever when little -- deaf and blind. [5]

She never married. [1-3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-7 B:7;5-6(1899) BP:7 D:5-6 F:1-7 M:1-6;7(Bertha Loroff)

1. Elsie Krause Brown and Frances Schultz

2. Norene J. Loraff [1770]
3. Mildred Bartz Tracy
4. The Grant County Review, Milbank, SD, NOV 1960 - her mother's obit
5. Maureen Smith [993,1394]
6. Benno Block [1394]
7. South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (ancestry.com)

309. Norene Janet Loraff

Cause of death: killed by her dogs on the family homestead [3-4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3;4-5(Noreen) B:5;2,4(1910) D:5;3-4(1981) DP:5(assumed)  
F:1-2 M:1-2

1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
2. Norene J. Loraff [[1770]
3. Fern Brown Graber
4. Maureen Smith [993]
5. SSDI - Norene Loraff

310. Carl R. Loraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:5;2(1912) D:3,5 DP:5(assumed) F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:2-4  
MD:2

1. Mildred Bartz Tracy [1707]
2. Norene J. Loraff [1770]
3. Beverly Krause Jones
4. Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002 (ancestry.com) - his children
5. SSDI - Carl R. Loraff

313. Anna Marie Kalis

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
1. Percy J. Schlesinger [5317]

Natalie Reschke Kalis and children

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b183bdbb-a4f5-4b9d-9165-61c3af9095f0&tid=8970820&pid=-841252967>

img Virginia & parents091

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=3fc5f537-15a5-4859-b3f3-fa48a99a285c&tid=8970820&pid=-841252967>

img Virginia & parents087

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=26e378f9-27ff-426e-a019-b66f421b24eb&tid=8970820&pid=-841252967>

Fred's Family (181)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=cb9a9327-24db-4919-b7b1-e8ffac8357a0&tid=8970820&pid=-841252967>

img Dan & Anna088

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=83588f0e-a239-4926-a6cb-6b63eab2b927&tid=8970820&pid=-841252967>

313S. Daniel Schlesinger

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 F:1 M:1  
WIFE:1 MD:1 MP:1



1. Percy J. Schlesinger [5317]  
img Uncle Dan090  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=5aabfc75-4398-4d35-8a7d-69a9a9dd2e25&tid=8970820&pid=-841203263>
314. Rudolph Kalis  
Rudolph Kalis and his wife, Anna, were the founders of the Emmanuel Pentecostal Church, Elizabeth, NJ and were pastors there for almost 40 years. A history of their work is available online at <http://www.joy-bringer-ministries.org/founders.html>  
Their son, Robert David and his wife, Ruth, followed after them until the 1990s.  
  
Natalie Reschke Kalis and children  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b183bdbb-a4f5-4b9d-9165-61c3af9095f0&tid=8970820&pid=-841252963>  
  
Rudolph Kalis  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7912bbbe-6391-4157-a18d-b9002ad7f695&tid=8970820&pid=-841252963>  
  
img Rudolph Kalis124  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=fb4903eb-63b4-4409-a46a-ca137a123fc4&tid=8970820&pid=-841252963>
- 314S. Anna Posta  
img Anna Postal22  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c4bf66d4-3b95-48d8-a268-ffcc30e09f40&tid=8970820&pid=-832930765>  
  
Anna Kalis  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=735772a2-e66b-47b1-9cac-63e4c830d5b6&tid=8970820&pid=-832930765>
315. Henry Kalis  
Natalie Reschke Kalis and children  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b183bdbb-a4f5-4b9d-9165-61c3af9095f0&tid=8970820&pid=-841252965>
316. Leocardia Bertha Kalis  
Natalie Reschke Kalis and children  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b183bdbb-a4f5-4b9d-9165-61c3af9095f0&tid=8970820&pid=-841252962>
317. Irma Kalis  
Natalie Reschke Kalis and children  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=b183bdbb-a4f5-4b9d-9165-61c3af9095f0&tid=8970820&pid=-841252959>
318. Adolph Reschke  
Ida and her brother Adolph  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9e355943-7e3c-46b4-bd86-21faa9c7b120&tid=8970820&pid=-860947329>  
  
Gus Olga Reschke206  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7c72eec6-6273-42d7-b614-6c87171d9338&tid=8970820&pid=-860947329>

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1(1903/4) BP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

319. **Gustave Reschke**

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1(1905/6) BP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

320. **Olga Ida Reschke**

Ida and her brother Adolph

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9e355943-7e3c-46b4-bd86-21faa9c7b120&tid=8970820&pid=-860946254>

Ida Reschke207

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=505b4240-f707-45e2-800f-57733cd44c57&tid=8970820&pid=-860946254>

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1(Ida) B:1(1908/9) BP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

320S. **Ancil Roy Beall**

Ray and Ancil

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=8a314abe-e45e-4127-b560-53ac55c3cfbd&tid=8970820&pid=-868435534>

Ancil Beall

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=00c12f65-c49b-46f5-ac06-9fbc36c6b82a&tid=8970820&pid=-868435534>

Ray, Ancil, Thayne, and Miriam

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=3e38de6e-a371-4989-9125-0886fbb6037c&tid=8970820&pid=-868435534>

Ray, Ancil, Thayne, and Miriam

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=ff3d5230-c5a5-45ce-8a48-198ea505e60d&tid=8970820&pid=-868435534>

Roy and Sons

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=114d5d7c-553d-4975-8fd6-85dfc9ec9165&tid=8970820&pid=-868435534>

Jack Beall, Harold Ford, unknown, Ken Ford, Ancil Beall

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e47c8275-d51a-4ef5-aea2-4091072d7768&tid=8970820&pid=-868435534>

Jack, Thayne, Roy C., Ancil and Ray Beall

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=6372496a-24bb-42f9-bf72-d8d0b2d21e68&tid=8970820&pid=-868435534>

Ancil Beall

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=c00e2b1f-96c4-47eb-82da-750d4d69d16a&tid=8970820&pid=-868435534>

Ray and Ancil

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=786cb1f9-d1f1-4c8f-9b24-639d2cd2071d&tid=8970820&pid=-868435534>

321. Robert Reschke

Gus Olga Reschke206

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7c72eec6-6273-42d7-b614-6c87171d9338&tid=8970820&pid=-858650702>

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1(1911/2) BP:1 F:1 M:1

1. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

322. Otto Reschke

Gus Olga Reschke206

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7c72eec6-6273-42d7-b614-6c87171d9338&tid=8970820&pid=-858650703>

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1(1912/3) BP:1 F:1 M:1

1. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

323. Elsie Goltz

Mundt Reschke135

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e1010c1b-f5d8-4a89-be06-b3cb6a6b2c90&tid=8970820&pid=-835491482>

Christine Emilie Elsie

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=04d0467a-0330-4413-9150-67cbd314406f&tid=8970820&pid=-835491482>

324. Hazel May Avery

Cause of death: general abdominal carcinomatiosis [4]

1920 Census: 664 Indiana Ave., South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI [8]

173/196 Avery, Hazel 23 MI USA Minn., oiler - piano  
factory

LeMieux, Mildred (sister) 20 MI USA Minn., occupation - none

Avery, Leslie (brother) 14 MI USA Minn.

LeMieux, Harold (nephew) 11 mos. MI MI MI

1930 Census: 664 Indiana Ave., South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI [9]

498/543 Avery, Hazel M. 33 MI MI Minn., cosmetician - beauty  
parlor

Leslie C. (bro.) 23 MI MI Minn., occupation - none

Mieux, Harold A. (nephew) 11 MI MI MI, occupation - none

Bird, Mildred (sister) 30 MI MI Minn., occupation - none

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4,6-9;5(Hazell) B:1,3-6;7-9(1896/7) BP:3,5,7-9;6(Geneva,  
Minn?) D:1-2,4 DP:4 BUR:1,4  
F:3-5 M:3-5,7

1. South Haven Twp. MI Cemetery Record Transcriptions [1392]

2. South Haven City Cemetery Records [1392]

3. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - VandenBosch/Avery [1392]

4. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Hazel VandenBosch 1964-407 [1392]

5. 1900 Census: Van Buren Co. MI

6. Hazel's birth record [5482]

7. 1910 Census: Van Buren Co. MI

8. 1920 Census: Van Buren Co. MI

9. 1930 Census: Van Buren Co. MI

324S. Henry VandenBosch

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;1or2(1887) BP:3 BUR:1or2 F:1or2 M:1or2

1. South Haven Twp. MI Cemetery Record Transcriptions [1392]
2. South Haven City Cemetery Records [1392]
3. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - VandenBosch/Avery [1392]

325. Vernice Ida Avery

Cause of death: sarcoma of kidney [2-3,6]

After 2 months, "her stomach measured 30 inches around." She had been treated in South Haven, Benton Harbor, and Chicago. [4]

Postmortem: tumor weighed over 7 pounds [6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6;7(Vernis) B:2-3,6-7;1? BP:7 D:3-6;1-2? DP:3;1-2? BUR:1-2 F:3,7 M:3,7

1. South Haven Twp. MI Cemetery Record Transcriptions [1392]  
- buried in lot owned by Alvin B. Avery (1812-1873)
2. South Haven City Cemetery Records [1392]
3. Van Buren Co. MI deaths - Vernice Avery C-164 [1392]
4. Morning Sentinel (South Haven, MI) 30 AUG 1901 - Vernice Avery obit [1392]
5. Morning Sentinel 31 AUG 1901 - Funeral today [1392]
6. Daily Tribune (South Haven, MI) 30 AUG 1901 - Vernice Avery obit [1392]
7. 1900 Census: Van Buren Co. MI

326. Mildred Irene Avery

Herald-Palladium 19 JUN 2002 [9]

SOUTH HAVEN -- Mildred I. LeMieux, 101, of South Haven died Monday, June 17, 2002, at River Ridge Retirement Village, South Haven.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, June 22, at Lakeview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to South Haven Area Hospice or Crohn's and Colitis Research Foundation. Friends wishing to sign the register online, leave a message for the family or share a short story about Mildred may do so at [www.FilbrandtFFH.com](http://www.FilbrandtFFH.com)

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:12(Mildred Irene Keene);1,8(Mildred D.);2-7,11,13(Mildred);9(Mildred I.);

10(Mildred and Mildred A.)

B:3(30 DEC 1900);2(DEC 1899);1(1900/1);4,6-7,11-12(1899/1900);8(1900);13(1900/1)

BP:12-13;2-7,11(MI) D:9;8(2002) DP:9 BUR:8-9 F:1-3,6-7,12-13 M:1-4,6-7,12-13

HUSB1(LeMieux):5-7,10 MD1:6,10 MP1:6,10

MEND1:1,10 - she claimed desertion and non-support; one child

HUSB2(Keene):7,10,12 MD2:7,10 MP2:7;10(MI)

MEND2:10 - she claimed desertation; was contested; 0 children

HUSB3(Bird):1,10-13 MD3:12;10(15 FEB 1929) MP3:12;10(MI)

MEND3:10 - she claimed non-support; not contested; 0 children

HUSB4(LeMieux):1,8-9,13 MD4:1,13 MP:4:1,13

She and Thomas are buried together; FindAGrave.com has a picture of their tombstone. The 1920 census says she was married. I found only

one Thomas who was likely (same age as tombstone: b. 1886). He was living with his mother and siblings, and he was listed as single. Nonetheless, the marriage seems to have endured. [Gordon Schermer - 5482]

1. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - LeMieux/Bird [1392]
2. 1900 Census: Van Buren Co. MI
3. Mildred's birth record
4. 1910 Census: Van Buren Co. MI
5. 1920 Census: Van Buren Co. MI - with sister, Hazel Avery
6. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCCB-462> : accessed 29 January 2016), Thomas Lemieux and Mildred Avery, 03 Aug 1918; citing reference Pg 251 Record #8931; FHL microfilm 1,019,199.
7. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCZZ-R4Z> : accessed 29 January 2016), Arthur W. Keene and Mildred Le Mieux, 01 May 1921; citing reference Pg 299 Record #9647; FHL microfilm 1,019,199.
8. FindAGrave.com - Mildred D. and Thomas C. LeMieux
9. Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 19 JUN 2002 - Mildred I. LeMieux obit
10. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 - her first 3 marriages
11. 1930 Census: Van Buren Co. MI - with sister, Hazel Avery
12. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Bird/Keene)
13. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Bird/LeMieux)

### 326S. Thomas C. LeMieux

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 B:2,3-4?;1,8(1888/9);5(1884/5);6(1886) BP:5,8 D:2-4,6  
DP:2,3-4? BUR:3-4,6,2?  
F:1,5,8 M:1,5,8

1. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - LeMieux/Bird [1392]
2. Van Buren Co. MI Deaths - Thomas LeMieux 1966-242 [1392]
3. South Haven Twp. MI Cemetery Record Transcriptions [1392]
4. South Haven City Cemetery Records [1392]
5. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCCB-462> : accessed 29 January 2016), Thomas Lemieux and Mildred Avery, 03 Aug 1918; citing reference Pg 251 Record #8931; FHL microfilm 1,019,199.
6. FindAGrave.com - Mildred D. and Thomas C. LeMieux
7. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952
8. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Bird/LeMieux)

### 326S. Arthur W. Keene

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1(Charles Keene) M:1(Kate Nicholson)  
1. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCZZ-R4Z> : accessed 29 January 2016), Arthur W. Keene and Mildred Le Mieux, 01 May 1921; citing reference Pg 299 Record #9647; FHL microfilm 1,019,199.

### 326S. William F. Bird

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1,3(Mr. Bird)  
1. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - LeMieux/Bird [1392]

2. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 - her first 3 marriages
3. 1930 Census: Van Buren Co. MI - wife living with sister, Hazel Avery

### 326S. Thomas C. LeMieux

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-8 B:2,3-4?;1,8(1888/9);5(1884/5);6(1886) BP:5,8 D:2-4,6  
 DP:2,3-4? BUR:3-4,6,2?  
 F:1,5,8 M:1,5,8
1. Van Buren Co. MI Marriages - LeMieux/Bird [1392]
  2. Van Buren Co. MI Deaths - Thomas LeMieux 1966-242 [1392]
  3. South Haven Twp. MI Cemetery Record Transcriptions [1392]
  4. South Haven City Cemetery Records [1392]
  5. "Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCCB-462 : accessed 29 January 2016), Thomas Lemieux and Mildred Avery, 03 Aug 1918; citing reference Pg 251 Record #8931; FHL microfilm 1,019,199.
  6. FindAGrave.com - Mildred D. and Thomas C. LeMieux
  7. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952
  8. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Bird/LeMieux)

### 327. Leslie Charles Avery

The Michigan Alumnus, 20 JAN 1934 [9]

As Athletic Director of the Silver Bay School, Leslie Charles Avery, '31ed, is located at Silver Bay, New York.

The Michigan Alumnus 1940 [6]

Leslie C. Avery, '31ed, g'32-'33, has located in St. Louis, Mo., where he represents the Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa and has his offices at 1230 Boatmen's Bank Bldg. Mr. Avery played football while on the Campus.

The Michigan Alumnus 15 JUL 1950 [7]

Leslie Avery, '31ed, M.S.'47, has been promotred to Assistant Professor of Physical Education in the College of Liberal Arts at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri.

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:8-9;3,5-6(Leslie C.);1-2,4,7(Leslie) B:4-5;1-2(1905/6);3(1906/7)  
 BP:1-3 D:4-5 DP:4 M:1  
 MD:5
1. 1910 Census: Van Buren Co. MI
  2. 1920 Census: Van Buren Co. MI - with sister, Hazel Avery
  3. 1930 Census: Van Buren Co. MI - with sister, Hazel Avery
  4. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (ancestry.com)
  5. Bacigalupo-Hair Family Tree (ancestry.com) by Rbacigalupo
  6. The Michigan Alumnus Vol. 47, page 213 found 28 JAN 2016 at [https://books.google.com/books?id=U\\_nhAAAAAAAJ&pg=PA213&lpq=PA213&dq=%22leslie+c.+avery%22&source=bl&ots=Wen aAqnLsq&sig=7SuRHDY0G5\\_Xx0g5nsOMgBG\\_hfw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiDq9ytjM7KAhUK6iYKHc8WAXYQ6AEISDAJ#v=onepage&q=%22leslie%20c.%20avery%22&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=U_nhAAAAAAAJ&pg=PA213&lpq=PA213&dq=%22leslie+c.+avery%22&source=bl&ots=Wen aAqnLsq&sig=7SuRHDY0G5_Xx0g5nsOMgBG_hfw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiDq9ytjM7KAhUK6iYKHc8WAXYQ6AEISDAJ#v=onepage&q=%22leslie%20c.%20avery%22&f=false) (picture of Leslie)
  7. The Michigan Alumnus 15 JUL 1950 (google online)
  8. Michigan Ensian - Volume 35 (1931)

9. The Michigan Alumnus Vol. 40 found 28 JAN 2016 at  
[https://books.google.com/books?id=aPXhAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA247&lpg=PA247&dq=%22leslie+charles+avery%22&source=bl&ots=2bbg1JTVBL&sig=Yi4g8kxghScITSyQvo2A2VUzp0&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjI3fz2kM7KAhWB6CYKHQNZB\\_gQ6AEIQTAJ#v=onepage&q=%22leslie%20charles%20avery%22&f=false](https://books.google.com/books?id=aPXhAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA247&lpg=PA247&dq=%22leslie+charles+avery%22&source=bl&ots=2bbg1JTVBL&sig=Yi4g8kxghScITSyQvo2A2VUzp0&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjI3fz2kM7KAhWB6CYKHQNZB_gQ6AEIQTAJ#v=onepage&q=%22leslie%20charles%20avery%22&f=false)

328. Christel Fromming

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1

1. LaRea Rose [564]

329. Jrmgard Fromming

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1

1. LaRea Rose [564]

330. Anneliese Fromming

She lived in Gottingen. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1

1. LaRea Rose [564]

331. Fredrick Hirsch

Residences: Fairbury, NE [3]

Beatrice, NE [4]

Cause of death: flu [3-5]

The Fairbury Journal, October 24, 1918 [3]

DIED IN BEATRICE

Fred Hirsch, formerly of Fairbury, died at Beatrice, Nebraska on Monday. Mr. Hirsch is the son of Mrs. Alwine Hirsch, residing at 1115 Maple Street. Mr. Hirsch died of the flu. He leaves a wife and three small children besides his mother and sisters of this city.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:1,6-7 BP:1,6-7 D:2,6-7 DP:7 F:1-2,6-7 M:2-3,6-7

WIFE:4-7 MEND:3-5

1. 1900 Census: Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson County, NE [400.5]
2. The Fairbury Journal - his step-mother's obituaries
3. The Fairbury Journal - his obituary
4. The Fairbury Journal - his widow's obituary
5. Letter from Rose Hirsch [1778]
6. LaRea Rose [564]
7. karen gould norman family tree found on Ancestry.com 2 FEB 2009 at <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/person.aspx?tid=777876&pid=-1943446764>

331S. Mary Elizabeth Johnson

The Fairbury Journal, November 7, 1918 [1]

DEATH OF MRS. FRED HIRSCH

Mrs. Fred Hirsch died Sunday November 3, 1918 at the home of her brother, J. K. Johnson at 207 Sixth Street, Fairbury, Nebraska at the age of 35 years, 7 months and 11 days from pneumonia.

Her husband died about 10 days ago previous of the same disease. She leaves three small children besides four brothers; J.K., T.A., Ress and Urba Johnson all residing here.

Mrs. Hirsch was a resident of Beatrice, Nebraska, coming to Fairbury

on the occasion of her husband's funeral and being taken sick while here.

Funeral services were held at the house Monday afternoon, Rev. Orrill, officiating and burial was in the Fairbury Cemetery.

!--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1,3 BP:3 D:1,3 DP:3 BUR:1

1. The Fairbury Journal - her obituary
2. LaRea Rose [564]
3. karen gould norman family tree found on Ancestry.com 2 FEB 2009 at <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/person.aspx?tid=777876&pid=-1943446764>

332. Lewis "Lew" Hirsch

Residence: Crete, NE 1942, 1972 [2-3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 NICKNAME:3 B:1,3-4 BP:1,4 D:4 F:1-4 M:2-4

WIFE:3-4 MD:3-4 MEND:3

1. 1900 Census: Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson County, NE [400.5]
2. The Fairbury Journal - his step-mother's obituaries
3. Letters from Bertha and Rose Hirsch [1778]
4. LaRea Rose [564]

332S. Zola Isabelle Richardson

Died at the dinner table. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 D:1

1. Letter from Rose and Bertha Hirsch [1778]
2. LaRea Rose [564]

333. Rose Hirsch

She never married. [3,5]

Residences: Fairbury, NE

- with her sisters Bertha & Elizabeth at 1115 Maple[2-3]  
Crete Manor Nursing Home, Crete, NE,  
for several yrs. bef. death [3]

Occupation: worked at Fairbury Laundry until it closed 1 DEC 1967 [3-4]

The Fairbury Journal & News, Tuesday, November 24, 1981 [3]

Rose Hirsch

Former Fairburian, Rose Hirsch, 95, died Saturday November 21, 1981 at the Crete Manor Nursing Home in Crete, Nebraska where she had resided the past several years.

The daughter of Frederick and Bertha Mitchke Hirsch, she was born Octboer 29, 1886 at Fairbury. She and her late sisters, Bertha and Elizabeth, resided together at 1115 Maple Street for many years.

Miss Hirsch was employed until her retirement at the Fairbury Laundry.

Surviving at nieces and nephews including Jean Torrey of Fairbury and Thelma Busboom of Crete, Nebr.

Services were November 23, 1981 in the Traum, Vance, Gerdes Chapel with the Rev. Tim Torrey of Western, Nebr. a great nephew, officiating. Burial was in the Fairbury Cemetery.

Relatives attending the services were Mr. and Mrs. Art Busboom of Crete, Nebr., Evelyn Bode of Seattle, Washington, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hirsch and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hirsch and daughter Denise of Cheyenne,



Wyoming, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hirsch and son Ronald and Jim Hirsch of Powhattan, Kansas, Rosie Adermott, Carol and Mike Brady of Topeka, Kansas, Arva Jean Penton of Lincoln, Nebr., the Rev. and Mrs. Timothy Torrey of Western, Nebr., Mr. and Mrs. Steve Smith and daughter of Friend, Nebr., and Mr. and Mrs. Larry Weiner and Jean Torrey of Fairbury, Nebr.

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-6 B:1,3-6 BP:1,3,5-6 D:3,5 DP:3 BUR:3 F:1-3,5 M:2-3,5  
1. 1900 Census: Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson County, NE [400.5]  
2. The Fairbury Journal - her step-mother's obituaries  
3. Fairbury Journal & News - her obituary  
4. Letters from Rose Hirsch [1778]  
5. LaRea Rose [564]  
6. 1910 Census: Jefferson Co. NE

334. Bertha Hirsch

She never married. [3,5]  
Elizabeth, Rose, and Bertha lived together. [4]  
Residence: 1115 Maple Street, Fairbury, NE [2-3]  
Occupation: worked at Fairbury Laundry until it closed 1 DEC 1967 [4]

The Fairbury Journal-News, Tuesday, February 21, 1978 [3]

Miss Bertha Hirsch

Bertha Hirsch, 90, of 1115 Maple Street in Fairbury died February 18, 1978 at the Jefferson County Memorial Hospital.

She was a member of the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors include a sister, Miss Rose Hirsch, of Fairbury and many nieces and nephews.

Services were held at 2 p.m. this afternoon in the Traum, Vance, Gerdes Chapel with Rev. Nye Bond officiating. Memorial to the heart fund. Burial was in the Fairbury Cemetery.

The Fairbury Journal-News, Friday February 24, 1978 [3]

Bertha Hirsch

Bertha Hirsch was born January 22, 1888 in Fairbury, Nebraska and died February 18, 1978 at the Jefferson County Memorial Hospital. She was one of eight children born to Frederick and Bertha Hirsch.

She was a member of the United Methodist Church and the Royal Neighbors of America.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 4 brothers, Frederick, Lewis, Martin and Alvin and two sisters, Elizabeth and Minnie.

She is survived by her sister, Rose Hirsch, of Fairbury and many nieces and nephews.

Rev. Nye O. Bond officiated at the service which was held Tuesday February 21, 1978, 2 p.m. at the Traumn Vance, Gerdes Funeral Parlor. Interment was in the Fairbury Cemetery. Pall Bearers were Arthur Busboom, Larry Weiner, Dennis Hirsch, Jim Hirsch, Fred Hirsch and Eugene Hirsch.

Relatives attending the services were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Busboom of Crete, Nebr, Mrs. Arva Jean Penton of Lincoln, Nebr., Dennis and Glenda Hirsch of Hiawatha, Kansas, Carol Hirsrsch, Peggy Hirsch and Rose Hirsch Adermoot of Topeka, Kans. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hirsch and family and Jame Hirsch of Powhattan, Kansas, Evelyn Bade of Seattle, Wash., Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hirsch, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hirsch & Dennis and Mrs. Emma Hirsch of

Cheyenne, Wyoming, & Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hirsch of Dale City, Virginia.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:1,3-6 BP:1,3,5-6 D:3;5(18 FEB 1973) DP:3 BUR:3  
F:1-3,5 M:2-3,5

1. 1900 Census: Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson Co., NE [400.5]
2. The Fairbury Journal - her step-mother's obituaries
3. Fairbury Journal-News - her obituaries
4. Letters from Rose and Bertha Hirsch [1778]
5. LaRea Rose [564]
6. 1910 Census: Jefferson Co. NE

335. Alwine Augusta Johanne Mietschke

Schwedenberg is a settlement in the Gut Carlswald. This settlement was about 3.1 km southeast of Grünwalde, which today is known as Role. In 1871 Schwedenberg had 4 families and 40 people. By 1905 there were only 37 people. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Augusta) B:2 BP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:1

1. LaRea Rose [564]
2. Stephen R. Miller [5482]

336. Lisbeth Mietschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 D:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1

1. LaRea Rose [564]

337. Paul Mietschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1

1. LaRea Rose [564]

338. Max Mietschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1 WIFE:1

1. LaRea Rose [564]

339. Walter Mitschke

He immigrated to Minnesota in MAY 1923. [2]

Residence: Kansas City, MO [1]

Cause of death: heart attack in his shop [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2 BP:2 D:1-2 BUR:1 F:2 M:2 WIFE:1

1. Letters from Elizabeth and Rose Hirsch [1778]
2. LaRea Rose [564]
3. Benno Block [1394]

339S. Maurine Scherer

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1,3 D:3 DP:3(assumed)

1. LaRea Rose [564]
2. Letter from Rose and Bertha Hirsch [1778]
3. SSDI - Maurine Mitschke

340. Elizabeth Louise "Lizzie" Hirsch

She never married. [3,6]

Elizabeth, Rose, and Bertha lived together. [4]

Occupation: Teacher [2-4]

Residence: Fairbury, NE [2-3]

The Fairbury Daily News, Friday, November 6, 1959 [3]

Miss Hirsch, 66, Dies, taught in Schools 27 years

Elizabeth Hirsch, a teacher in the Fairbury public schools for 27 years died today at the age of 66 years.

She left the school system last spring, after teaching the second grade for many years. All 27 of her years of teaching were at West School.

Survivors include two sisters, Rose and Bertha Hirsch of Fairbury, brothers, Lewis of Crete, Nebr. and Alvin of Powhattan, Kansas.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Sunday at the Presbyterian Church, Rev. Jones officiating. Burial will be at Fairbury Cemetery.

Services are being handled by Traums Funeral Home.

The Fairbury Journal, Thursday November 12, 1959 [3]

Miss Elizabeth Hirsch Dies, Taught 46 Years

Miss Elizabeth Hirsch of Fairbury, teacher for 46 years, died in a local hospital Friday November 6, 1959 after a lingering illness.

Elizabeth Louise, daughter of Frederick and Alwine Mitschke Hirsch, was born in Fairbury, Nebraska August 17, 1893. She attended Fairbury schools and decided on a teaching career. After receiving training in the Peru State Teachers College she taught for 46 years. Nineteen years were spent in rural schools and the past 27 years in our West Ward school. She taught third generation children.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church since January 28, 1905, and for a number of years taught in the church school.

Miss Hirsch was a member of the Royal Neighbors of America.

Preceding her in death were her parents, two brothers, Fred and Martin and one sister, Minnie.

She is survived by two sisters, Rose and Bertha of Fairbury, two brothers, Lewis Hirsch of Crete, Nebraska and Alvin Hirsch of Powhattan, Kansas and nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services were Sunday afternoon in the Presbyterian Church with the pastor, Rev. R. W. Jones, officiating. Miss Sharon Junker was soloist and Mrs. Harold Chatelain, organist. Pall bearers were Tom Zwiefel, Harry Zwiefel, Lewis Holloway, Carl Huss, Cecil Henrickson and Joh Jelinek. Burial was in the Fairbury Cemetery.

The Fairbury Daily News, Friday, November 13, 1959 [3]

Elizabeth Louise Hirsch

Miss Elizabeth Louise Hirsch was born in Fairbury August 17, 1893, the daughter of Frederick and Alwine Mitschke Hirsch. She died in a local hospital on Friday November 6, 1959 after a lingering illness.

She attended the Fairbury schools and in her youth decided on a teaching career. After receiving training in the Peru State Teachers College, she taught for 46 years. 19 years were spent in rural schools and the other 27 years were spent in our West Ward School. There she taught third generation children.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Fairbury since January 28, 1905 and for a number of years taught in the church schools.

She was a member of the Royal Neighbors of America.

She was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers, Fred and Martin and one sister, Minnie.

She is survived by two sisters, Rose and Bertha of Fairbury, two brothers, Lewis Hirsch of Crete, Nebraska and Alvin Hirsch of Powhattan, Kansas and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held in the First Presbyterian Church, with the pastor, the Rev. Robert W. Jones, officiating on Sunday November 8, 1959 at 2:30 p.m. Interment was in the Fairbury Cemetery.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-6,8 NICKNAME:1,7 B:1,3,6-7 BP:1,3,6-7 D:3,5-6,8 DP:3  
BUR:3

F:1-3,5-6 M:2-3,5-6

1. 1900 Census: Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson County, NE [400.5]
2. The Fairbury Journal - her mother's obituaries
3. Her obituaries: The Fairbury Daily (Nov. 6 & 13)  
The Fairbury Journal (Nov. 12)
4. Cards and letters from her to Elsie Krause Brown [1778+]
5. Letters from Rose Hirsch [1778]
6. LaRea Rose [564]
7. 1910 Census: Jefferson Co. NE
8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

341. (name unknown) Hirsch

Mother had 3 out of 5 children living in 1900.

342. (name unknown) Hirsch

Mother had 3 out of 5 children living in 1900.

343. Wilhelmine "Minnie" Hirsch

Residence: Cheyenne, WY, in April 1942 [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:5 NICKNAME:2-5,7(Minnie);4(Mena/Mina);  
6(Martin-confused with baby bro.)

B:5-7 BP:5-7 D:5 F:1,4-6 M:1,4-6

HUSB:1,4-5

1. The Fairbury Journal - her mother's obituaries
2. The Fairbury Journal & News - her sisters (Elizabeth & Bertha's) obituaries
3. Letter from Elizabeth Hirsch to Elsie Krause Brown [1778]
4. Letters from Bertha and Rose Hirsch [178]
5. LaRea Rose [564]
6. 1900 Census: Fairbury Prec., Jefferson Co., NE [400.5]
7. 1910 Census: Jefferson Co. NE

343S. Daniel James Torrey

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4 BP:4 D:4;2(13 NOV 1967) DP:4

1. The Fairbury Journal - her mother's obituaries
2. Letters from Bertha and Rose Hirsch [1778]
3. LaRea Rose [564]
4. Long-Holland family tree (ancestry.com)

344. Martin "Cot" Hirsch

Residence: Fairbury, NE birth-1952 [1-2]

Morrowville, KS 1952-death [1]  
Occupation: brick laying [1]

The Fairbury Daily News, Wednesday, July 22, 1953 [1]  
Hirsch Funeral

Funeral services for Martin Hirsch will be at 2:30 p.m. Thursday from the Presbyterian Church, the Rev. Phillip King of Morrowville, Kansas officiating. Burial will be in the Fairbury Cemetery.

The Fairbury Daily News, Friday, July 24, 1953 [1]  
Relatives attend Last Rites for Martin Hirsch

Attending the funeral services for Martin Hirsch held Thursday afternoon at the Presbyterian Church were his daughters, Pvt. Geraldine O'Neil of Fort Ritchie, Maryland and Pvt. Wilma Hirsch who is stationed in Denver, Colo., his son Calvin Hirsch of Offutt A.F.B. at Omaha, Nebraska and his brother, Alvin Hirsch of Powhattan, Kansas and a host of cousins and family. Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Mitschke and son of Kansas City, Missouri attended.

Pvt. Wilma Hirsch who is on a 20 day leave is being transferred from Denver, Colorado to Fort Meyer near Washington D.C. which is a little more than 100 miles from Fort Ritchie, Maryland where her sister is stationed.

Pvt. Geraldine O'Neil's husband is stationed at Offutt A.F.B. in Omaha, Nebraska. Mrs. O'Neil will be here until July 31.

The Fairbury Daily News, Saturday, July 25, 1953 [1]  
Martin Hirsch

Martin Hirsch of Morrowville, Kansas passed this life July 18, 1953 at the age of 53 years.

Martin Hirsch, son of Frederick and Alwine Hirsch, was born March 6, 1900 at Fairbury, Nebraska. He spent his entire life in and near Fairbury until he moved to a farm near Morrowville, Kansas a little over a year ago.

On August 22, 1925 he was united in marriage to Erma Helen Rutherford of Arcadia and to this union eight children were born, four sons and four daughters.

He attended the Fairbury Schools and when a young man he took up the trade of brick laying under the late John Kirkland, in which he continued until the time of his death.

His parents, one brother and one sister preceded him in death.

Surviving are his wife Erma, sons Ora and Wayne, daughters, Elaine and Karrie all of Morrowville, Kansas, sons Calvin and Eugene, daughters Geraldine O'Neil and Wilma Hirsch all of the armed forces, brothers, Lewis Hirsch of Crete, Nebr. and Alvin Hirsch of Powhattan, Kansas; sisters, Rose, Bertha and Elizabeth Hirsch of Fairbury; four grandsons, nieces and nephews and many friends.

Funeral services were Thursday at the Fairbury Presbyterian Church, the Rev. Phillip King officiating. Burial was in the Fairbury Cemetery.

Fairbury News [1]

Martin Hirsch of Morrowville, Kansas, resident of Jefferson County for many years passed away at Almena, Kansas, Saturday July 18, 1953 at the age of 53 years.

Martin Hirsch, son of Frederick and Alvina Hirsch, was born March 6, 1900, at Fairbury, Nebraska. He spent his entire life in and near

Fairbury until he moved to a farm near Morrowville, Kansas a little over a year ago.

On August 22, 1925, he married Erma Helen Rutherford of Arcadia, Nebraska and to them 8 children were born, four sons and four daughters.

He attended the Fairbury schools and when a young man took up the trade of bricklaying under the late John Kirkland and continued in the trade until the time of his death.

His parents, one brother and one sister preceded him in death.

Surviving are his wife Erma, sons Ora and Wayne and daughters, Alaine and Karrie all of Morrowville, Kansas, sons Calvin and Eugene and daughters Geraldine O'Neal and Wilma Hirsch of the Armed Forces, brothers Lewis Hirsch of Crete, Nebraska and Alvin Hirsch of Powhattan, Kansas, sisters Rose, Bertha and Elizabeth Hirsch of Fairbury and four grandsons.

Funeral services were held this (Thursday) afternoon at the presbyterian Church with Rev. Phillip King of Morrowville, Kansas officiating. Burial in Fairbury Cemetery.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 NICKNAME:5 B:1,5-6 BP:1,5-6 D:1,3,5 DP:5 BUR:1,5

F:1-2,4-5 M:1-2,4-5

WIFE:1,3-5 MD:1,5 MP:5 MEND:1,3

1. Fairbury Daily News - his obituaries and death notice
2. The Fairbury Journal - his mother's obituaries
3. The Fairbury Journal - his widow's obituary
4. Letters from Rose and Bertha Hirsch [1778]
5. LaRea Rose [564]
6. 1910 Census: Jefferson Co. NE

344S. Erma Helen Rutherford

Residences: Arcadia [2]

Fairbury, NE [1]

Cheyenne, WY [1]

The Fairbury Journal News, Tuesday, November 21, 1978 [1]

Mrs. Erma Hirsch

Mrs. Erma Hirsch, 74, of Cheyenne, Wyoming, formerly of Fairbury, died at Cheyenne on Saturday Nov. 18, 1978.

Mrs. Hirsch operated the Silver Age Rest Home at Second and "I" Streets for many years.

She was born October 4, 1904 at Fullerton, Nebraska, the daughter of Bill and Armitta Illian. She was preceded in death by her husband, Martin Hirsch, in 1953.

Survivors include her sons, Calvin and Wayne, both of Fairbury, Eugene of Cheyenne and LaVern of Stockbridge, Georgia; daughters, Geraldine O'Neil of Klamath Falls, Oregon, LaRae Doucett of Monte Vista, Colorado, Aline Tracy of Firestone, California and Karrie Warrell of Warner Robins, Georgia, 28 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were this Tuesday afternoon in the First Presbyterian Church here with Rev. John Barklund officiating. Burial was in the Fairbury Cemetery.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1,4 BP:1,4 D:1,4 DP:1,4 BUR:1,4

F:5;4(Fred Illian);1(Bill Illian) M:1,4-5

1. The Fairbury Journal - her obituary

2. Fairbury Daily News - her husband's obituary
3. Letter from Bertha and Rose Hirsch [1778]
4. LaRea Rose [564]
5. FamilySearch.org (submitter Janis O'Malley)

345. Alvin Carl Hirsch

He was born after his father died.

Residence: Powhattan, KS, in 1942 and 1953 [1-2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:3,5-6 BP:5-6 D:5;7(JUN 1964) F:1-2,4-5 M:1,4-5  
WIFE:4-5 MD:5

1. The Fairbury Journal - his mother's obituaries
2. Fairbury Daily News - his brother Martin's obituary
3. Letter from Elizabeth Hirsch to Elsie Krause Brown [1778]
4. Letters from Bertha and Rose Hirsch [1778]
5. LaRea Rose [564]
6. 1910 Census: Jefferson Co. NE
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

346. Amiel Mischke

Could not find him after the 1910 census. Did not find that he registered for WWI. [CAS]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Ameal) B:1;2(FEB 1897) BP:1-2 F:1 M:1-2

1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
2. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
2. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with his Kesterke grandparents

347. Charles Mischke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2;3(Chas. Michke) B:3;1(19 MAY 1898 per death rec);2(JUL 1898)  
BP:3;1(Lake Twp.);2(MI) D:1 DP:1 F:1,3 M:1-3

1. Stephen R. Miller [5422]
2. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. "Michigan, Births, 1867-1902" (FamilySearch.org)

348. William Carl Griechen

Occupation: farmer; Auto Specialities employee [1,4]

Residence: Hollywood Road [4]

Religion: member Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph [1,4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-7;2(Wm. G.-sic) B:1-3 BP:1,3;2(St. Joe.-sic) D:3,7 DP:1,3  
BUR:3

F:1,4,6 M:1 WIFE:1-2,4 MD:1,4 MP:1,4 MEND:1

1. Newspaper - his obituary
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his unnamed child born 1934 [5]
3. His memorial card
4. Newspaper - his 25th wedding anniversary
5. Hattie Griechen Fender
6. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
Herman Griechen obit
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

348S. Wanda Piehl

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,4 B:1 BP:1 F:3

1. Berrien Co. MI births - her unnamed son born 1934 [5]
2. Newspaper - her husband's obituary
3. Newspaper - her 25th wedding anniversary
4. Hattie Griechen Fender

349. Frieda Griechen

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2;3(Frida) B:1,3 BP:2-3 D:3(age5m19d);1(1899) DP:2;3  
(Berrien Twp.)

BUR:1,3 F:1-3 M:2-3

1. Her gravestone [321]
2. Hattie Griechen Fender
3. Her death certificate found at  
<http://cdm16317.contentdm.oclc.org/cdm/singleitem/collection/pl29401coll7/id/681661/rec/1> [5153]

350. "Hattie" Hedwig Emma Augusta Griechen

Occupation: retired from Simplicity Pattern Company in Niles, MI -  
secretary [2,5]

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran, Niles, MI [5]

Residence: 210 N. 8th St., Niles, MI [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:5-6 NICKNAME:1-5 B:2 BP:2,5 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:4-6 M:4-5

HUSB:3-6 MD:3,5 MP:5;3(St. Joseph Co. IN) MEND:5

1. Fern Brown Graber
2. Newspaper - her obituary
3. St. Joseph Co. IN marriages - hers [328]
4. Newspaper - her brother William's 25th wedding anniversary
5. Hattie Griechen Fender [1773+]
6. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
Herman Griechen obit

350S. Theodore Leonard Fender

Military service: WWI - Sargent [1]

Occupation: post office [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 CHR:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1

1. Hattie Griechen Fender [1773]

351. Elsie Bertha Griechen

Religion: member of St. Paul's Lutheran in Buchanan. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1 BP:1(Oronoko Twp.);3 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:3-4 M:3

HUSB:1-4 MD:2 MP:2 MEND:1-2

1. Newspaper - her obituary
2. Newspaper - her husbands'd obituary
3. Hattie Griechen Fender
4. Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
Herman Griechen obit



351S. Albert Siekman Sr.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:2-3 D:1,3 DP:2-3 BUR:2 F:3 M:3

1. Newspaper - his wife's obituary
2. Newspaper - his obituary
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]

352. Frederick Griechen

Residences: Cassopolis, MI [2]  
Florida in 1987 [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 NICKNAME:4 B:3(she thought the year was 1906) BP:3 F:1-4  
M:3

WIFE1(Ethel):3 MEND1:3

WIFE2(Cora):3

1. Newspaper - his sister Elsie's obituary
2. Newspaper - his brother William's obituary
3. Hattie Griechen Fender
- 4., Stephen R. Miller [5422]  
Herman Griechen obit

353. Herbert H. Lohraff

He never married. [1]

Cause of death: bone disease - bones kept breaking [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]
2. His gravestone [7]

354. William Charles Lohraff

Residence: Berrien Springs, MI [1]  
Cause of death: heart attack [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1

WIFE:1-2 MD:2 MP:1-2 MEND:2

1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]
2. Herald-Palladium 8 MAY 2001 - Lillian E. Lohraff obit

354S. Lillian E. Krieger

Herald-Palladium -- Lillian E. Lohraff [2]

BERRIEN SPRINGS -- Lillian E. Lohraff, 90, of Berrien Springs died Monday, May 7, 2001, at Lakeland Hospital, St. Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday, May 10, at Trinity Lutheran Church, Berrien Springs, with the Rev. Gary Williams officiating. Burial will follow in North Shore Memory Gardens, Hagar Shores. Memorials may be made to the Berrien Springs Trinity Lutheran School or to Gateway Inc.

Mrs. Lohraff was born Dec. 26, 1910, in Baroda, the daughter of John and Augusta (Schlender) Krieger. She married William C. Lohraff on June 29, 1935, in Glendora, and he preceded her in death on March 14, 1958. In addition to being a homemaker and raising five sons, she worked for 25 years as custodian of the Berrien Springs Trinity Lutheran School. She was a member of the Berrien Springs Trinity Lutheran Church, as well as

the Trinity Lutheran Ladies Aid. She also had been active in the Central County Center for Senior Citizens.

She is survived by four sons -- Lester (Betty Jane) Lohraff of Jefferson City, Mo., Gordon (Judy) Lohraff of Buchanan, Warren Lohraff of Berrien Springs and Ralph (Irene) Lohraff of Eau Claire; a daughter-in-law, Norma Lohraff of Three Oaks; six grandchildren -- Timothy (Jeanette) Lohraff of Chicago, Beth (Paul) Nowak of South Bend, Ind., Kevin (Jane) Lohraff of Jefferson City, Kenton (Fonda) Lohraff of Dixon, Mo., David (Carey) Lohraff of Galien and Jonathan (Michelle) Lohraff of Lyndora, Pa.; and two great-grandchildren -- Julia Lohraff of Galien and Cedar Lohraff of Dixon.

In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Dale Lohraff, on Jan. 20, 1998; and several brothers and sisters.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:2 M:2

1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774]
2. South Bend Tribune 8 MAY 2001 - Lillian E. Lohraff obit [1334]  
Herald-Palladium 8 MAY 2001 - Lillian E. Lohraff obit

355. John "Johnnie" Lohraff

Cause of death: acute leukemia [1]  
Hodg. disease [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 NICKNAME:2-3 B:1-3 BP:1,3 D:1-3 DP:1,3 BUR:1-2 F:1-3  
M:1-3

1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774]
2. His gravestone [7]
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]

356. Harry Albert August Lohraff

All information about his descendants are from Juanita Lohraff Barker (except his grandson Larry). [1]

Residence: Mead Road, Buchanan, MI [2]  
Cause of death: heart attack [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1-3 BP:1-2 D:1-3 DP:1-2 BUR:1-3 F:1-2 M:1-2  
WIFE:1-2,4 MD:1-2 MP:1-2 MEND:1  
1. Juanita Lohraff Barker [1775]  
2. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]  
3. His gravestone [317]  
4. Phyllis Shea-Lohraff obituary found 1 JUN 2014 at  
<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/southbendtribune/obituary.aspx?n=phyllis-shea-lohraff&pid=171184022&fhid=8853>

356S. Shirley Ann Schlutt

She married a second time and had four more children. [1]

Shirley A. Rundborg [4]

BUCHANAN -- Shirley A. Rundborg, 85, of Buchanan died at 10:40 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 5, 2004, at Lakeland Hospital, St. Joseph, of natural causes.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday, Oct. 8, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Buchanan, with the Rev. Thomas Nowak officiating.

Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. today, Oct. 7, at Hoven Funeral Home, Buchanan, and also at the church on Friday from 9 a.m. until time of service. Memorials may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Buchanan.

Mrs. Rundborg was born July 4, 1919, in Baroda, and was a life long area resident. She was a homemaker and a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Buchanan.

On Aug. 6, 1949, she married James F. Rundborg Sr. in Baroda. He survives along with sons -- James F. Rundborg Jr. of DeWitt, Mich., and Larry Gene Lohraff of Berrien Springs; daughters -- Patricia Kay Rundborg of Buchanan, Kathleen Marie Younger of Dowagiac, Carol Ann McCarty of Galien, Phyllis Shea of Buchanan and Juanita Barker of Sister Lakes; 10 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; brothers -- Elvie Schlutt of St. Joseph, Edward Schlutt of Lafayette, Calif., Carl Schlutt of Park Forest, Ill.; and sisters -- Doris Freehling of Eau Claire and Matilda Jones of Niles.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Terry Earl Rundborg, in 1974; and three brothers, Louis Schlutt, Nelson Schlutt and Leslie Schlutt.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2,4-5 B:4 BP:1,4 D:4 DP:4 BUR:4 F:1,3 M:1,3  
HUSB2(Rundborg):4-5 MD2:4 MEND2:4  
1. Juanita Lohraff Barker [1775]  
2. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]  
3. Her parents' gravestones in Ruggles Cem., Baroda, MI [317]  
4. Herald-Palladium 7 OCT 2004 - Shirley A. Rundborg obit  
5. Phyllis Shea-Lohraff obituary found 1 JUN 2014 at  
<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/southbendtribune/obituary.aspx?n=phyllis-shea-lohraff&pid=171184022&fhid=8853>

357. Mabel Edna Lohraff

Cause of death: stroke [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:1-2 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1 MD:1  
MP:1  
1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]  
2. Her gravestone [7]

357S. Otto Paul Kettelhut

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1,3 BP:3 D:1,3 DP:3 BUR:1 F:1,3 M:1,3  
WIFE2(GOOCH):3  
1. His & parents' gravestones [7]  
2. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774]  
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]  
4. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 14 MAR 2006 - Rose Ottillie Freier obit

358. Elmer Carl Henry "Mike" Lohraff

All information about his descendants is from Juanita Lohraff Barker (except additional from Judith's gravestone).

Cause of death: accident [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 NICKNAME:1 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:1-2 F:1 M:1  
WIFE:1,3 MD:1 MP:1

1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]
2. His gravestone [7]
3. FindAGrave.com - Alice Richter Lohraff

358S. Alice Richter

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Alice Wagner) B:2 D:2 BUR:2

1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]
2. FindAGrave.com - Alice Richter Lohraff

359. Anna Martha Bertha Lohraff

All information about her descendants is from Juanita Lohraff Barker (except additional from Deborah's gravestone).

Residence: Hinchman, MI [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1 D:3 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1-3 MD:1 MP:1

1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]
2. Her gravestone [7]
3. SSDI - Anna Reisig

359S. Edward H. Reisig

Occupation: welder [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:3 D:2-3 DP:3 BUR:1-2 F:3-4 M:3-4

1. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]
2. His gravestone [7]
3. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]
4. His parents' gravestone, Hinman Cem., Baroda Twp., Berrien Co., MI [382]

360. Frances Nora Lohraff

All information about her descendants is from Juanita Lohraff Barker. [1]

Residence: Scottdale, MI [2]

Cause of death: stroke [2]

!--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:2 M:2 HUSB:2 MD:2 MP:2

1. Juanita Lohraff Barker
2. Anna Lohraff Reisig [1774+]

361. Carl Frederick Rudlaff

Occupation: fruit farmer [1]

Farmed a large parcel of land on Red Bud Trail in Oronoko Twp. for 43 years. Their home was just across the street from his parent's farm. Upon retirement, they moved to a small home at 606 Rose Hill Road in Berrien Springs, where both were involved in activities at Trinity Lutheran Church. [6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5,7;6(Carl Frederick) B:1-3,5-6 BP:1-2 D:2-7 DP:2

BUR:2-3,6 F:2,5-6 M:2,5-6  
WIFE:1-7 MD:2-4,6 MP:2,4,6 MEND:2,4

1. August and Leona Rudlaff
2. Newspaper - his obituary
3. His gravestone [322]
4. Newspaper - his widow's obit
5. William Remus [1435]
6. Rudlaff Family compiled by Ellen Zielke Machemer [1435]
7. Newspaper 8 FEB 1997 - Fred Rudlaff obit

361S. Augusta "Gusta" Hebner

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 NICKNAME:2 B:1,3-5 BP:3-5 D:3-5,7 DP:3-4 BUR:3

1. Her gravestone [322]
2. August and Leona Rudlaff
3. Newspaper 7 MAY 1995 - her obit
4. William Remus [1435]
5. Rudlaff Family compiled by Ellen Zielke Machemer [1435]
6. Newspaper JUL 1994 - Five Generations
7. Newspaper 8 FEB 1997 - Fred Rudlaff obit

362. Adolph Berthold Herman Rudlaff

Residences: Berrien Springs - Red Bud Trail farm (parents) [2]  
Oconomowoc, WI (until June 1984, 31 years) [1,3]  
38094 Park Ave. in 1979 [3]  
Berrien Springs June 1984-death [1]  
Occupation: dairy farmer for 31 years [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:1,4-6 BP:1-2,5-6 D:1,4-6 DP:1,6 BUR:1,5-6  
F:2,4-5 M:2,4-5  
WIFE:1-3,5 MD:1-3,5 MP:5 MEND:1

1. Newspaper - his obituary
2. August and Leona Rudlaff
3. Newspaper - his 50th wedding anniversary
4. William Remus [1435]
5. Rudlaff Family compiled by Ellen Zielke Machemer [1435]
6. Adolph B. Rudlaff memorial card [1435]

362S. Lydia Rosie Alvina Hauch

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:4-6 BP:5-6 D:4,6 DP:4,6 BUR:6

1. Newspaper - Adolph Rudlaff obit
2. August and Leona Rudlaff
3. Newspaper - their 50th wedding anniversary
4. South Bend Tribune 4 NOV 1999 - Lydia H. Rudlaff obit [1435]
5. Rudlaff Family compiled by Ellen Zielke Machemer [1435]
6. Lydia H. Rudlaff memorial card [1435]

363. August Frederick Rudlaff

Residence: Niles, MI [1]  
Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran, Niles, MI [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4;5(or August Fredrich) B:1-2;4-5(2 JUL 1906) BP:1-2,5  
D:2,4-5;3(30 MAY 1986) DP:2,5 BUR:2,5 F:1,4-5 M:1,4-5

WIFE:1-3,5 MD:1-3,5 MP:1,3,5 MEND:2-3

1. August and Leona Rudlaff
2. Newspaper - his obituary
3. South Bend Tribune 8 MAR 2002 - Leona D. Rudlaff obit [1297]
4. William Remus [1435]
5. Rudlaff Family compiled by Ellen Zielke Machemer [1435]

363S. Leona Dorothy Duprey

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:3-4 BP:3-4 D:3-4 DP:3 BUR:3 F:3 M:3

1. August and Leona Rudlaff
2. Newspaper - his obituary
3. South Bend Tribune 7 MAR 2002 - Leona D. Rudlaff death notice [1297]  
South Bend Tribune 8 MAR 2002 - Leona D. Rudlaff obit [1297]
4. Rudlaff Family compiled by Ellen Zielke Machemer [1435]

364. Christof Rudlaff

Court records list his name as Augustus and Leona Rudlaff also said August called him Augustus. His gravestone says Christof. [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-4;1(Gristiff) B:1-4 BP:2-3 D:1-4 DP:2-3 BUR:1-2  
F:1-4 M:1-4

1. His gravestone in Rose Hill Cemetery, Berrien Springs, MI [322]
2. August and Leona Rudlaff
3. William Remus [1435]
4. Rudlaff Family compiled by Ellen Zielke Machemer [1435]

365. Elmer C. Kent

His wife was a widow with two children. He did not have children. [1]  
Residence: Brownway, Benton Harbor, MI [1]  
Military service: none [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1,3-4 BP:1,3 D:2,4 F:1-3 M:1,3  
WIFE:1,4 MD:1 MP:1

1. Alice Kent Steinke [1777]
2. Herald-Palladium 28 OCT 2003 - Alice Anna Martha Steinke obit
3. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]
4. The King's and Other related Families by L. Stanzel (ancestry.com)

365S. Elizabeth A. Ruppel

Aunt Elizabeth was a secretary with the Michigan Fruit Cannery, in Benton Harbor, MI, she was also a member of the Lincoln Heights Lutheran Church, in Des Moines, and former member of Good Shepard Lutheran Church in Benton Harbor, MI. She is survived by her Daughter; Mrs. Fred Bovee, and her son; Mr. James Streight. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 DP:2  
HUSB1(Streight):1-2 MD1:2 MP1:2

1. Alice Kent Steinke
2. The King's and Other related Families by L. Stanzel (ancestry.com)

366. Alice Anna Martha Kent

Residence: Sodus, MI - 5281 South Pipestone Rd. 1933-1980+ [1-2]

Alice Anna Martha Steinke [4]

SODUS -- Alice Anna Martha Steinke went to her heavenly home on Sunday, Oct. 26, 2003, at Lakeland Continuing Care Center, St. Joseph, following a brief illness.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. on Wednesday, Oct. 29, at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Sodus, with Pastor Robert Duehlmeier Jr. officiating. Visitation will be held on Tuesday, Oct. 28, from 4 to 8 p.m. at Starks & Menchinger Family Funeral Home, 2650 Niles Road, St. Joseph. Burial will follow in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Sodus. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund at the church, Arthritis Foundation or the Lupus Foundation.

Alice was born Dec. 31, 1908, the daughter of Adolph and Bertha (Lohraff) Kent, in St. Joseph. In 1915 they moved to Benton Township. In 1917 they joined the newly organized St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Sodus. In 1928 to 1935 Alice played the old pump organ for services. On April 22, 1933, she married Erich Karl Steinke, who passed away June 17, 1977. She had been a active Ladies Aid member for many years and was an election inspector for Sodus Township. She loved to garden and to make jams and jellies.

She is survived by her daughter, Mildred Alice (Arnold C.) Klug of Buchanan; three grandchildren -- Brian (Vicky) Klug of Arlington, Texas, Darrel Klug of Buchanan, and Irene (Todd) Gerwig of Jackson, Wis.; four great-grandchildren, Neil and Neven Klug, and Kelsey and Tyler Gerwig; and two stepgreat-grandchildren, Rizoldy and Ryan Lugto.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Erich; and a brother, Elmer Kent, preceded in death on Dec. 18, 1984.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1-5 BP:1,3-5;2(Benton Harbor) D:4 DP:4 BUR:4  
F:1,3,5 M:1,3,5  
HUSB:1,3-4 MD:1,4;3(20 APR) MP:1,3 MEND:2,4

1. Alice Kent Steinke
2. Newspaper - her 80th birthday
3. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
4. Herald-Palladium 28 OCT 2003 - Alice Anna Martha Steinke obit
5. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]

### 366S. Erich Karl Steinke

Occupation: farmer [3]

Religion: Lutheran [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:2-3 BP:2-3 D:1-2,5 DP:2 BUR:1-2 F:3 M:3

1. Alice Kent Steinke [1777+]
2. Newspaper - his obituary, 8 JUN 1977
3. Newspaper - his widow's 80th birthday
4. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
5. Herald-Palladium 28 OCT 2003 - Alice Anna Martha Steinke obit

### 367. Emil Carl Gustav Knuth

WWI draft card [7]

Emil Carl Knuth, born 19 JUN 1882, wife Emma, thumb on left hand stiff, woodworker - Dodge Bros., residence Detroit

1940 Census: Detroit, Wayne Co., MI [8]

Knuth, Emil            57 Germany, metal worker - auto plant  
Ema (wife)    51 Germany  
Mildred (dau.)    28 MI, secretary - office building  
Geraldine (dau.) 26 MI, secretary - office building  
Doris (dau.        24 MI, stenography - office building

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-11 B:4-5,7-11 BP:4-5,8-11 D:10-11 DP:11;2,10(Detroit)  
BUR:2,11  
F:1-2,5-6,9-10 M:1-2,5-6,9  
WIFE:3-4,7-9,11 MD:9 MP:9  
1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]  
2. Minnie Knuth Siewert  
3. Berrien Co. MI births - his dau. Mildred [5]  
4. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]  
5. Civil Registry in Germany (researched by Roland Blümer)  
- birth of Emil Carl Gustav Knuth [1676]  
6. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college  
paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie  
Krause Brown [218]  
7. Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918  
8. 1940 Census: Wayne Co. MI  
9. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935," index and images,  
FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VN28-DJ4> : accessed  
06 Feb 2014), Emil Knuth and Emma Gleffe, 1910.  
10. "Michigan, Death Certificates, 1921-1952," index, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KFW2-8QP> : accessed 06 Feb 2014),  
Emil Knuth, 1948.  
11. FindAGrave.com

367S. Emma M. Gleffe

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,5;4(Ema) B:4-5 BP:4-5  
1. Berrien Co. MI births - her dau. Mildred [5]  
2. Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918  
3. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]  
4. 1940 Census: Wayne Co. MI  
5. "Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935," index and images,  
FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VN28-DJ4> : accessed  
06 Feb 2014), Emil Knuth and Emma Gleffe, 1910.  
6. FindAGrave.com

368. Charles August Heinrich Knuth

Occupations: grocer 1920 [6]  
painter 1939 [7]

1920 Census: Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN [6]

Knuth, Charles    35 MI Germany Germany, grocer - retail grocer  
Anna (wife) 33 OH Germany Germany  
D Paris (dau.)    3y9m IN MI OH

1930 Census: 119 S. Hill St., South Bend, Portage Twp., St. Joseph Co.,  
IN [8]

Knuth, Charles    47 MI MI MI, marr.age 46y, decorater - painting  
Arvilla (wife) 59 IN NY NY, marr.age 58y, owns home - value \$10,



000

Cox, Meril (lodger) 37 IN IN OH, divorced, attendant - filling station  
1930 Census: 316 E. 10th, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., IN [8]  
Knuth, Anna 42 OH Germany Germany, divorced, rents at \$30/mo.,  
shoemaker - footwear factory  
DeParis (dau.) 14 IN MI OH

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,5-8;4(Carl A. H.) B:1,4-6 BP:3,4-6;7(St. Joseph, MI)  
D:1;2(28 JUN 1960) DP:3 BUR:1 F:2-3,5 M:2-3,5  
WIFE1(Anna):1-2,6-7 MEND1:8  
WIFE2(Arvilla):8 MD2:8(1929/30)  
1. His gravestone and cemetery records  
2. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]  
3. Minnie Knuth Siewert  
4. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]  
5. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college  
paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie  
Krause Brown [218]  
6. 1920 Census: St. Joseph Co. IN  
7. "Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959," index and images, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XX1Q-CZC> : accessed 06 Feb 2014),  
James L Stevens and D Paris Knuth, 1939.  
8. 1930 Census: St. Joseph Co. IN

368S. Anna Paris

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1;4(1887/8) BP:3-4 D:1 BUR:1  
1. Her gravestone and cemetery records  
2. Elsie Krause Brown [352]  
3. "Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959," index and images, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XX1Q-CZC> : accessed 06 Feb 2014),  
James L Stevens and D Paris Knuth, 1939.  
4. 1930 Census: St. Joseph Co. IN

368S. Arvilla

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1  
1. 1930 Census: St. Joseph Co. IN

369. William Knuth

Occupation: farmer [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:1,6 BP:5-6 D:1-2,6 DP:5 BUR:1 F:3,5,7 M:3,5,7  
WIFE:1-4,6 MD:2,4;6(9 SEP 1913) MP:2,4,6 MEND:2  
1. His gravestone [293]  
2. Newspaper - his widow's obituary  
3. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]  
4. Newspaper - his 50th anniversary  
5. Minnie Knuth Siewert  
6. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

369S. Louise "Lizzie" Ludwig

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-2 BP:2 D:1-2 DP:2 BUR:1-2

1. Her gravestone [293]
2. Newspaper - her obituary
3. Elsie Krause Brown

370. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pauline Knuth

Baptized Elise Wilhelmine Pauline. Godparents: Hulda Schultz, Pauline (Quardakus) Schultz, and W. Bar. [7]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,6;5(Eliz. P.);7(Elise Wilhelmine Pauline) NICKNAME:1,4,8  
B:2-3,5-7

BP:2-4;5(SJ) CHR:7 D:2-3,6 DP:2-3 BUR:2-3,6 F:1,4,7-8 M:1,4,7-8  
HUSB:1,3,5-6 MD:2;5(1902) MEND:2

1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
2. Newspaper - her obit
3. Her memorial card
4. Minnie Knuth Siewert
5. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
6. Her gravestone [565]
7. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
8. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

370S. Frank Herrmann Heinrich Ketelhut

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:3-4 BP:3 D:2-4 BUR:4 F:3 M:3

1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
2. Newspaper - his widow's obit
3. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
4. His gravestone [565]

371. Frances Bertha Knuth

Godparents: Bertha Schulz, Mrs. Podtke, Gaft. Domke [8]

Residence: Stevensville, MI [7]

Witnesses of her marriage were Ernest and Grace Siewert. [6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7,9;8(Franziska Emilie Bertha);10(Francis B. Knith) B:1,4-6,8,  
10

BP:3,5-6,10 BAP:8 D:4-5 DP:4-5 BUR:4-5 F:2-3,6,8-10 M:2-3,6,8-10  
HUSB:1-4,6-7 MD:6 MP:6 MEND:4

1. Her gravestone [325]
2. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
3. Minnie Knuth Siewert
4. Newspaper - her obit
5. Her memorial card
6. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
7. Berrien Co. Rural Directory 1917-1922
8. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
9. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
10. Michigan, Births, 1867-1902 (FamilySearch.org)

371S. Emil H. Siewert

Occupation: blacksmith [3,5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:1,3 BP:3 D:1(1953);2(1952) BUR:1 F:3-4,6 M:3-4,6

1. His gravestone [325]
2. Newspaper - his widow's obit
3. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
4. Minnie Knuth Siewert
5. Berrien Co. Rural Dir. 1917-1922
6. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
"Siewert Family" by Shirley Geisler
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]

372. Martha Anna Emma Knuth

Burial Spring Run Cemetery, Scottdale, MI [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-5 B:1,4 BP:3 BAP:4 D:5;1(JUN 1892) DP:5 BUR:1 F:1-4  
M:1-4

1. Her gravestone [293]
2. Elsie Krause Brown
3. Minnie Knuth Siewert
4. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
5. Michigan, Births, 1867-1902 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]

373. Wilhelmina "Minnie" Henrietta Fredricka Knuth

She was raised by her Grandmother Schultz. [1]

Minnie (whose mother died when she was born) was raised by her grandmother Schultz. Marty was ten years old then and was jealous of Minnie. Many times Marty would blame things on Minnie and Grandma would punish Minnie. [13]

She was baptized Minna Henrietta Friederike. [9]

She was named by her father. [7]

Occupation: worked at Cooper Wells factory [1]

Residences: St. Joseph, MI [1,7]

517 Howard Ave. [7]

Stevensville, MI [1,4]

Baroda, MI [1]

After Ernie died she and the girls moved in with her aunt, Martha Schultz Tietz. [1-2]

Religion: Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI [2,6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:7,9 NICKNAME:1-8,10-11,13-14;12(Minnie Sievert)

B:5-6,9-11 BP:5-7,10-11 D:5-6 DP:5-6 BUR:5-6

F:1,7,9,13-14 M:1,7,9,13-14

HUSB:1-4,6-7 MD:7 MP:7 MEND:6-7

1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
2. Fern Brown Graber
3. St. Matthew's Lutheran Church records, Benton Harbor, MI - her daughter Doris' baptism [68]
4. Berrien Co. Rural Dir. 1917-1922
5. Her memorial card
6. Newspaper - her obit

7. Minnie Knuth Siewert
8. Berrien Co. MI probates - her Grandmother Schultz [sic - daughter]
9. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
10. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with Schulz grandparents
11. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI - with Schulz grandmother
12. Martha Tietz will [1725]
13. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
14. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

373S. Ernst W. "Ernie" Siewert

Occupations: farmer [3]  
                   carpenter [5]  
                   fruit buyer [?]

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:2-3,5;1,4(Ernest) NICKNAME:1 B:2,5 BP:5 D:2,5 DP:5 BUR:2  
 F:4-5 M:4-5
1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
  2. His gravestone [325]
  3. Minnie Knuth Siewert
  4. Stevensville & Area, Stevensville, Michigan, 1884-1984  
     "Siewert Family" by Shirley Geisler
  5. His death rec.?

374. Martha Wilhelmina Auguste Schultz

She was confirmed 26 March 1899, St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [5]

1920 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [6]

52/52 Mischke, Albert H. 40 Russia Germany Germany, immi. 1893, farmer  
 - general

Martha M. (wife) 35 MI Germany Germany  
 Bennie F. (son) 14 MI Russia MI  
 Herbert N. (son) 13 MI Russia MI  
 Elmer C. (son) 11 MI Russia MI  
 Esther E. (dau.) 4y6m MI Russia MI

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-5,7-8;6(Martha M.) B:1-3,5,7;6(1884/5) BP:5-7 CHR:5 D:2-3,7  
 DP:7  
 BUR:2 F:1,3-4 M:1,3  
 HUSB:2-4,6-8
1. 1900 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [400.6]
  2. Her gravestone [293]
  3. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
  4. Newspaper - her father's obit
  5. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
  6. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI
  7. Virginia Meachum [5375]
  8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

374S. Albert H. Mischke

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-4 B:1,3;2(1879/80) BP:2-3 D:1-3 DP:3 BUR:1
1. His gravestone [293]

2. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI
  3. Virginia Meachum [5375]
  4. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
375. Herman August Paul Schultz  
 Godparents: Herman Schmuhl, H. Milke, Mrs. Domke. [1]
- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 CHR:1 D:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
376. Nelly Maria Bertha Schulz  
 Her godparents were Friedericka Rutz, Hulda Schulz, and Carl Knuth. [1]
- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 CHR:1 D:1 F:assumed M:assumed  
 1. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
377. Pauline Emilie Caroline Schultz  
 Godparents: Hulda Quardokus, Emilie Nimmo, and Hermann Schultz [2]
- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:2(or Pauline Bertha Emilie);1(Lena) B:1;2(4 NOV 1888) BP:1  
 CHR:2  
 D:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 1. Berrien Co. MI births - hers [5]  
 2. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
378. Matie Lydia Henriette Schultz  
 She was baptized Meta Lydia Henriette. Godparents were Mrs. Zuhl, \_\_  
 Domke,  
 and Martin Schulz. [5]
- There are two small headstones to the right of her grave. [2]
- 1930 Census: Baroda Twp., Berrien Co., MI [6]  
 149/149 Krieger, Adolph 46 Russia Russia Russia, immi.1894, marr.age  
 32,  
 farmer - general farm  
 Mate (wife) 39 MI Germany Germany, marr.age 29  
 Clarence (son) 14 MI Russia MI  
 Madgeline (dau.) 9 MI Russia MI  
 (Note: ages at marriage -- he may have had a prior marriage)
- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-4(Matie);5(Meta);6(Mate);7(Mattie)  
 B:1-3,5;6(1890/1) BP:6 CHR:5 D:2-3,7  
 BUR:2 F:1,3-5 M:1,3,5  
 HUSB:2-4,6-7  
 1. 1900 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [400.6]  
 2. Her gravestone [293]  
 3. Emma L. Schultz [1724]  
 4. Newspaper - her father's obit  
 5. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]  
 6. 1930 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
 7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

378S. Adolph Krieger

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1;2(1883/4) BP:2 D:1 BUR:1

1. His gravestone [293]
2. 1930 Census: Berrien Co. MI
3. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

379. Carrie Schultz

She never had children. [2]

Burial: Riverview Cem., St. Joseph [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1-3 BP:3 D:2-3 DP:3 BUR:3 F:1-2,4 M:1-2

HUSB:2-5 MEND:3

1. 1900 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [400.6]
2. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
3. Newspaper - her obit
4. Newspaper - her father's obit
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

379S. Tracy Wagner

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:4 BP:4 D:3-4;1(1963) DP:4 BUR:4

1. Newspaper - his widow's obit
2. Emma L. Schultz
3. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
4. Ancestry.com. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 - Tracy Wagner

380. Minnie Schultz

She never married. [3]

She lived with her sister Alma. [5?]

She was very odd. [5?]

!--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1-3 D:1,3 BUR:1 F:2-5 M:1-3,5

1. Her gravestone [318]
2. 1900 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [400.6]
3. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
4. Newspaper - her father's obit
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]

381. Alma H. Schultz

She never married. [2]

She lived with her sister Minnie. [6?]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:1-4 BP:3-4 D:2-4 DP:3-4 BUR:3-4 F:2,5-6 M:1-2,6

1. Her gravestone [318]
2. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
3. Newspaper - her obits
4. Her memorial card
5. Newspaper - her father's obit
6. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]

382. Emma L. Schultz

She took back her maiden name of Schultz. [1,4]

Occupation: private duty nurse for 17 years at Univ. Hosp. in  
Ann Arbor [4]

Residence: moved back to St. Joseph from Ann Arbor in Nov. 1965 [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:1,4,7;6(age 31) D:7 F:3-5 M:1,3-4

HUSB:6;3? MD:6 MP:6 MEND:3?

1. Her gravestone [318]
2. Newspaper - her recipes chosen at Cherry Festival
3. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
4. Emma L. Schultz [1724]
5. Newspaper - her father's obit
6. St. Peter Lutheran Church, Mishawaka, IN records [1512]
7. SSDI - Emma L. Schultz

382S. Arthur H. Carlton

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;2(1896/7)

1. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
2. St. Peter Lutheran Church, Mishawaka, IN records [1512]
3. World War I Draft Registration Cards (ancestry.com)

383. Clara Henriette Auguste Schultz

Residences: St. Joe, Bridgman, Buchanan, Baroda - Date Rd. [10]

Religion: Lutheran [10]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-13 B:1-2,5-7,11 BP:2,5-7 CHR:11 D:1,5-7,13 DP:5-6;7[sic]

BUR:1,5-7

F:2-3,7-9,11-12 M:2,7-9,11-12

HUSB:1,3-4,6-9,13 MD:3,6-7 MP:3,6-7 MEND:4,6

1. Her gravestone [316]
2. 1910 Census: Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
3. Her wedding invitation
4. Newspaper - her husband's obit
5. Her memorial card
6. Newspaper - her obit
7. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
8. Newspaper - her parents' 45th, 50th and 57th Ann.
9. Newspaper - her parents' obits
10. Lila Schulz
11. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
12. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
13. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

383S. Herman W. Pintcke

Death:12 OCT? [5]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:1,3-4 BP:3-4 D:1,3-5 DP:3-4 BUR:1,3-4 F:6 M:6

1. His gravestone [316]
2. His wedding invitation

3. His memorial card
4. Newspaper - his obit
5. Newspaper - his widow's obit
6. Lila Schulz
7. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

384. Ella Lena Henriette Schultz

Residences: Baroda until 1927 [2]  
                   St. Joseph 1927- [2]  
                   Shoreham Nursing Home OCT 1977+ [12]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-12-13 B:1,3,6,8-10 BP:1,3,6,8-9 CHR:10 D:6-8 DP:6,8  
 BUR:6,8  
 F:1,3-5,9-11 M:1,3-5,9-11 HUSB:2-7,9,12-13 MD:2-3,9 MP:2-3,9  
 MEND:6-7

1. 1910 Census: Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
2. Newspapers - her 25th, 40th, 45th, and 50th wedding ann.
3. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
4. Newspaper - her parents' 45th, 50th, and 57th wedding ann.
5. Newspaper - her parents' obits
6. Newspaper - her obit
7. Newspaper - her husband's obit
8. Her memorial card [1748]
9. Ella Schultz Kempton
10. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
11. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
12. Postcard from Kathryn Krause 10 OCT 1977
13. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

384S. Porter Merton Kempton

Occupation: barber in St. Joseph [1-4]

Confirmed Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI, 20 MAR 1921 [6]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:3;4(Glendora) BP:3-4 D:3 DP:3 BUR:3 F:4 M:4  
 1. Newspaper - his retirement
- 2. Newspapers - his 25th, 40th, 45th, and 50th wedding ann.
- 3. Newspaper - his obit
- 4. Ella Schultz Kempton
- 5. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
- 6. Palm Sunday bulletin, 20 MAR 1921, Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI [1700]
- 7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

385. (name unknown) Schultz

--- SOURCES ---

F:1 M:1  
 1. Newspaper - his parents' 45th and 50th anniversaries

386. Agnes Martha Otilie Schultz

She was a great piano player. [3]



Religion: Lutheran - St. John's, Baroda [8]  
Wedding attendants: Elsie Krause and Herbert Tollas [?]

Wintered at the Michigan Parke Motel & Trailer Court, Florida Ave.,  
Tampa, FL [12]

During the depression Elsie Krause Brown loaned enough money to Agnes in  
order that they could keep their home and farm. It was all paid back.  
[3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,5-14 B:1-2,5,8,10-11 BP:2,5,8 CHR:10 D:8,11 DP:8,11  
BUR:8

F:2,5-7,10,13 M:2,5-7,10,13

HUSB:1,3-7,9,11-12,14 MD:5,9;11(1918) MP:4-5 MEND:8-9,12

1. Her gravestone [317]
2. 1910 Census: Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
3. Fern Brown Graber
4. Newspaper - her 25th wedding ann.
5. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
6. Newspaper - her parents' 45th, 50th, and 57th ann.
7. Newspaper - her parents' obits
8. Newspaper - her obit
9. Newspaper - her husband's obit
10. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
11. William Joseph Scholtes - internet
12. Agnes Schultz Spitzke
13. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for  
college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother,  
Elsie Krause Brown [218]
14. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

386S. Rudolph L. Spitzke

He loved to dance - especially Polish polkas. [2]  
He came to Berrien County in 1910. [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:1,3-4 BP:3 D:1,3-4 DP:3-4 BUR:1,3-4 F:? M:?

1. His gravestone [317]
2. Fern Brown Graber
3. Newspaper - his obit
4. William Joseph Scholtes - internet
5. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
6. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

387. Mabel Hertha Schultz

On her wedding invitation her name was spelled Mable. [3]  
Occupation: sales clerk for Rimes Dept. store, St. Joseph 1943-77 [4,8]  
Residence: St. Joseph, MI [11]  
Religion: Lutheran - Trinity [8]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-11,13;12(Mable) B:2,5,8,10 BP:2,5,8,10 D:8,10 DP:8,10  
BUR:8,10

F:2-3,5-7,12 M:2,5-7,12 HUSB:1,3-9,11,13 MD:3,5,11 MP:3,5,11  
MEND:8-9

1. Berrien Co. MI births - her son Jim [5]
2. 1910 Census: Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
3. Her wedding invitation
4. Herald-Pall., Feb. 23 1977, Mabel retires
5. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
6. Newspaper - her parents' 45th, 50th, and 57th wedding ann.
7. Newspaper - her parents' obits
8. Newspaper - her obit
9. Newspaper - her husbands' obit
10. Her memorial card
11. Newspaper - her 50th ann.
12. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
13. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

387S. Frederick August "Fred" Kolberg

Death: heart attack [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 NICKNAME:2-3,7 B:1,6 BP:1,6 D:3,6 DP:3 BUR:3  
F:1,4 M:1,4;2?(Alice)

1. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
2. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
3. Newspaper - his obit
4. Newspaper - his mother's obit
5. Newspaper - his 50th ann.
6. Newspaper - his widow's obit
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

388. Martin August Herman Schultz

Religion: Lutheran [8]

Confirmed Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI 20 MAR 1921 [11]

Residences: Bridgman, Buchanan, Baroda, St. Joseph [8-9]

Occupation: St. Joseph Street Superintendent for 30 years [9]

Wedding attendants: Harry Schultz, Rose Hora, Agnes Tollas & Kenneth Abele [8]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-13 B:1,4-5,8,10;9(1905) BP:1,4-5,8-9 D:2,4-5,9,13 DP:4-5,9  
BUR:4-5,9 F:1,5-7,12 M:1,5-7,12  
WIFE:3,5,8-10,13 MD:3,5,9-10 MP:3,5 MEND:8-9

1. 1910 Census: Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
2. Newspaper - his sister Clara's obit
3. His wedding invitation
4. His memorial card
5. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
6. Newspaper - his parents' 45th, 50th, and 57th ann.
7. Newspaper - his parents' obits
8. Eleanor Schultz
9. Newspaper - his obits
10. Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph, MI [496]
11. Palm Sunday bulletin, 20 MAR 1921, Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI [1700]
12. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for

college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother,  
Elsie Krause Brown [218]

13. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

388S. Eleanor Clara Abele

Religion: Lutheran [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6 B:2-4 BP:3 CHR:4 D:3-4 DP:3 BUR:? F:1,3 M:3

1. Her wedding invitation
2. Newspaper - her obit
3. Eleanor Schultz
4. Trinity Lutheran Church, St. Joseph, MI [496]
5. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
6. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

389. Harry William T. Schultz

Religion: St. John's Lutheran, Baroda [8]

Confirmed Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI 20 MAR 1921 [10]

Occupation: owner & operator of Baroda Locker Plant [8-9]

Harry Schultz and Sam Sommers owned the Baroda Frozen

Food

Locker in Baroda in the 1950s. In the hottest days of  
summer

they let the kids take turns going into the freezer. [9]  
mayor of Baroda 1952-1962

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-13 B:1,3-4 BP:1;3,8(Baroda);4(Bridgman) D:3,8 DP:3,8  
BUR:3,8

F:1,4-6,12 M:1,4-6,12 WIFE:4,8,11,13 MD:4 MP:4 MEND:8,11

1. 1910 Census: Oronoko Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
2. Newspaper - his 25th ann.
3. His memorial card
4. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
5. Newspaper - his parents' 45th, 50th, and 57th ann.
6. Newspaper - his parents' obits
7. middle name - William from ???
8. Newspaper - his obit
9. Baroda - The Story of a Small Place by Shafer
10. Palm Sunday bulletin, 20 MAR 1921, Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI [1700]
11. Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 24 MAY 2010 - Rose B. Gaul obit
12. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
13. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

389S. Rose Bertha Hora

Occupation: beautician [?]

Religion: Lutheran [?]

Rose B. Gaul [4]

ST. JOSEPH - Rose Bertha Gaul, 98, of Bridgman passed away peacefully on Saturday, May 22, 2010, at Lakeland Continuing Care Center in St. Joseph.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, May 23 [sic- 26th], at St. John's Lutheran Church, Baroda, with the Rev. Kenneth Babcock officiating. Friends may meet with the family on Tuesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at Pike Funeral Home, Boyd Chapel, 9191 Red Arrow Hwy., Bridgman. Burial will be in Ruggles Cemetery. As an expression of sympathy, memorial contributions may be given to St. John's Lutheran Church, organ fund. Online condolences accepted at [www.PikeFH.com](http://www.PikeFH.com).

Rose was born April 28, 1912, in Chicago the daughter of the late Alexander and Rose (Gast) Hora. She was married to Harry Schultz for 46 years until his death, and then later married Leo Gaul. Rose and Leo shared their life together for 11 years until his death. Rose was a member of the choir at St. John's Lutheran, and sang for 70 years. She was also involved in the Miss Baroda Pageant and was herself Miss Baroda of 1930.

Survivors include two children - Delores (Phil) Lindt and Dennis (Millie) Schultz; two sisters - Agnes Pawlicke and Dorothy (Paul) Zielke; eight grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Rose was preceded in death by a daughter, Kathleen Mischke; a grandson, Michael Mischke; and three brothers, Joseph, Arthur and Albert Hora.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-5 B:4 BP:4;1(Baroda, MI) D:4 DP:4 BUR:4 F:2,4 M:4  
HUSB2(Gaul):1,4 MD2:1 MEND2:4

1. Fern Brown Graber [346]
2. Her father's? gravestone in Ruggles Cem., Baroda, MI [317]
3. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
4. Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 24 MAY 2010 - Rose B. Gaul obit
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

390. Nelson Louis Carl Schultz

Occupation: parole officer and farmer [1]

Religion: Lutheran [1]

confirmed APR 1925 [8]

Military service: Selective Service Board - 20 years [1]

Residences: Buchanan, Baroda, Kalamazoo, Buchanan, MI [1]

When Nelson was 4 or 5 years old he told Martha's mother that he was going to marry Martha. She replied, "Well, where will you live?" He said, "Oh, we can live in your attic!" [1]

Nelson went to Bridgman for the college course to become a teacher. He taught for a short time in a school near Buchanan. They could only pay him for one semester as funds were low due to the depression, so he did continue. He was finally paid for the second semester another year. When he and Martha were married they lived above a store in Baroda. Nelson worked for Max Ladwig, the druggist, for awhile and also Dutch Griffendorf in the meat market. Then he got into politics. He decided to get into a position where he didn't have to be re-elected every two or four years. That's why he went into Parole Agency Department which he stayed in until he retired. They bought their farm and lived there after retirement even. Martha did most of the farming. Their son, Daniel, took over the farming, but Nelson and Martha still helped him especially in grape harvesting. [1]

Nelson was teaching school when the banks closed in 1931. He was at a one-room school near Buchanan where he taught grades one through eight. The bank holding all the county school funds closed in October, making it impossible for them to pay his salary. They did give him a gasoline ration, and he was still living at home with his parents, so he continued teaching the entire year without pay. Eventually, four years later, he was given his back pay from the county. [6]

Oct 18, 1910 - March 13, 1994 - Buchanan, Services for Nelson L. SCHULTZ, 83, of 11938 Coveney Road, who died at 9:05 p.m. Sunday in his home, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in St. John's Lutheran Church, Baroda. Burial will be in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda. Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. today at Boyd Funeral Home, Bridgman, and 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday in the church. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Hospice at Home, Stevensville. Mr. SCHULTZ retired in 1975 as senior parole officer from the Michigan Department of Corrections, where he worked for 40 years. He also was a farmer. He was born Oct. 18, 1910, in Oronoko Township. On Sept. 14, 1935, he married Martha NITZ. She survives with a daughter, Karen SEIFERT of Three Oaks; two sons, David C. of Niles and Daniel C. of Buchanan; nine grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Mr. SCHULTZ was a charter member and chairman of the church board. He was a past president of the Fraternal Order of Police, St. Joseph, and State Department of Corrections Association. He was a member of the Berrien County Farm Bureau and a charter member of the National Grape Coop. [9]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-12 B:1,3,7-9 BP:1,3,7,9 BAP:8 D:7-9 DP:7,9 BUR:7-9  
F:1,3-5,11 M:1,3-5,11  
WIFE:1-3,8-10,12 MD:1-3,8-10 MP:2-3 MEND:8-10

1. Nelson Schultz [1704]
2. Newspaper - his 50th ann.
3. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
4. Newspaper - his parents' 45th, 50th, and 57th ann.
5. Newspaper - his parents' obits
6. Baroda - The Story of a Small Place by Shafer
7. His memorial card
8. His funeral service bulletin
9. South Bend Tribune MAR 1994 - Nelson L. Schultz obit  
Herald-Paladium - Nelson Schultz obit
10. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 15 MAR 2009 - Martha S. Schultz obit
11. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
12. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

390S. Martha Sophia Nitz

Religion: Lutheran [1]

Martha S. Schultz [3]

BUCHANAN - Martha Sophia Schultz, 98, of Buchanan, passed away on

Friday, March 13, 2009, at Lakeland Regional Medical Center, St. Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, March 17, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Baroda, with the Rev. Kenneth S. Babcock officiating. Burial will be in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda. Friends may meet with the family from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Pike Funeral Home, Boyd Chapel, 9191 Red Arrow Hwy., Bridgman. As an expression of sympathy, memorial contributions may be given to St. John's Lutheran Church. Online condolences accepted at [www.PikeFH.com](http://www.PikeFH.com).

Martha was born Feb. 6, 1911, in Baroda, the daughter of the late Carl and Ernestine (Till) Nitz. On Sept. 14, 1935, she married Nelson L. Schultz, and he preceded her in death on March 13, 1994. Martha loved working on the family farm. She also loved gardening, working in her flowers and spending time in the vineyards. Time spent with her family and grandchildren was very special to her. She enjoyed fishing while on vacation. Martha was a charter member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Baroda, and she loved her church.

Survivors include three children - David (Joyce) Schultz of Niles, Daniel (Mellierose) Schultz of Buchanan, and Karen (Kenneth) Seifert of Three Oaks; nine grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

Martha was also preceded in death by eight brothers and two sisters.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1,3 BP:1,3 D:3 DP:3 BUR:3 F:3 M:3

1. Nelson Schultz [1704+]
2. Her husband's funeral service bulletin
3. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 15 MAR 2009 - Martha S. Schultz obit
4. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

391. Arnold H. Schultz

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1-2;4(1914) BP:2;4(MI)

D:4;1-2(FEB 1915) DP:4;2(Buchanan, MI) BUR:1

F:1-4 M:1-4

1. His gravestone [317]
2. Mabel Schultz Kolberg [1699]
3. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
4. Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995 (FamilySearch.org) [5153]
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

392. Elsa Elisa Emma Tollas

Her godparents were Carl Lorauff, Emma Schulz, and Louise Tallas. Her last

name was spelled Tallas. [1]

Cause of death: summer complaint [?]

Burial: Old St. Joe. City Cemetery - west boundary near Red Arrow Highway [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-4;2(Elsie) B:1,3 BP:1,4 BAP:1,3 D:3 BUR:2 F:1-4 M:1-4

1. Her church baptismal cert. [1754]
2. Herb Tollas [1758+]

3. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
4. Agnes (Tollas) Landeck [1755]

393. Herbert Albert "Herb" Tollas

Wedding attendants were Elsie Krause, Frances Schultz, Henry Tollas, and John Nimtz, Jr. [4]

Herb and his cousin, Elsie, were close in age and always were close. When they were both widowed, Herb came over to Elsie's frequently - sometimes having lunch. [16]

"My parents and I lived sort of across the street from Grandma's on Vine Street where I was born. My uncles - August, Henry, and Herman Schultz owned and operated a merry go round. Winters they stored it in a building next door to our house. Mother said I was never to go in there. I was close to three years old and a normal curious boy and I remember well going over to that building! It wasn't locked. So I sort of unlatched the door and used a board to push it in and into the building I went. Well, I was one scared kid when a yellow, then a lavender and then an orange horse fell towards me! I ran home and crawled under my bed. Mother couldn't get me to tell what happened but knew when she saw that door open." Herb Tollas [11]

Education: Ferris State - Pharmacy 1919 [2,10]

Occupation: Owned drug store in Sawyer, MI, 1929-1965 [2,8,10,12]

Residences: St. Joseph and Sawyer, MI [2,9-10]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-10,12-15,17-18 NICKNAME:6,16 B:1,6-8,13;18(28 AUG 1896)  
 BP:2,6-8,13 BAP:6  
 D:13,18 DP:13 BUR:13,18 F:2,4,6-7,15 M:2,6-7,9,15  
 WIFE1(Hertha):3-8,17 MD1:3,5-6;7(3 DEC 1922) MP1:3-7 MEND1:7-8  
 WIFE2(Frieda):2,6-8,14,17 MD2:7(or JUL 1957) MP2:7 MEND2:8,14

1. His gravestone [316]
2. Herb Tollas
3. His and Hertha's wedding invitation
4. Newspaper - his wedding to Hertha
5. Newspaper - his 25th ann.
6. Lois Tollas Puckett [1758]
7. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
8. Newspaper 20 AUG 1991 - Herbert Tollas obit
9. Newspaper - his mother's obit
10. "News-Palladium" 21 JAN 1965 - he retires
11. Herb Tollas [1694,1820]
12. Newspaper "Only Memories Remain of Old-Time Drug Store" about 1978
13. Herbert A. Tollas memorial card [1760]
14. Newspaper 21 SEP 1988 - Frieda Tollas obit
15. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
16. Fern Brown Graber [1820]
17. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
18. Riverview Cem. database [5442]

393S. Hertha Bertha Caroline Nimtz

Residences: St. Joseph, New Troy, and Sawyer, MI [5] Cause of death:  
strokes  
[?]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-10 B:1,5,8,10 BP:5,8 D:1,5-8,10 DP:5,8 BUR:1,5,8,10 F:2-5  
M:5

1. Her gravestone [316]
2. Her wedding invitation
3. Newspaper - her wedding
4. Newspaper - her 25th ann.
5. Lois Tollas Puckett [1758]
6. Agnes Tollas Landeck
7. Newspaper 20 AUG 1991 - Herbert Tollas obit
8. Her memorial card
9. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
10. Riverview Cem. database [5442]

393S. Frieda Mutz

Residences: Germany until 1926 [1]  
St. Joseph and Sawyer, MI [1]  
Religion: Evangelical [1]  
Her first husband was Fred W. Mavs (28 AUG 1899 - 30 APR 1948). [1-2]  
She had two children: Mary Jane Mavs married Walter Waldamaide [1-4]  
William C. Mavs married 1)? divorced - no children  
[1-4]

2) Judy [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2,4 DP:2 BUR:2 F:1-2 M:1  
HUSB1(MAVS):1-3 MEND1:1-2

1. Lois Tollas Puckett [1758]
2. Newspaper 21 SEP 1988 - Frieda Tollas obit
3. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
4. Newspaper 20 AUG 1991 - Herbert Tollas obit
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

394. Henry Emil "Hank" Tollas

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4,6-7;5(Heinrich Martin Wilhelm) NICKNAME:3  
B:1-3,5 BP:1,3 CHR:5 D:2 DP:2 BUR:?  
F:1,3,5-6 M:1,3-6  
WIFE:2-3,7 MD:2;3(3 MAR 1939) MP:2-3 MEND:2

1. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
2. Newspaper - Henry Tollas obit [1762]
3. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
4. Newspaper - his mother's obit
5. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
6. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]



394S. Mona Strefling

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3-4;2(Mona Strifling) B:1,3-4 BP:4;1(Kenosha, WI) D:3 DP:3  
(assumed)

F:1,4 M:1,4

1. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
2. Newspaper - Henry Tollas obit [1762]
3. SSDI - Mona Tollas
4. Mona Tollas [1761]
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

395. Charles "Charly" Paul Emil Tollas

He was baptized Carl Paul Emil. [5]

Occupation: retired from Schultz Roofing and Supply Co., St. Joe. [1]

He did not have children. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5,7-9 NICKNAME:6 B:1,3,5,9 BP:1,3 CHR:5 D:1,9 DP:1  
BUR:1,9

F:3,5,7 M:3-5,7

WIFE:? MD:? MEND:?divorced after about 2 years - she marr. 2 times  
before

1. Newspaper - his obit
2. Herb Tollas
3. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
4. Newspaper - his mother's obit
5. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
6. Marguerite Tollas cards to Elsie Brown signed Marguerite and Charly Tollas
7. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
9. Riverview Cem. database [5442]

396. Alfred Ewald Richard Tollas



Residences: Royalton, MI [4]

1056 Superior St., Benton Harbor [1]

Occupation: security guard for Industrial Rubber Co. [1] Religion: Grace  
United Methodist Church [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 B:1-3,5,8 BP:1-3 CHR:5 D:1-2;8(28 AUG 1976) DP:2 BUR:1-  
2

F:3,5-6 M:3-6

WIFE:1-3,7 MD:3 MP:3 MEND:1

1. Newspaper - his obit
2. His memorial card
3. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755+]
4. Newspaper - his mother's obit
5. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
6. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

8. Riverview Cem. database [5442]



396S. **Lena Mae Barker**

Occupation: kitchen of Memorial Hospital, St. Joe. [?]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3,5-6;4(Lena May Barker) B:3-4,6 BP:3 D:3,6 DP:3 BUR:3,6  
F:2

1. Lena Barker Tollas [1764+]
2. Newspaper - her son Calvin's obit
3. Newspaper - her obit
4. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
6. Riverview Cem. database [5442]

397. **Agnes Edith Bertha Tollas**

Occupation: maid [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7 B:1-3 BP:1,3 D:2-3 DP:3 BUR:2-3 F:1,6 M:1,5-6  
HUSB:1,3-4,7 MD:1 MP:1 MEND:1,3  
1. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]  
2. Her memorial card  
3. Newspaper - her obit  
4. Her wedding reception invitation  
5. Newspaper - her mother's obit  
6. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college  
paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie  
Krause Brown [218]  
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

397S. **August George Landeck**

He had 2 children with his 1st wife: George M. (1916-) Alice Babcock [1]  
Dorothy Mae (1920-) marr. Marvin Kraft

[1-2]

Residences: Chicago, IL & Niles, MI [1]  
Occupation: Bowman's Dairy - Chicago [1]  
Kawneer - Niles [1]  
Religion: Lutheran [1]  
Military service: WWI - Army [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755+]  
2. Newspaper - his widow's obit  
3. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

398. **Marguerite Bertha/Martha Tollas**

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,3,5-7;2,4(Margaret);Bertha/Martha? B:1,3,7 BP:1 D:3,7 DP:3  
BUR:7

F:1,5 M:1-2,5  
1. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]  
2. Newspaper - her mother's obit  
3. Newspaper - her obit [787]  
4. Newspaper 20 AUG 1991 - Herbert Tollas obit

5. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

6. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

7. Riverview Cem. database [5442]

399. Gladys Minnie Albertina Tollas

Residences: St. Joseph and Berrien Springs [4]

Religion: Zion Evangelical, St. Joseph [5]

Berrien Springs United Methodist [4,6]

Occupation: worked in dime store [4]

Wedding attendants: Agnes Tollas and Gordon Michael [?]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 B:1,4,6 BP:1,4,6 D:2,6 DP:6 BUR:6 F:1,4,7 M:1,3-4,7

HUSB:1-2,4,6,8 MD:1 MP:1 MEND:2,6

1. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755+]

2. Newspaper - her husb's obit

3. Newspaper - her mother's obit

4. Gladys Tollas Smith

5. Newspaper - her marriage

6. Newspaper - her obit

7. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

399S. George Michael Smith

Residence: Berrien Springs, MI [1-2]

Religion: Methodist [1-2]

Military service: none [1]

Occupation: Smith Welding Shop 40 yrs. [1-2]

Berrien Springs - Oronoko Fire Department Chief almost 40 yrs. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2 F:1 M:1

1. Gladys Tollas Smith

2. Newspaper - his obit

3. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

400. Dorothy Mae Tollas

Residences: St. Joseph, MI 1935 [5]

Niles, MI [3]

Education: St. Joseph H.S. 1932 [5]

Wedding attendants: Agnes Tollas and Henry Stover [?]

South Bend Tribune 4 JUN 2005 [6]

Retirement brings her full circle

AT HOME: FINDING A HOUSE TO LOVE

By BECKY EMMONS Tribune Staff Writer

After 36 years in Illinois, Joan Schmidt returned to her childhood home on River Bluff, Niles, and added a second story to the 1930s bungalow where she now lives with her mother, Dorothy.

This home has undergone many changes. The home was built in the 1930s and was purchased by my parents in 1941 for \$1,500. It was a two-

bedroom bungalow. A new well and indoor plumbing were added immediately, and the house was remodeled, the living room and kitchen areas expanded. Dad (Walter) dug by hand the basements for the additions. I can recall as a child tearing off lathe and plaster, and taking nails out of boards.

"In June 2000, I retired from a 36-year career in education in Illinois and decided to return to Michigan. After talking with my sister and determining that living with my widowed mother was the best option, we checked into the feasibility of adding a second story to our family home.

"I wanted to add living and closet space but to retain the basic floor plan of the original house as well as the plastered walls and arched passageways. Upstairs I have a bedroom and office, a huge bathroom, lots of closets and a balcony. -- Joan Schmidt

I remember when we moved in, it was like the country. There was no indoor plumbing, and we shared a well with a neighbor. We had an outhouse, a two-holer, and a hand pump inside. Our house payment was \$15 a month.

"Back then, this was the main highway that went by the house, (U.S.) 31. We'd have bums come up from the highway, begging for food, and our Irish setter would bring them right up to the door.

"We were always talking about adding on, but we never did. I thought it was a good idea when my daughters suggested it. I'm glad it's staying in the family. -- Dorothy Schmidt

Dorothy Mae Schmidt [9]

Jan. 11, 1913 - Aug. 5, 2012

NILES - Dorothy Mae Schmidt, age 99, of River Bluff Road, Niles, Michigan, died on Sunday, August 5, 2012, at Lakeland Regional Medical Center in Saint Joseph, Michigan, unexpectedly but of natural causes.

She was born January 11, 1913, in Saint Joseph, Michigan, to William and Hulda (Schultz) Tollas. She was a 1932 graduate of Saint Joseph High School. On July 16, 1939, in Saint Joseph, Michigan, she married Walter J. "Pappy" Schmidt, and moved to the Niles area soon after. Walter preceded her in death on June 4, 1999.

Dorothy was a member of Saint John's United Church of Christ in Niles, where she was very active in the Women's Fellowship.

She is survived by daughters, Joyce (& Bill) Saunders of Sisters Lake, Michigan, and Joan Schmidt of Niles; grandson, Scott Saunders of Niles; granddaughter, Amy (& Bill) Green of Edwardsburg; and 5 great-grandchildren, Derek Green, Zoe Laubach, Channing Green, Madelyn Saunders and Allen Saunders.

She was preceded in death by her husband; 4 brothers, Herbert, Alfred, Henry and Charles Tollas; and 3 sisters, Marguerite Tollas, Gladys Smith and Agnes Landeck.

Funeral services for Dorothy Mae Schmidt will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, August 9, 2012, at Saint John's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Harry L. Clark officiating. Interment will follow at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens, Niles.

The family will receive relatives and friends from 6-8:00 p.m. today, August 8, 2012, at the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles.

Donations in memory of Dorothy may be made to Saint John's United Church of Christ.

The Halbritter Funeral Home, Niles, is assisting with arrangements.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-10 B:1,9 BP:1,9 D:9 DP:9 BUR:9 F:1,3,8-9 M:1-2,8-9  
HUSB:1,3-4,6-7,9-10 MD:1,9 MP:1,3,9 MEND:4,9

1. Agnes Tollas Landeck [1755]
2. Newspaper - her mother's obit
3. Newspaper - her wedding
4. South Bend Tribune 7 JUN 1999 - Walter J. Schmidt obit [1099]
5. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
6. South Bend Tribune 4 JUN 2005 - "Retirement brings her full circle"
7. Newspaper 20 AUG 1991 - Herbert Tollas obit
8. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
9. South Bend Tribune 8 AUG 2012 - Dorothy Mae Schmidt obit
10. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

400S. Walter Jacob "Pappy" Schmidt

Residences: Scottdale and St. Joseph, MI [1]  
Niles, MI [2]  
Occupation: Kawneer [1]  
Religion: Evangelical [1]  
Military service: none [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 NICKNAME:2,4 B:1-2 BP:1 D:2,4 DP:1-2 F:1 M:1

1. Dorothy Tollas Schmidt
2. South Bend Tribune 7 JUN 1999 - Walter J. Schmidt obit [1099]
3. South Bend Tribune 4 JUN 2005 - "Retirement brings her full circle"
4. South Bend Tribune 8 AUG 2012 - Dorothy Mae Schmidt obit
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

401. Elsie Emma Krause

Born "Thursday Oct 21, 1897 11 o'clock P.M." [11 - from paper in her Bible in Elsie's handwriting]

Her godparents were both of her grandmothers and her uncle Charley Taube. [4,10-11]

December 20, 1976 [30]

Fern Brown Graber is at home, 52690 Brooktrails Drive, South Bend, Indiana, and her mother, Elsie Krause Brown, is at Healthwin Hospital in South Bend telling the following of her Christmas holiday memories as a child back home on the farm in Scottdale, Michigan. Fern quizzed her mother and her memory was good that day. By the 22nd when Fern finished this write-up her mother's memory was not good again. Elsie never knew that Fern took notes or ever wrote this up. Elsie said "My, I enjoyed your visit!"

\*\*\*\*\*

We always had a school Christmas program that our parents came to. At school we had a tree. The teacher usually gave us a gift, too. Our Sunday School program was always Christmas Eve at the Scottdale Church. We would go to these programs in a horse drawn sleigh. We had a big sleigh that the team of horses had to be used for. The cutter, that was stored in the barn all year, was gotten out, too. It only required one

horse. Both always had bells on them. We covered up with blankets and a heavy robe to keep warm. Sometimes we heated up bricks to put in the sleigh. I usually got to wear a brown beaver muff and a collar piece that fitted over my cloth coats. Uncle Otto Krause gave them to me. I guess he liked my pretty well. He gave me a couple of fur sets. He was still a bachelor living at home with Grandma and Grandpa Carl Krause on the homestead place. That set of grandparents gave me most of my Christmas toys I guess. The other Schultz grandparents by then had too many grandchildren to buy for all of us. I remember one especially pretty red sweater Grandma and Grandpa Krause gave me, too -- the kind that buttoned down the front. They gave me the cutest little wooden bureau (or dresser). It was about 15 inches high and 18 inches wide with a few drawers and an attached mirror framed in wood. I really played with that! I wonder what became of it? I wish Cindy could have it. I also had like a metal kitchen wall to play with. My little set of china dishes were green and white figured. I never had any of the pressed glass dishes like the little punch bowls, etc. that I can remember. But I did have iron pots and pans to play with. I also had a little flat iron - no trivet though. We always had it in the toy basket at Fair Plain for kids to play with that came over to visit. It disappeared. The dolls that I remember having were without hair -- just painted on. They weren't china head ones, except one that I broke! The others were metal heads, I guess, with painted faces. The bodies were probably all cloth bodies. My doll buggy was really elegant! It had wooden wheels. The body was woven like with ribbon parts to hold it. The canopy top was like a pretty umbrella! It opened and closed! I used to put kittens and puppies in it as well as my dolls. One year Stanley got a pair of rocking horses with one horse on each side. It was wooden. He was probably three years old. He could sit in it. It was real cute and was he pleased. I also remember him getting a toy gun once and when he was older a baseball and glove. We both would hang our own stockings, not fancy ones like they have now, on Christmas eve, but for the like of me, I can't remember where we hung or put them. We'd usually get an orange, some uncracked nuts, jaw breaker candies and maybe a pair of mittens in it. We never ran downstairs fast on Christmas morning as we slept downstairs, too, when we were little and it was so cold. But we hurried in by the tree. The tree was a real tree Dad got somewhere. It always stood in the front parlor in that big front window. It had candles on it which we lit sometimes. The BIG tree at the church also had candles on it. They lit them there on Christmas Eve and someone always sat behind it with pails of water in case of fire. Mr. Sanders, the Sunday School Superintendant did it sometimes and so did Bill Bartz's father. We'd get a net-like stocking at the church services. Our candles on our tree at home were twisted and all different colors. We had tinsel strung around the tree at home by the yards -- also made colored paper chains for the tree. We always strung popcorn for the tree -- and sometimes cranberries, too! Mother liked to pop corn, but I don't ever remember her making popcorn balls. She made sugar cookies -- never had a cutter, just used different sized glasses. She never did any knitting either as I can remember. She did some sewing for us.

We believed in Santa Claus and Mom and Dad had us being good for him far ahead! One year we all went over to Aunt Emma and Uncle Tad's for Christmas dinner. I was about 6 and Stanley about 3 or 4 years old, I'd

guess. They lived across the fields then from our farm. After dinner, all of a sudden Santa came in in a mask and beard and a long raincoat like affair! He had gifts for Stanley and me and all of Aunt Emma's kids she had then! Were we excited. Later on my Dad came in from outside. We didn't know then it was my Dad who had played Santa to us!

We had Christmas dinners at different homes taking turns. Sometimes it was at Aunt Emma and Uncle Tad's, sometimes at my folks, and sometimes at Grandma and Grandpa Carl Krauses at the homestead. Will and Otto weren't married yet at this time. The Christmas a few days after my mother's death was a very sad one. Aunt Tilda Taube invited us all over. Dad said it wasn't right to go celebrate. But Stanley and I went leaving stubborn Dad home to his memories and perhaps his conscience on how hard he'd been on Mom at times. By that time transportation was easier so we could get together with the Taubes in Benton Harbor. Most of the Krause and Schultz families had a Christmas tree, but I can't remember much about other decorations. Both of my Grandmothers had those old type woven red and cream figured tablecloths. There never was punch at the Krauses at Christmas. Grandma Minnie was so against liquor! I don't ever remember having turkey -- it was usually a large goose or chickens, noodles, mashed potatoes, a vegetable, not much salad as there wasn't any lettuce available then -- it would have been cabbage coleslaw, pickles and such, cranbetties if available and pies -- usually apple, pumpkin, or mince. They made their own mince meat with pork then.

We never were invited for New Years dinner -- the invitation was just understood by all of the Schultz families to come to Grandma Henrietta and Grandpa Martin Schultz's home down by Silver Beach in St. Joseph. You see, it was also Grandma Schult's birthday, too! Aunt Marty, cousin Minnie (who both lived at home) and Grandma herself must have cooked all of the days from Christmas till New Years for all of those families! They only had a big living room, one bedroom, a big kitchen with a cistern pump and a big black cookstove in it with a big adjoining pantry downstairs. There were aunts, uncles, and cousins all over the place and outside playing, too. Did we all look forward to that day! Why we had to eat at Grandma's big table with all of the leaves in it in 4 or 5, no maybe 6 shifts! Every family brought Grandma a nice gift that day for her birthday and that's how she happened to have some lovely dishes! She and Grandpa never gave gifts to all of the family for Christmas -- just that New Years dinner as the family just got too large. I guess originally Grandma, Marty and Minnie did do some sewing or knitting or crocheting for the older ones, then there got to be too many. But after all it was the joy of being together, the love between us, and the true spirit of Christmas there!

Residences: Royalton Township (Scottdale), Berrien Co., MI [11,13]  
the Niles Road (later Highway 31) birth until  
marriage [11]

Baroda, MI [13]

Third Street after her marriage 1925-1934 [11,13]

Temporarily in Forrest's parents home on Third  
Street while they lived on Snow Road - 1935  
[11,13]

Benton Harbor, MI [3-4]

2294 South Colfax Avenue (3 acres) 1935 - SEP 1966 [11,

13,32]

rented and then purchased in March 1936 [11,13,32]  
cost in 1936 was \$14,216.99 [32]  
sold on land contract to Donald P. Pobuda Sr. and  
wife,  
Patricia A., for \$34,000 in AUG 1966 [32]  
Pobuda's sold to Francis E. Cergizan and wife,  
Judith A.,  
in March 1973 -- this is when Elsie was paid off  
on  
the balance [32]  
St. Joseph, MI - Berrien Manor Apartments: 2900  
Cleveland Ave., Apt. 211 SEP 1966 - JAN 1976 [11,  
13]  
South Bend, IN - Healthwin Hospital, 20531 Darden Road,  
JAN 1976 - death [13]  
Occupation: homemaker [13]  
Education: Royalton Township School [11]  
Old German white frame school on corner of highway;  
small window panes  
Used up to 1912; 8 grades  
Cloak room from front door turn left; lunch pails and  
coats.  
Pot belly stove in center of room  
about 36 double desks  
two out houses out back  
pump  
She was a very good student - A's and B's 2nd-4th grades [23]  
St. Joseph High School 1916 [11,17,19-20]  
She was the first person from Royalton Township to  
graduate from high school. [13]  
Religion: Evangelical [11,13,24]  
St. Peter's Evangelical Church, St. Joseph [11]  
Zion Evangelical and Reformed Church, Baroda 1925 - 1939  
[11,24]  
(was "German" in early 1920s, added "and Reformed" in  
1939) [24]  
Zion Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Joseph 1939 [11]  
Hobbies: flowers and homemaking [13]  
A 3-prong trowel was presented to her by her apartment complex  
because of her beautiful flowers. [13]  
She had pink pompom dahlias named "Betty Ann." [13]  
Eyes: blue Hair: dark brown Build: short and medium [13]  
Height and weight: never over 5'0" 125 pounds [13]  
Nervous and easily excited, easy to get along with [13]  
Health: foot problems [13]  
very bad osteoporosis [13]  
Favorite perfumes: Evening in Paris (blue bottles) [13]  
Muguet (lily of the Valley) - when older [13]  
Her sayings:  
"Gott in der Himmel" - something went wrong such as a pot boiling over  
[8]



"Drop a knife - a man will visit; a fork - a woman; a spoon - a child"  
[13]

"Don't cry over spilled milk." [13]

She once (very uncharacteristic of her) said: "Well, I'll say it like the boys do: I had one hell of a good time, didn't you?" This was said late at night while driving home with her nieces after visiting relatives in 1974. [14]

Some of Elsie's recipes [11]

-----  
Luncheon Casserole (She made this a lot - Fern)  
Mix precooked lima beans and carrots into a white sauce. Top with bacon strips. Bake enough to cook bacon.

-----  
Bread Pudding  
Small pan of dried bread chunks. Mix one egg, salt, pepper, and a little sugar in small amount of milk. Add enough more milk to almost cover bread and raisins mixed together. Add vanilla just before addition. Bake 350 degrees until puffs up -- about 45-60 minutes.

-----  
Noodles  
1 large egg  
2 Tablespoons cream  
Salt to taste  
1/8 teaspoon baking powder  
Flour to make stiff to roll  
Roll out and dry.  
Cut and cook in chicken broth, beef broth, or water, butter, salt and pepper.

-----  
Apple Pie  
Lard crust.  
Thin sliced apples to fill.  
About 1 C sugar and 2 Tablespoons flour  
Mix sugar, flour, cinnamon, and nutmeg.  
Sprinkle bottom of shell - layer of apples, layer of mix, repeat.  
Shuffle mix down in apples with knife.  
Dot with butter.  
Bake top shelf for 15 minutes at 400 degrees.  
Then 20 minutes on bottom shelf at 350 degrees.

-----  
Chocolate Crunch Cookies  
1 cup shortening (part butter)  
3/4 cup brown sugar  
3/4 cup granulated sugar  
2 eggs  
2 1/4 cups flour  
1/2 teaspoon soda  
1 teaspoon salt  
1 teaspoon vanilla  
1 cup chopped nuts  
1/2 pound sweet baking chocolate cut in 1/4 inch pieces  
(There were no baking instructions.)

-----  
Oatmeal Cookies

Cream: 1 cup shortening, 1/2 teaspoon salt, 1/2 teaspoon cinnamon, 1/2 teaspoon cloves

Gradually add 1 1/2 cups brown sugar

Add 2 cups flour, 1 1/2 teaspoons soda

Alternate: 2 beaten eggs, 1 cup raisins, 1 1/2 cups rolled oats, 1/4 cup sour milk

-----  
Banana Cake

Cream: 1/2 C shortening (part butter)

1 1/2 C sugar

1 C mashed bananas (2 or 3)

Sift together: 2 C flour, 1/4 teaspoon baking powder, 3/4 teaspoon soda, 1/2 teaspoon salt

Add alternately: 1/4 C sour milk, 2 large eggs mixed with 1 teaspoon vanilla

Beat well.

Bake layers 30-35 minutes in 350 oven.

-----  
Spice Cake

Cream: 7/8 C shortening (3/4 C + 2 Tablespoons)

2 C brown sugar

Sift and add: 2 1/2 C flour, 1/2 teaspoon baking powder, 1 teaspoon soda, 1/2 teaspoon salt, 1 teaspoon cloves, 1 teaspoon cinnamon

Add 1 C sour milk. Beat vigorously for 2 minutes.

Add 2 large eggs and 2 egg yolks (or 3 eggs). Beat 2 more minutes.

Bake 45-50 minutes in 350 oven.

Just before cake is done, beat 2 egg whites with 1/4 teaspoon cream of tartar until stiff. Gradually beat in 1 C of brown sugar. Spread on cake the minute it comes out of oven. Sprinkle with 1/2 C broken nuts.

Place the cake in pan, on a wet board in hot oven at 450 until meringue in lightly browned - 7 minutes.

She lived with her Grandma Schultz and Aunt Marty weekdays while she went to high school in town. Her cousin Minnie Knuth was living there too.  
[13]

How she met Forrest: Elsie was visiting her aunt and uncle (Marty and Will Tietz) in Baroda. Uncle Will asked Forrest to give Elsie a ride part way home. He did. When he called for a date, Elsie said no, but later thought it over and wrote to Forrest. They dated about three years. They were married in the Zion Evangelical Church parsonage in St. Joseph on a Sunday. Her brother, Stanley, and her cousin, Edna Krause, were the witnesses. She was married in an off-white lace flapper dress. The reason they probably didn't have a wedding picture taken was the stormy weather and that photographers weren't open. She did not keep the dress. [11,13]

Bill Bartz and his wife gave a wedding shower for Elsie and Forrest. The guests together gave them a crystal lamp (like is pictured in this history). It no longer exists. [13]

Elsie's first set of good china was a white and pink rose pattern of Carrollton China which she purchased from her Aunt Marty Tietz. Only two

bowls were left by the time Cindy had them. They were chipped and discolored, so she did not keep them, but took pictures. [8,13]

Elsie canned food using the open kettle method. She also used the cold pack method with a granite canner with a rack in it to hold the jars. She would can chicken, meats, sausages, beans (green, wax, lima), peas, beets, corn, peaches, pears, applesauce, cherries (sour, sweet white, bing), strawberries, raspberries (red, black), dew berries, plums, grape juice, tomatoes, tomato juice, pickles (dill, sweet, bread and butter), pickle relish, pickled sycle pears, pickled peaches, pickled string beans, pickled watermelon rind, pickled cantaloup, pickled corn relish, and pickled beets. She made currant, cherry, and grape jelly; red raspberry, strawberry, and grape jam; peach and plum spreads. She was proud of her fruit cellar with it's shelves of the pretty colored canned items all neatly lined up. She had a big homey kitchen to work in. [13]

Elsie's Christmas Cookie list for 1939 [28]

1. Pin Wheel (ice box)
2. Date Nut Butterscotch (ice box)
3. Mince Meat (drop)
4. Cry Babies (drop)
5. Chocolate Crunch Cookies (drop)
6. Molasses Oatmeal Cookies (drop)
7. Animal sugar cookies (roll)

Same as 1939 for 1940 - substituting Molasses Roll Cookies for Molasses Oatmeal Drop Cookies and adding Jelly Cookies to list.

Cookie Recipes found in her cookie notebook "Compliments of Clarence Bartz Candidate for The State Legislature" -- basically no mixing or baking instructions

\*\*\*\*

Molasses Cookies (roll)

1c shortening  
1c brown sugar  
1c molasses  
1t salt  
1t ginger  
1t cinnamon  
2t soda  
1c sour milk  
1T vinegar  
5c flour

\*\*\*\*

Sour Cream Cookies (roll)

1/2c shortening  
1 1/2c sugar  
2 eggs  
1t lemon extract  
2t baking powder  
1/2t soda  
1t salt  
3 1/2c flour  
1c sour cream

\*\*\*\*

Drop Cookies

- 1c butter
- 1 1/2c brown sugar
- 1c raisins
- 3 eggs
- 1 1/2c flour
- 1t soda dissolved in a little water
- 1t cloves
- 1t allspice
- 1c walnuts

\*\*\*\*

Crisp Peanut Butter Cookies (roll)

- 1c butter
- 1c sugar
- 1c brown sugar
- 1c peanut butter
- 1/2c milk - sweet or sour
- 2t soda or 1t soda and 1t baking powder
- 1t vanilla
- 1/2t salt
- 3 1/2c flour

\*\*\*\*

Oatmeal Cookies (drop cookies)

- 4c oatmeal
- 3 eggs
- 1c lard
- 1c milk
- 2c flour
- 1t soda
- 1t baking powder
- 1t cinnamon
- 1c raisins
- 1c currants
- 1c sugar

First, oatmeal, soda & eggs - stir well.  
Secondly, lard, sugar & milk.  
Thirdly, flour & baking powder & cinnamon  
Currants and raisins.

\*\*\*\*

Plantation Bars

- 1/4c butter
- 1c sugar
- 1 egg
- 1/4c molasses
- 2 1/4c flour
- 1/4t salt
- 1/4t soda
- 1 1/2t baking powder
- 1/2c milk
- 1c nuts
- 1c mince meat

Bake in large shallow pan when done cut in bars 3" long 1 1/2" wide.

Sprinkel with powdered sugar.

\*\*\*\*

#### Drop Cookies

1/2c butter  
1 1/4c sugar  
1 egg  
1t soda in 1/2c apple butter  
1/2c nuts  
12 cherries chopped  
1/2 box coconut  
2 1/2c flour  
1t baking powder  
1/2t salt  
1/4c milk

\*\*\*\*

Pea Nut Cookies -- this recipe crossed out and note made: "Instead look in Tea off with cookies book for Pea Nut butter cookies"

1c butter  
1c brown sugar  
2 eggs  
1c peanut butter  
1t soda  
1t vanilla  
2 1/2c flour

\*\*\*\*

#### Mince Meat Cookies (drop cookies)

1c butter  
1 1/2c sugar  
3 eggs  
1t soda  
1 1/2T hot water  
3 1/4c flour  
salt  
1c chopped nut meats  
1 pkg. None Such  
Mince Meat broken up in small pieces

Bake in 350 degree oven.

\*\*\*\*

#### Gum Drop Cookies

1c gum colored drops cut up  
1/2c nut meat  
4 eggs  
2c brown sugar  
2c flour  
salt  
1t baking powder  
Beat eggs, add sugar gradually, then gum drops, nut meat, flour, salt, and BP.  
Bake as date bars.

\*\*\*\*

#### Date Bars

1c sugar  
2 unbeaten eggs

2/3c sifted flour  
1c dates  
1c nuts  
1/8t baking powder  
pinch salt

\*\*\*\*

Molasses Cookies (drop)

1/2c molasses  
1/2c sugar  
2/3c melted shortening  
1 egg  
1c oatmeal  
1c flour  
1/3t salt  
1 1/2t baking powder  
1/2t ginger

Bake in slow oven 325 degrees.

\*\*\*\*

Sugar Cookies

2c sugar  
1c shortening  
2 eggs  
1c sour cream  
2t baking powder  
1t soda  
about 4 1/2 to 5 cups flour  
flavoring  
salt

Roll cooky. Also good with date filling.

Once when Bub came over to the house to visit the door was open and he heard Elsie playing the piano. He said she played nicely, but would not play if people were around. She did not have a lot of sheet music, but three pieces Bub remembered were: Sailing Down the Chesapeake Bay, When You Wore A Tulip and I Wore A Big Red Rose, and Call Me Up Some Rainy Afternoon. [27]

Another piece of sheet music I found with Herman Krause's name on it is: I Want To Go Back To Michigan (Down on the Farm). [CAS]

Once when my mother, Elsie, was spring house cleaning she'd taken the cushions out of the maple frame sun room furniture. Having the habit of sitting and listening to the radio news she did so - falling through to the floor - feet up and couldn't get up. Good thing I was living at home yet. [Fern - 13]

Two Local Women Hurt In Crackup [33]

A Benton Harbor woman and her 26-year-old daughter escaped serious injuries late yesterday afternoon when they were thrown from an auto in a collision near Arden.

The victims were Mrs. Elsie Brown, 56, and Miss Fern Brown, 26, both of 2294 Colfax avenue. They were taken to Memorial hospital for treatment of bruises and shock. Both were released after they received first aid.

Deputy Marvin Washington said Miss Brown was at the wheel of an auto

which struck the rear of one driven by John P. Sundquist, 36, a minister at Emmanuel Missionary college.

Sundquist had halted his car to wait for a school bus to discharge children when the collision occurred, Deputy Washington said.

I called her Grammie. [Cindy - 8]

In 1963, Elsie had kidneys stones which required surgery. She was given only a 50% chance of surviving the surgery. [13]

On March 23, 1970, she gave power of attorney to her daughter Fern. [15]

The [birthday] card can say the words much better then I can. I would like to say how much our friendship to me has met over the years. That I can tell you so while we both are still here on this earth. - Frances Welsh [31]

Elsie came with Elmer's mother and step-father for Christmas 1975 at her daughter Fern's home in South Bend, IN. When they took her back home to her apartment she decided to come back outside to wave good-bye to them. That is when she fell and broke her pelvis. After the stay in the hospital in Michigan she then went to Healthwin Hospital only a about a mile from where Fern lived. It had the skilled nursing she needed at first. When Elsie was over the broken pelvis Fern and she looked at other nursing homes, but Elsie said she preferred to stay at Healthwin. It was after Elsie fell that Fern found out how confused her mother sometimes could be. It was then that cousins Martha and Edna told Fern that Elsie had once called one of them very upset that she had misplaced her school homework and with other confused stories at times. Fern also found when cleaning out Elsie's apartment that a few pans were scorched (apparently Elsie forgot them on the stove). Later in her confusion, she often thought Cindy was still very young or other times that she and Forrest were vacationing in Florida. Fern saved a couple of letters she wrote to people (but Fern did not mail) in which she was thinking this way. [8]

The Death of my Mother, Elsie E. Brown [5]

In the morning of March 24th 1980 I was hurrying around at my home 52690 Brooktrails Drive South Bend, Ind., to go to Healthwin Hospital which is about one mile from my home. It was about 10:45 when the phone rang as I was just about ready to leave. Visiting hours started at 11:00 AM. I had already called to see how my mother's condition was as it was not good the night before. Mom had pneumonia and was unable to cough much due to the degenerated condition of her back from osteoporosis. Her pelvis, hip, knee and ankle previously had broken because of the decalcification. She also had hardening of the arteries badly. Her memory and mind were not clear hardly at all the previous four years. However, for the last two weeks God had been good to us all and her mind was clear. Cynthia, my daughter, had been home on spring break from Purdue University the week before. She knew her. Previously she still thought of Cindy as a little girl and didn't know her grown up. She'd ask, "Who's staying with Cindy?"

It was Mrs. Bird, the nurse at Healthwin calling to tell me I'd better come right over as my mother was very bad. I left immediately.

When I walked into my Mother's room Mom was gasping for her breath, making gurgling sounds. I sat down beside her, kissed her, and took one

of her hands saying, "Hi, Mom, I'm here." She said "Oh, Fern, I'm so glad. I'm going to die today." Now even if you're expecting it, it's a shock to have your mother tell you that! I said, "What do you want me to do, Mama?" "Just stay with me!" I offered to read from her well worn bible. She wanted that. So I did. Then we said The Lord's Prayer and the 23rd Psalm together. Now as well as I know them, I was so shook up that she's the one who led them.

I called Elmer, my husband at 12:00 at his office. He was over by 1:00 and stayed all day with us. Cynthia was at Purdue.

It was a very rough day! Her breathing was labored. The nurses were so nice. They knew her so well as she'd been there since January 1976. She, in her sweet way helped them with other sicker patients when she was able to be up.

Since Elmer and I hadn't eaten since breakfast, I drove home about 5:00, let Biscuit, the dog, out and fixed some supper. I ate and returned to Healthwin so Elmer could go home to eat, too. Mom was glad Elmer was with us as he'd always been the son she never had.

Visiting hours were over at 8:30. Elmer asked me if I wanted to go home. The nurses couldn't tell us either how long it might be though we all thought it couldn't be much longer. I'm so glad we decided to stay.

My mother began asking the nurses and me for her clothes. "I've got to get dressed!" (She hadn't dressed in about a year or more.) We kept telling her, "You're in a hospital and don't need your clothes." She kept insisting about her clothes. Finally she said, "Oh, Fern that man is here!" I said, "Do you mean Elmer?" "No, that man." "Do you mean Daddy (as she spoke of him often)?"

"NO, that Wonderful Man is here!"

And she was gone. Elmer said "That's it, Fern. It's all over now."

I just cried and said, "Thank you, Jesus. She suffered long enough."

I fully believe in my heart that it was her Lord Jesus Christ that came for her. I felt his near presence, too.

Written January 26, 1982 by Fern Brown Graber

Elsie's will dated July 5, 1978, gave all of her estate to be held in trust to her daughter Fern and granddaughter Cynthia. Fern was aware of certain people and charities to which Elsie wanted some of her money to go. After Elsie died, Fern saw to it that these people and charities received the money. [13,16]

Funeral flowers - "Mother" on pink netting with roses and ferns. [13]

The Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 25 MAR 1980 [7]

Elsie Brown

Mrs. Elsie E. Brown, 82, formerly of 2900 Cleveland Ave., St. Joseph, died at 9:40 p.m. Monday at Healthwin Hospital, South Bend, after an illness of five years.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 10:30 a.m. at Zion Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Joseph, of which she was a charter member. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the church. Friends may call at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph, after 3 p.m. Thursday.

Mrs. Brown was born Oct. 21, 1897, in Royalton township.

Survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Elmer (Fern) Fraber of South Bend; one granddaughter; a step-sister, Mrs. LaVerne Wieser of



Watervliet. Her husband, Forrest E., preceded her in death May 19, 1949.

South Bend (IN) Tribune, Tues. 25 MAR 1980 [7]

Mrs. Elsie Brown

St. Joseph - Elsie E. Brown, 82, of 2900 Cleveland Ave., died Monday in Healthwin Hospital, South Bend. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday in the Zion Evangelical and Reformed Church, where she was a charter member. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the church.

Friends may call at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home after 3 p.m. Thursday. She was born on Oct. 21, 1897, in Royalton Twp. Her husband, Forrest E. Brown, died on May 1, 1949. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Fern Graber of South Bend; a grandchild, and a stepsister, Mrs. LaVerne Weiser of Watervliet.

The Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 28 MAR 1980 [7]

Brown Rites

Mrs. Elsie Brown

Funeral services for Mrs. Elsie E. Brown, 82, formerly of 2900 Cleveland Ave., St. Joseph, who died Monday at Healthwin Hospital, South Bend, were scheduled to be held at 10:30 a.m. today at Zion Evangelical and Reformed Church, St. Joseph, with burial following in Riverview Cemetery.

Kerley and Starks Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Brown's husband, Forrest E., was former Berrien County treasurer and a county supervisor. He was owner of Twin City Recreation and co-owner of Brown Brothers Ford Agency in Benton Harbor. Mr. Brown died May 19, 1949.

Her pastor, Curtis Runkel, wrote: "I will always remember her quiet strength, her appreciation for every act of kindness, and the depth of her faith." [29]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-3,5,10-23,25-27,29-33;4(Elsa Emma) B:3-4,6-7,10-12,18,21  
BP:3,6-7,9,11-12,18,21

BAP:4 D:5-7 DP:5-7 BUR:6-8

F:1-4,6,9,11-12,21-22 M:1-4,6,9,11-12,21-22

HUSB:1,9,11,18,20,25-26 MD:9,11,18,25 MP:9,11 MEND:7,11,25-26

1. Newspaper - her father's obituary
2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary
3. Berrien Co. MI births - hers; it was incorrectly rec. as 21 NOV 1897 [5]
4. Her baptism record - St. Peter's Evang. Church, St. Joseph [290]
5. The Death of my Mother, Elsie E. Brown, by Fern Brown Graber [1874]
6. St. Joseph Co. IN deaths - hers [1872]
7. Her memorial card and obituaries [1872]
8. Cynthia Graber Schroeder
9. Berrien Co. MI marriages (Brown/Krause) [8]
10. St. Peter's Evang. Church, St. Joseph [290;+(confirmation?)]
11. Elsie Krause Brown
12. 1910 Census: Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
13. Fern Brown Graber [218+]
14. Ruth Ellen Krause McCoy [1979]  
Beverly Krause Jones

15. Power of Attorney [228]
16. Elsie Krause Brown's probate and estate taxes [229]
17. 1914 Crescent - St. Joseph HS yearbook [749]
18. 1930 Census: Berrien Co. MI [430.1]
19. 1916 Crescent - St. Joseph HS yearbook
20. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
21. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI
22. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
23. Grade cards for 2nd, 3rd, and 4th grade
24. Annual Report for 1939 and Directory for 1940, Zion Evangelical and Reformed Church in Baroda, MI; and other directories 1925 - 1938
25. Forrest Brown obituary [1846]  
Berrien Co. MI Probates - Forrest Brown [1846+]
26. Newspaper - Forrest Brown Will Is Filed
27. Lester "Bub" Brown, Jr. 16 APR 2012 phone conversation with Cynthia Graber Schroeder
28. Elsie Brown's cookie notebook
29. Letter from Elsie's pastor, Curtis Runkel; 10 APR 1980 [1873]
30. Elsie's remembrances of childhood Christmases [1875]
31. Letter from Frances Welsh (mother of Dorothy who was Fern's college roommate and who married Fern's cousin, Jerry Brown) dated 17 OCT 1971
32. Papers related to property at 2294 Colfax Ave., Benton Harbor, MI [652]
33. Newspaper Two Local Women Hurt in Crackup

#### 401S. Forrest Eldoris Brown

Residences: Baroda, MI [3]

He was born at his Grandmother Brown's home where  
his parents were living [3]

corner of Third St. and Lemon Creek Road with his  
father and step-mother [3]

Third Street after his marriage 1925-1934 [3-4]

This home was bought from his uncle  
Sherm Brown. [4]

Temporarily in his parents home on Third Street  
while they lived on Snow Road - 1935 [3-4]

Benton Harbor [3-4]

2294 South Colfax Avenue 1935 - death [3-4]  
rented and then purchased [3-4]

They moved so that he would be closer to the

courthouse

when he was county treasurer. [24]

Education: 10th grade at Baroda, MI - 26 APR 1912 [3,24,27]

He was a very good student as evidenced by his 2nd, 5th, 6th, and  
10th grade report cards. [23]

The 11th and 12th grades were added to the school a couple of years  
after he completed the 10th grade. [24]

Forrest and his brother, Lester, were equal partners in an automobile  
agency and other business ventures known as "Brown Brothers" for many  
years. In 1935, they purchased the "Old Car Barn Property" on Main

Street in Benton Harbor. They constructed a bowling alley there. The alleys were rented to Larry Craig. Forrest died shortly before the Craig lease expired. Twin City Recreation, a partnership (later corporation) between Lester and his sons Jack and Jerry, was formed and they took over the bowling alley. In 1953, the bowling alley was completely destroyed by fire and then rebuilt. [21]

Occupations: Farm hand for the Singer family

- Singer Lake near Baroda [3]

Worked with his father - teamster, horses then trucks [3]

Sailing on Great Lakes ships in about 1914 [3]

became an engineer [3]

enlisted into Merchant Marines in WWI [3]

did this for seven years [3]

Pool Parlor owner with his brother - on the SW corner of First and Center Streets in Baroda [3-4,24]

Brown Bros. Ford Garage and Standard Oil Station

Partnership with his brother for 8 years - selling in

1929,

(Chevrolet in 1923 - later changed to Ford about

1925 [3,24,31]; Ford cars, trucks, tractors [26])

Fern remembered that an oriental rug and a player

piano were

taken in as trade for partial payment of cars. [24]

They rented on south Front Street in Baroda and then

built a new

brick building on the north corner of Front Street

about

1921. Their uncle Charles Brown was the brick contractor for it. [3-4]

The first garage was on the SW corner of First Street and Lemon Creek Road in Baroda - built

between

1927-9. It had four stalls for repairing. In

front of the

garage were three gasoline pumps for Standard

Gasoline.

One other pump was located around the corner.

There were

also two large, tall pull open doors around the

corner to

open in order to drive the cars in. They sold Good

Year

tires. There were usually a couple of park-like

benches

outside in front. [3]

They sold this dealership, and Forrest put all his money

into

the stock market before the 1929 crash. He thought he had retired at age 35, but then he lost all he had except for their house and car. [3-4]

Baroda village council - several years [31]

Baroda village clerk [31]

Baroda trustee 1930 [25]  
 Baroda Twp. supervisor for two terms, 1931/2 and 1932/3 [3-4,30-32]

Fern remembered her parents distributing from their front porch food goods such as flour which came from county funds. People were lined up to receive the food. Forrest would organize and take men to woods to cut firewood and to do other work projects during the depression. [24]

Berrien Co. MI treasurer 11 JAN 1933 - 14 MAR 1936  
 Elected as Democrat for two terms, he became a Republican after Roosevelt's New Deal. [3-4,14,24,32-34]  
 The New Deal was a series of economic programs implemented in between 1933 and 1936. [wikipedia]

Brown Bros. Ford/Lincoln Dealership with his brother in Benton Harbor (256-264 West Main Street) [22]  
 established DEC 1933 - sold out 19 JUL 1939 [22]  
 (A. F. Messner started Messner's Garage in 1908 or 1909 at the corner of Water and 6th.  
 Later the business was at 274 West Main Street. Ford's were being sold there by 1914.  
 Forrest's daughter, Fern, wrote in this reference book that Forrest and Lester purchased this business in the 1930s. [42])  
 independent dealer in cars, parts, gasoline [22]  
 1939 sales of new cars (\$104,521), used cars (\$19,355), parts (\$19,011), gasoline (\$526) [22]  
 OCT/NOV 1935 - 1939 (Forrest's health was failing) [3-4,21]

1) rented on Territorial Street [3]  
 2) purchased and converted old street cars barns at 256-280 W. Main St. in 1936 [3-4,33]

Service: Merchant Marines - WWI [3]  
 Religion: Evangelical [3]  
 Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI - after his marriage [3]  
 He was baptized when an adult [3]  
 Church treasurer [3]

Memberships: Benton Harbor Elks #544 [3]  
 St. Joseph Kiwanis [3,35]  
 listed in 1948: Brown, Forrest E.  
 2294 Colfax Avenue  
 Benton Harbor  
 Res. Phone 9724

Build: tall and slim [3]  
 My father had very expressive blue eyes, dark brown hair, a flawless

complexion which tanned and held a tan well, weighed about 160 pounds and was five feet eleven inches tall. [3]

Nervous type [3]

Volunteer fireman in Baroda [3,24]

He wondered why he would get so winded running to the fire station just down the street -- then he learned of his heart problem. [3]

Fern would go with him when he would flush the fire hydrants. [24]

Health: congenital heart defect [3]

This was his cause of death. X-ray showed that his heart had greatly expanded to cope with the defect; one of his lungs did not show on x-ray because the heart covered it.

foot problems [3]

sinus problems [3]

quite deaf in right ear - mastoid [3]

His sayings:

"Don't trust anyone until they prove themselves to you." [3]

"Don't do as I do, do as I tell you." [3]

"Well, I'll be darned." [3]

"Dog is man's best friend." - He loved dogs. [3]

"Experience and education are two things no one can ever take away from you." [3]

"Experience is the best teacher." [3]

"A penny saved is a penny earned." [3]

Favorite tree: Elm - it was stately. My father often said, "There's nothing greater than a tree." [3]

When he was young, he built a tree house to get a better view of Halley's Comet. He broke his arm when he fell out of the tree house. [3]

Fern guessed that her father's middle name was spelled Eldorest until she was told by Forrest's cousin (Esther Kissinger) that it was also his uncle's middle name and was spelled Eldoris. [3]

He had a fine mathematical mind. He could take a column of 2-3 digit numbers and quickly add them up in his head. [3]

Some Baroda friends called him Joe. [3-4]

Forrest and his brother sailed the Great Lakes on commercial vessels. Forrest worked as an engineer while Lester was a pilot. Forrest always loved the sea and ships. He started sailing in 1914 and was a member of the Merchant Marines during WWI. While on ship in October he got the bad 1918 flu and entered a hospital at Ste. St. Marie to recover. His father had it at home at the very same time, so Lester went home to help nurse the father with round the clock sips of strong whiskey, which was about the only thing they had to give then. After sailing the Great Lakes on several ships such as the SS Copp of the Bolland & Cornelius Steamship line for seven years, Forrest had to give up sailing in 1921 as he developed a cronic ear mastoid. This condition greatly upset his sense of balance, and therefore he became violently seasick. Forrest OFTEN spoke to Fern of his sailing days and experiences. He'd take her down to Lake Michigan (only a couple of miles from their home) to watch the many moods of the lake or the glorious sunsets. Then he'd often say, "Red in the morning, sailors' warning; Red at night, sailors' delight." This predicted the weather. On Sundays after church they many times drove

past the docks to see what ships were moored there. Sometimes one would be in that he had sailed on or one he knew the crew of. They would take Elsie home to fix dinner as she disliked ships and water. Then Forrest and Fern would go back to visit the ship. Fern met many old fellow crewmen of Forrest's and toured many ships that way. She would politely listen while he tried his darrest to explain how the engines worked when they were in the engine room. But somehow, the huge pans of strawberries or whatever the cooks were preparing interested her more. Sailors usually eat very well, as its one of the draws to getting a good crew. A lot of crews are pretty tough fellows - many prone to drinking up their high salaries when in port. Forrest was not a drinker. Fern recalls him telling of the many times the captain had him go around emptying the crew's bottles brought on ship so that they could sober up enough to be able to leave port again. Forrest talked to Fern of them possibly working together (one time trip) on a ship to South America - he as an engineer and she as a waitress or maid. [3]

WWI draft registration [19]

Marine Oiler - Graham F. Morton Transport Co.

How he met Elsie: Elsie was visiting her aunt and uncle (Marty and Will Tietz) in Baroda. Uncle Will asked Forrest to give Elsie a ride part way home. He did. When he called for a date, Elsie said no, but later thought it over and wrote to Forrest. They dated about three years. Forrest courted Elsie in Model Ts. He would drive every Sunday from Baroda to Scotdale (about 10 miles). For their dates they usually went to St. Joseph for a movie and supper or to South Bend for the same. The Philadelphia Restaurant was their favorite spot for ice cream or supper. Fern had the old woolen lap robe they used to keep warm with as Model T's did not have a heater. They were married by Rev. F. C. Schmidt in the Zion Evangelical Church parsonage on Harrison Avenue in St. Joseph on a snowy, stormy, winter Wednesday evening. Her brother, Stanley, and her cousin, Edna Krause, were the witnesses. Forrest was able to get Elsie a lovely pink flower bouquet. Elsie wore a beige lace flapper dress and hat. No pictures were taken as they wondered if the Model T would even get the wedding party back from St. Joseph to Scotdale in the storm. [3-4]

The early winter of 1926-1927 he and Elsie took a trip from Baroda to St. Petersburg, FL, where his uncle Charles Brown lived. The car did not have a trunk to store clothes or anything, so a black trunk (Fern still has) was strapped onto the back. Forrest was forever patching tires especially in the mountains of Kentucky and Tennessee or when they forded creek beds. An axe was used a few times to cut trees or limbs blown down on the dirt roads. They got stuck in the red Georgia mud and Elsie wondered if everything would ever get clean again. Fern was conceived on this trip to Florida. [3]

They took other trips to Florida also - staying in St. Petersburg where other Brown relatives lived. One trip included FEB 1940, FEB 1949. [3, 41]

Newspaper 16 DEC 1929 [29]

Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Brown and daughter and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bihlmire have left for Florida to spend several months in St. Petersburg.

He often confused the words did and done. Later, when he knew better he did it on purpose to irritate his daughter. [3]

He sometimes called Fern "Schnickel-fritz." Schnickel-fritz was one of the rarest dolls by toymaker Albert Schoenhut. It was a young boy in a sailor suit made 1919 to 1925. [3]

After placing an order for new cars and receiving notice that the order was ready, an excursion was planned. Everyone but a skeleton work force were recruited plus extra hired men. There had to be one man per car ordered to go over to Dearborn to each drive a new car back to Baroda. Sometimes they drove over (but then one man needed to drive that car back). Other times they boarded a train from Baroda, but then needed to go to Chicago to get another train to Dearborn. [3]

Nelson Schultz said the speed limit around Baroda like on Lemon Creek Road in the 1920s was 30 miles an hour. Once when Brown Brothers drivers were bringing in almost 40 new Ford's they were all fined for going 40 miles an hour. Cars were not delivered on trucks then, they were driven to dealerships from Detroit. He said all the young fellows were excited to watch the cars come in. [20]

Later, new cars were delivered to dealers in wooden crates in a torn down fashion. The crates were shipped by train from Dearborn to Chicago, and then from Chicago to Baroda. Then the Brown Brothers would reassemble the cars. Luckily, they were located directly across from the Baroda train station. [3]

In order to be able to purchase a car some people would trade in different items towards the purchase. Once in Baroda, they took in a player piano and all of the rolls of music -- also an oriental rug. Once a widowed lady needed a car to be able to go to teach school. She traded in a diamond ring as partial payment. The diamond was the size of a dime -- for a 1934 Ford! [3]

The new Brown Brothers garage in Benton Harbor had lovely new garage fronts on the old car barns that was the parts department. It had about 8 repair stalls, a body repair department, a washing car area, and a storage area. This garage had a black Pittsburgh Plate Glass front with an elegant showroom which had a terrazo floor. Large plants stood around and on a special car showing they added huge floral arrangements. All departments were much larger and grander than the Baroda garage had been. [3]

When it came to making collections on old out standing bills for cars, Forrest usually carried a revolver when trying to collect in the rough "flats" of Benton Harbor. Fern would sometimes go with him. Once when he went into a closed front porch and didn't come out for quite awhile Fern became upset. But he usually came back with some money or the car was repossessed. [3]

By 1936, Ford was using the slogan "Watch the Fords go by!" and using a black scotty dog in their ads. Forrest, Elsie, and Fern took a long trip all through the west to Washington, down the California coast and back home through Texas then north. They drove a 1936 beige Ford four door. On both sides were huge decals of the black scotty and the words, "Watch the Fords go by!" There were no express ways then and they drove through every little town. At first, Fern would slouch down from the back seat

in embarrassment when folks would yell, "Watch the Fords go by!", but then she became excited and proud about it and sat up in pride. [3]

Fern and Elsie never quite knew for sure what kind of a car Forrest would drive home. Usually he used one dealer car, but not always. About the time Elsie and Fern really liked a car he sold it. If he picked Fern up from school she would have to really look in the cars for him. Elsie could have had her pick of cars, but she refused to learn to drive. Fern drove as soon as she could. [3]

At one time Brown Brothers had eleven sub-dealers in smaller surrounding towns from their main one in Benton Harbor. They had one in Baroda again, also Bridgman, Watervliet, and St. Joseph. [3]

Brown Brothers made many trips to Dearborn. In the early years the few dealers they had were treated almost like family in the way they entertained them, etc. Golf outings were a popular one and Forrest loved golfing. He golfed along side of Henry Ford once and enjoyed really becoming acquainted with him. [3]

Newspaper MAY 1940 [16]

New construction skyrocketed again during the past week when eight permits totaling \$24,905 were issued at the Benton Harbor municipal building... Largest of the new projects of the past week is the new recreation center building which Brown Bros. now have under construction at 280 West Main street replacing part of the old street car barns which have been razed. It will be a commercial building and will house 11 new bowling alleys under lease to L. M. Craig. The estimated cost is \$15,000.

Newspaper JUL 1940 [16]

The Twin City Recreation bowling alleys, 264 West Main St., will be opened to the public sometime during the week of Aug. 18, it was announced today by Larry Craig, operator and owner. The new alleys will be housed in the one-story brick building recently built by Brown Brothers, former owners of the local Ford agency.

Newspaper AUG 1940 [16]

Twin Cities bowlers will have their first opportunity Saturday afternoon and evening to try their skill on the new Twin City Recreation 14-alley layout, according to Larry Craig, operator and owner. The finishing touches on the huge building erected by the Brown Brothers on the site of the former street car barns, 280 West Main Street, are expected to be completed by noon tomorrow.

The Old Twin Cities Recreation (last run by his brother, Lester) building at West Main and Ninth Streets in Benton Harbor was sold to Wolf's Marine in 1984. It had 50,000 square feet of floor space. [3,13]

Forrest once walked in one of our garage doors - got in the car on the other side and backed through that closed garage door wrecking it! He came back in the house, sat down in the kitchen, and said "I'll be damned!" [Fern - 3]

"The Death of my Father, Forrest E. Brown" [37]

My father was sort of a semi-invalid for about seven years before he died, though he'd worked hard and led an active life prior to that. He



looked healthy for about six of those last seven years though many people, including his brother, Lester Brown and step mother, Louisa Brown thought "it was all in his head". He had a congenital heart condition which never hurt him, but just sapped his strength.

The winter of 1949 he and my mother spent about six weeks in Florida. I was a senior at Western Michigan College where I was doing my home economics practice teaching. When the folks returned from Florida to Benton Harbor in the early spring, Dad took a bad cold. It went into pneumonia. He was in the hospital over Easter. He came home, but never could fully get over it. Finally he had to have oxygen at home all of the time. I came home from college about a week before he died. I sat up with him nights so Mom could get some rest. Dad and I had some good talks. He talked a lot to me, too, with his bright blue eyes.

Finally two days before he died we had to take him to Mercy Hospital in Benton Harbor by ambulance. I'll never forget our Collie dog who'd been so close to him. Collie ran into the bushes with his tail between his legs when the ambulance left. My Aunt Rudy Krause was with us. I said "Aunt Ruby, I don't think my Dad is ever coming home again!" He didn't. He went to his heavenly home.

The day of Dad's death, May 19th 1949, Mom, Aunt Ruby and I went to the hospital to see him that afternoon. He was very ill. I sat side of him a long time -- he just kept talking to me with those blue eyes of his. He seemed to want to just drink me in with them. We had a terrible thunder storm that afternoon.

We went home for supper, leaving Dad with a private duty nurse.

After supper, the three of us went back. The nurse said that Dad had eaten some supper, too, and seemed improved.

All of a sudden his heart just must have stopped. He gasped and rolled onto his back from his side. I ran for the nurse who got Dr. Frank King Jr. who was at the nurses desk. They gave him a shot into his heart, but Dad was gone!

I sat down on a hassock and put my head between my knees as I about fainted. Mom just kept rubbing his hands and saying, "Oh, Forrest!" Aunt Ruby hugged us both. Bless her.

Written January 26, 1982 by Fern Brown Graber

The night that your grandfather passed away I was at a concert. Your grandfather requested that my Mom come to the hospital. Apparently he knew the end was near and felt your Mom and Grandmother needed someone be with them. [38 - Beverly Krause Jones]

Other notes about his death as told by Fern Brown Graber to her daughter. [3]

Forrest was very grouchy and harsh to his family when he was ill at last. It must have been the first day he was in the hospital (at the end of his life) that Fern went into the hallway and was crying about it. Forrest's doctor talked with Fern and then went in to talk to Forrest asking him if that was how he wanted them to remember him. Forrest was very nice to them after that. Also, Fern said that Lester finally realized his brother was going to die and went out in the hallway and cried.

Former Berrien Treasurer Dies [6]

Forrest Brown, 55, Succumbs At Mercy

Forrest Brown, 55, well known Benton Harbor business man and former Berrien County treasurer, died at 8:30 o'clock last night at Mercy hospital following a serious illness of six weeks. He had not been well for the past seven years.

Mr. Brown and his brother, Lester Brown, conducted the Ford agency in the twin cities, now operated by C. Creed, for six years, coming here from Baroda, where they had operated a similar business for about 10 years. Following the sale of the Ford business, the two brothers retained the building which also houses the Twin City Recreation Bowling alleys.

Mr. Brown was elected Berrien County treasurer in 1932 and 1934, resigning in 1934 [sic] to continue in the Ford business with his brother.

Mr. Brown was born Feb. 27, 1894 in Baroda, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Brown. On Feb. 11, 1925 he married Elsie Krause, who survives. He was a member of the Kiwanis club of St. Joseph, the Elks lodge of Benton Harbor, and a past treasurer of the Zion Evangelical church of St. Joseph of which he was a member.

The Brown family moved from Baroda to Benton Harbor in 1935, located at 2294 Colfax avenue, in Fair Plain, where they have since resided.

Surviving with his widow, and brother, Lester, is a daughter, Fern, who is a student at Michigan State college [sic], East Lansing[ sic]. He also leaves a number of aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Zion Evangelical church in St. Joseph with the Rev. E. A. Irion, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Riverview cemetery.

The body will rest at the Kerlikowske funeral chapel, St. Joseph, until noon Monday when it will be taken to the church.

Many Attend Brown Funeral [6]

Former Treasurer Is Laid To Rest

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at St. Joseph's Zion Evangelical church for Forrest Brown well known Benton Harbor business man and former Berrien county treasurer, who died last Thursday night at Mercy hospital, following an illness of several weeks.

Rev. E. A. Irion pastor of the church, officiated and burial was in Riverview cemetery. There was a large floral tribute and services were largely attended.

The Kiwanis club of St. Joseph and the Elks lodge of Benton Harbor, of which Mr. Brown was a member were in attendance and the Elks performed their ritual at the graveside.

Mrs. Louise Kelly sang, "My God And I" and "The Lord's Prayer," accompanied by Mrs. Ben Riemersma.

Casket bearers were J. R. Byers, Robert Hickman, Robert Wieser, Vernon Deaner, Everett Howard and C. W. Beistle.

Out-of-town relatives [sic - not all relatives] included: Mrs. W. L. Perry of Kalamazoo; Mrs. Dorothy Welch, Muskegon; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Horn and Mr. and Mrs. Gus Horn of Chicago, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Shirley and Mrs. C. Hensick of Hammond, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Orson Winslow, Lansing; Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Brown and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wiese [sic - Wise], Niles; Mr. and Mrs. Bert Foster of New Carlisle, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Alvin [sic - Albert] Kissinger of LaPorte, Ind.

Forrest Brown Will Is Filed [39]

The will of the late Forrest Brown, Benton Harbor, and former Berrien county treasurer who died on May 19, was filed today in probate court.

The estate is valued at \$25,000 in real estate and \$1,500 in personal property.

Under the terms of the will the real estate will be held in trust by his widow, Elsie E. Brown, and his brother, Lester D. Brown, and the trustees are instructed to pay the widow three-fourths of the net proceeds from the trust and one-fourth to the daughter, Fern Brown, of Benton Harbor.

The will also stated that the trust shall terminate upon the death of Mrs. Brown, who also receives the residue of the estate.

There was litigation of the probate in the 1960s and maybe into the 1970s. Elsie and Fern sued Lester. The problem seems to have been that Lester was undervaluing the rent that his business (the bowling alley) should be paying to the estate for use of the building. The only options Lester gave Elsie and Fern was to accept the rent he said was appropriate or sell the property to him at a price that Elsie and Fern found to be undervalued. Elsie and Fern were awarded judgment. Lester appealed to the Michigan Supreme Court, but they declined to hear the case. Once when I (Cindy) was doing probate research in the 1970s on relatives in the courthouse a man came up to the counter where I was waiting and asked to see the probate file for Forrest Brown. I was certainly surprised. I asked him why he was asking for that probate and he said he was a new lawyer and he was asked to study the case by his employer law firm. The clerk at the desk then commented that she believed the case file to be the largest one in the courthouse. [40]

1930 Census: Baroda Twp., Berrien Co., MI pg.21 [17]

33/33	Brown, Forest	Head	36	MI	MI	MI	owns home valued \$2,000
							marr. age 30, Salesman - automobiles
	Elsie	wife	32	MI	Germany	Germany,	marr. age 27
	Fern	dau.	2	MI	MI	MI	

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-3,8-12,14-15,18-25,29-39;17,27(Forest)  
B:1,3-4,6,9-11,17,19;18(1895/6);31(abt. 1904)  
BP:1,3,5-6,10-11,17-19,31 BAP:9 D:3-4,6,15,21,39 DP:3,6 BUR:3,6  
F:1,3,5-8,12,18 M:1,3,5,7,12  
WIFE:3-6,17 MD:4-5,17 MP:4-5 MEND:3-6
1. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
  2. Esther Parrish Kissinger - she provided the spelling of his middle name, Eldoris, as her father had this middle name.
  3. Fern Brown Graber [218,271,1705,1752+]
  4. Elsie Krause Brown
  5. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
  6. His obituaries and memorial card [1846]  
The Herald-Palladium 25 & 28 MAR 1980 - Elsie Brown obits [1872]
  7. His father's obituary
  8. Berrien Co. MI probates - Oscar F. Brown [11]  
- his grandmother Julia Parrish
  9. His certificate of baptism
  10. 1900 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI - Lucinda Brown [400.6]

11. 1910 Census: Lake Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
12. Alta Brown Howard [218]
13. The Herald-Palladium, 11 JUL 1984, page 1
14. Berrien Co. MI treasurer's office [301]
15. Sylvia Brown Toland's family datebook [1220]
16. The Herald-Palladium 19 MAY 1990, 30 JUL 1990, and 17 AUG 1990 - "Do Your Remember? 50 Years Ago"
17. 1930 Census: Berrien Co. MI [430.1]
18. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI
19. WWI draft registration (ancestry.com)
20. Nelson L. Schultz [1704+]
21. Probate Court of Berrien Co. MI - Estate of Forrest E. Brown [1846+]
22. Brown Bros. 1939 Census of Business (given to Berrien County Historical Society)
23. Forrest Brown's 2nd, 5th, 6th, and 10th grade report cards
24. "One Baroda Man and His Family" by Fern Brown Graber, November 1989 [1789]
25. Newspaper "Do you remember" 60 years ago column, 7 MAR 1990
26. Advertisement in Silver Jubilee of Zion Evangelical Church, Baroda, MI, 1928
27. Certificate of Promotion to 11th grade - Forest Brown
28. Letters from Alta Brown Howard to Forrest and Elsie in St. Petersburg, FL, JAN/FEB 1949 [1832]
29. News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) 16 DEC 1929
30. News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) 5 DEC 1931, 5 APR 1932, 2 JUN 1932
31. News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) 10 SEP 1932 "Brown Seeks Treasury Job"
32. News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) 9 NOV 1932, 11 JAN 1933, 9 NOV 1934
33. News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) 20 JAN 1936 "Work Started on New Ford Agency's Home"
34. News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) 9 MAR 1936 "County Treasurer Forrest E. Brown Resigns Office"; 10 MAR 1936
35. News-Palladium (Benton Harbor, MI) 16 JAN 1941, 25 MAY 1942
36. St. Joseph, MI, Kiwanis Club Roster 1948 [given to the Allen County (Indiana) library]
37. "The Death of my Father, Forrest E. Brown" by Fern Brown Graber [1845]
38. Beverly Krause Jones
39. Newspaper - Forrest Brown Will Is Filed
40. Cynthia Graber Schroeder
41. Letters from Faye Krause to Fern Brown in St. Petersburg, FL (FEB 1940, FEB 1949) [296]
42. Benton Harbor: The Metropolis of the Michigan Fruit Belt, 1915

#### 402. Stanley Louis Krause

Occupation: farmer [3,5,11-12]

In May of 1930, Stanley erected a filling station on property he bought from Henry Keller west of the North Royalton church. Stanley went bankrupt. [9,11]

Clark Equipment [12]

Residences: Royalton Township, Berrien County, MI -

his parents' farm- birth-until Fall of 1929 [3,7,11-12]  
Alvin Geisler home- Fall of 1929-Spring 1930 [3]  
little house on wheels that Charley Stevenson had lived in-  
Spring 1930-? [3]  
after having several children he and Ruby moved back to his parents'  
farm (his father built a home for himself across the street) - until 1951  
[3,19]  
then moved 1st to Albany, MO (707 N. Handley in JAN 1952),  
then Grant City, MO, from at least MAR 1953 - FEB 1954,  
and finally Bedford, IA at least MAR 1954 - death [3,7,11-13]  
Cause of death: emphysema; heart attack [11]  
Religion: Evangelical [3]  
Education: 10th grade [3,12]  
Mason [11]  
Eyes:blue Hair:light brown heavy set 5'6"? [13]

Stanley was a premature baby. [10]  
His godparents were Albert Bucholz, Otto Krause, and Martha Schultz.  
[18]

When he was a baby his sister dropped him, but he didn't seem to care  
much. They were alone at the time. [3]

Forrest and Elsie took Stanley and Ruby to get married. They first  
went to a Seventh Day Adventist Church in Berrien Springs, but since  
Stanley wasn't Seventh Day Adventist they were not permitted to marry  
there. Forrest apparently said that they would go to South Bend and find  
a church that would marry them there. [11]

Stanley and Ruby were married by Rev. W.E.G. Webbink of St. Peter's  
Evangelical Church, South Bend, IN. Witnesses were his sister and her  
husband. Their wedding trip was to Gentry, Missouri, to see her parents.  
[6,12]

Stanley played on baseball teams. He talked about the Upton team and  
House of David team. [16] Maybe he only played against the House of David  
team? [CAS]

Stanley Krause [7]

Word has been received of the death of Stanley Krause, 65, of Bedford,  
Iowa, former Twin Cities resident, who died Tuesday evening in Mt. Ayr  
hospital, Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

Mr. Krause was born Sept. 7, 1901 in Royalton township, son of the  
late Herman and Bertha Krause.

He moved to Iowa in 1951.

Survivors include his widow, the former Ruby Wharton of Gentry, Mo.,  
to whom he was married in 1929; one son, Marshall of Marshall, Mo; six  
daughters, Mrs. Francis (Faye) Stone and Miss Lyla [sic] Krause, both of  
Lincoln, Neb., Mrs. Randall (Beverly) Jones of Decatur, Ill., Mrs. Jesse  
(Jean) Worley of Germany, Miss Ruth Krause of Marshall and Miss Caroline  
[sic] Krause of Des Moines; Iowa; nine grandchildren; one sister, Mrs.  
Forrest (Elsie) Brown of St. Joseph and one niece, Mrs. Elmer (Fern)  
Graver [sic] of South Bend, Ind.

Funeral services have been tentatively set for Friday in Bedford.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7,11-19;8(Stanley Louie)

B:5,7-8,14,18 BP:3,5,7,14,18 BAP:18 D:3,8 DP:7 BUR:8

F:1,3,5,7,11-14,17-18 M:1-3,5,7,11-14,17-18

WIFE:3-7,11-13,15,19 MD:4-7,15 MP:4-6,15 MEND:3,11-13,19

1. Newspaper - his father's obituary
2. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
3. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
4. His wedding announcement [1793]
5. St. Joseph Co. IN marriages - his [1791]
6. Church marriage certificate - his [1792]
7. Newspaper - Stanley Krause obituary [1794]
8. His memorial card [1794]
9. Herald-Palladium, BH-SJ, MI, May 14, 1990 "60 Years Ago" [297]
10. Martha Schultz Tietz
11. Beverly Krause Jones [5387+]
12. Faye Krause Stone [296+]
13. Fern Brown Graber
14. 1910 Census: Royalton Twp., Berrien Co., MI [410.2]
15. St. Joseph Co. IN marriages - index book at South Bend, IN, library
16. Marshall Krause [296]
17. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
18. Baptism certificate - Stanley Louis Krause [1790]
19. The Herald-Palladium, Benton Harbor - St. Joseph, MI - Ruby Krause death notice and obit, 20 JUL 1989 & 28 JUL 1989 [1794]

#### 402S. Ruby Glelan Wharton

Ruby had a stroke on March 13, 1988. [7,12]

Ruby always remembered her sister-in-law, Elsie, and niece, Fern, with many letters, cards on birthdays, etc. [7]

Occupation: St. Joseph Valley Hatchery [4]  
farming [4]

Religion: Seventh Day Adventist [4]

Residences: Gentry Co. MO [4]

Berrien Co. MI until 1951 [4-5]

Alvin Geisler home- Fall of 1929-Spring 1930 [11]  
little house on wheels that Charley Stevenson had  
lived in - Spring 1930-? [11]

after having several children he and Ruby moved back  
to his parents' farm (his father built a home  
for himself across the street) - until 1951 [5,11]  
then moved 1st to Albany, MO (707 N. Handley in JAN 1952),  
then Grant City, MO, from at least MAR 1953 - FEB 1954,  
and finally Bedford, IA at least MAR 1954 - death [4,7,9,11]  
Gentry, MO - for a short time she rented a little  
house not far from her mother, finally she moved  
in with her mother (and her brother) to help  
with the care [10]

later with her children [4]

Eyes:brown Hair:dark brown Heavy set 5'6"? [7]

Ruby Krause [5]

Ruby Krause, 84, of Mexico, Miss. [sic], formerly of this area, died this morning at Penn Oak Nursing Home, Mexico, Miss. [sic].

Funeral arrangements were incomplete this forenoon at the Novemger Shum Funeral Homse, Bedford, Iowa.

#### Krause Rites [5]

Funeral and burial were scheduled to be held today in Iowa for Mrs. Ruby Krause, 84, formerly of this area, who died Wednesday in Mexico, Mo. Memorials may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

Mrs. Krause was born March 16, 1905, in Gentry County, Mo. She and her husband, Stanley, who preceded her in death in 1966, moved from this area in 1951. Survivors include seven children -- Mrs. Francis (Faye) Stone of Lincoln, Neb., Mrs. Randall (Beverly) Jones of Decatur, Ill., Marshall Krause of Marshall, Mo., Mrs. Jesse (Jean) Worley of Princeton, N.C., Mrs. Roy (Ruth) McCoy of Fort Campbell, Ky., Mrs. Paul (Lila) Gray of Mexico, Mo., and Mrs. Vern (Peggy) Bright of Sufflok, Va.; one sister; 16 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-12 B:2,5-6 BP:2,5 BAP:? D:4-6 DP:5 BUR:6 F:1-2,4 M:2,4

1. Her wedding announcement [1793]
2. St. Joseph Co. IN marriages - hers [1791]
3. Church marriage certificate - hers [1792]
4. Faye Krause Stone [296+]
5. The Herald-Palladium, Benton Harbor - St. Joseph, MI - Ruby Krause death notice and obit, 20 JUL 1989 & 28 JUL 1989 [1794]
6. Her memorial card [1794]
7. Fern Brown Graber [1795+]
8. St. Joseph Co. IN marriages - index book at South Bend, IN, library
9. Newspaper - Stanley Krause obituary [1794]
10. Bev Krause Jones and letters from Ruby Krause
11. Elsie Krause Brown
12. Carolyn Krause Bright [1861]

#### 403. Frances Henrietta "Fran" Schultz

Occupations: secretary at the Bradford Company - St. Joseph

1921 - 1953 (company closed) [5]

bookkeeper for her bros. company Schultz Roofing and Supply

1953 - 1983 [1,5]

Education: grad. 1918 St. Joseph High School [5]

Twin Cities Business College [5]

Residences: family homestead on Price St., St. Joseph, MI [5]

Bluffs Apartments, St. Joseph, MI 25 years [1,5]

3610 Lake Shore Drive, Apt. C-6

Woodland Terrace, Bridgman, MI [5]

Religion: lifelong charter member of Zion Evang. United Church of Christ - St. Joseph, MI [5]

Suffered from osteoporosis. [1]

She never married because she was the oldest of her family. Her brother, Hank, was five and sister, Alice, was seven when their father died. So Frances worked and helped her mother raise the family. Because of this, she was treated like a grandmother, more than an aunt by the family. She outlived all her siblings. [1]

She often sent birthday cards picturing kittens. [CAS]

Frances' French Silk Chocolate Pie [1]

1/2 cup butter or oleo  
3/4 cup sugar  
2 squares unsweetened chocolate melted and cooled  
1 teaspoon vanilla  
2 eggs  
1- 8 inch baked pastry shell  
Cream butter or oleo, gradually add sugar creaming till light.  
Blend in chocolate and vanilla.  
Add eggs one at a time beating three minutes after each addition on medium speed of mixer.  
Turn into pastry shell.  
Chill several hours.  
Serve with whipped cream.

Herald-Palladium December 11, 2000 [5]

BRIDGMAN - Frances H. Schultz, 100, of Bridgman, died Saturday, Dec. 9, 2000, at Lakeland Hospital, St. Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 13, at the Zion Evangelical United Church of Christ, St. Joseph, with the Reverends Kent and Debra Meyer and the Rev. Curtis Runkel officiating. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Burial will be in Riverview Cemetery, St. Joseph. The family requests that in lieu of flowers, memorials be made to the Zion Evangelical United Church of Christ.

Frances was born on Sept. 24, 1900, in St. Joseph and was the eldest of seven children born to Henry and Edith Schultz. She graduated from St. Joseph High School in 1918 and from Twin Cities Business College. She was formerly employed as a secretary at the Bradford Company on Court Street in St. Joseph from 1921 until 1953. They manufactured signs, banners and pennants and shipped all over the United States. When Bradford Company closed, she went to work for her three brothers at Schultz Roofing and Supply Company as a bookkeeper and was employed there until her retirement in 1983.

She has been a lifelong charter member of Zion Evangelical United Church of Christ and a member of the Women's Guild. She was a volunteer member of the Memorial Hospital Women's Auxiliary and also a member of the Retired for Fun Group. Fran enjoyed arts, crafts, antiques as her main hobby and always looked forward to displaying her handmade crafts at the church bazaar. She would spend the entire year making Christmas gifts for family members to treasure for years to come.

Frances was preceded in death by three sisters - Henrietta Schultz, Alice Schultz Briney and Marguerite Schultz; three brothers - Clarence "Mike" Schultz, Lawrence "Fat" Schultz and Henry "Hank" Schultz.

She is survived by: nephews - Larry (Judy) Schultz of Stevensville, John (Eileen) Schultz of St. Joseph, Tom (Teresa) Schultz of North Carolina; nieces - Linda (Ken) Weber of Stevensville, Deanna (David) Driscoll of St. Joseph, Debbie (Jim) Clark of Stevensville and Susan (Ed) Holda of Jerome, Mich.; 18 grand-nephews and nieces; and a great-grand-nephew and niece.

She resided at the Bluffs Apartments for 25 years after moving from the family homestead on Price Street in St. Joseph and recently resided at Woodland Terrace, Red Arrow Highway, Bridgman.

--- SOURCES ---



NAME:1-7 NICKNAME:1 B:1,3-5 BP:1,3,5 D:3-5 DP:3,5 BUR:3,5  
F:1-2,5-6 M:1-2,5-6

1. Frances Schultz [352+]
2. Newspapers - her parents' obits
3. Frances H. Schultz memorial card
4. Frances H. Schultz funeral folder
5. Herald-Palladium 11 DEC 2000 - Frances H. Schultz obit
6. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

404. Henrietta Minnie "Hattie" Schultz

DIED: 25 JUL 1951 ? [4]  
Cause of death: cancer [4]  
She never married. [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-7,9 NICKNAME:4,8  
B:1-2,4,6 BP:2,4,6 D:1-2,4-6 DP:2,4,6 BUR:1-2,4,6  
F:4-6,8 M:4-6,8

1. Her gravestone [316]
2. Her memorial card
3. Her graduation announcement - St. Joseph's Academy 1921
4. Frances Schultz [352+]
5. Newspapers - her parents' obits
6. Newspaper - her obit
7. Herald-Palladium - Frances H. Schultz obit
8. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
9. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

405. Clarence August "Mike" Schultz

Berrien Co. Birth record: Clarence Schultz born 13 SEP 1901, Lincoln Twp.,  
son of Henry and Emma Schultz??? [1]  
MARRIED: 2 JUN 1936 [?]

Occupation: Owner of Schultz Roofing Co., St. Joe. 1930+ [2-4]  
Religion: Zion Evan. [3-4]  
Residence: 3913 Washington Ave., St. Joseph, MI [3]  
3021 Washington Ave., St. Joseph, MI [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-4,6-10 NICKNAME:2-7,9 B:2-4 BP:2-4 D:3-4,9 DP:3-4 BUR:3-4  
F:2-3,6,8 M:2-3,6,8  
WIFE:2-5,9-10 MD:2-3,9 MP:2-3,9 MEND:3-4,9

1. Berrien Co. MI - births (his?) [5]
2. Frances Schultz [352+]
3. Mildred Briney Schultz, Larry and Judy Schultz
4. Newspaper - his obit
5. Newspaper - his father-in-law's obit
6. Newspaper - his parents' obits
7. Herald-Palladium - Frances H. Schultz obit

8. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

9. Mildred Briney Schultz obit found 19 JAN 2013 at <http://dcobituaries.com/show/Mildred-Millie-Schultz-95053137>

10. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

**405S. Mildred Lorraine "Millie" Briney**

Mildred "Millie" Schultz [6]

June 2, 1914 - January 8, 2013

Saint Joseph, Michigan

Mildred "Millie" Schultz, 98, of St. Joseph, went to meet her Lord & Savior Jesus Christ, Tuesday, January 08, 2013 at Caretel Inns of Lakeland in St. Joseph.

A Celebration of Life Eternal will be held 11:30 A.M. Monday at Zion Evangelical United Church of Christ, 3001 Veronica Dr., St. Joseph with Rev. Eric Thorsen officiating. Burial will follow at Riverview Cemetery, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 10:30 until 11:30 A.M. Monday at the church. Memorials may be made to Zion Ev. UCC or Hospice at Home. Those wishing to sign Millie's Memory Book online may do so at [starks-menchinger.com](http://starks-menchinger.com).

Millie was born June 2, 1914 in Coloma to Adam & Minnie (Palmer) Briney. She was crowned Miss Coloma in 1932 and graduated from Coloma High School in 1933. On June 20, 1936, she married Clarence "Mike" Schultz in St. Joseph. Millie devoted her life to taking care of her family. She was a member of Zion Ev. UCC in St. Joseph where she was active in the Women's Fellowship Group. She enjoyed perch fishing on Lake Michigan, tending to her home, yard, & flower gardens, cooking for her family & friends, and was always tending to the needs of others. In May of 2012, Millie participated in the Senior Expo and the Blossomtime Fashion Show at the Orchard's Mall, where she was honored as a former Blossomtime Queen and she raised the most money for Zion Church Relay for Life and the Blossomtime Scholarship Fund.

Millie is survived by her son Larry (Judy) Schultz of Stevensville; four grandchildren-Lori (Chad) Deja of Stevensville, Julie (Pete) Warner of Smyrna, GA, Mike (Corrie) Weber of Jenison, MI, Alison (Rich) Stachurski of Stevensville; nine great-grandchildren-Wes, Audrey & Nolan Deja, Jason & Sarah Warner, Brandon & Abby Weber, Caitlin & Tanner Stachurski; her brother Don Briney of St. Joseph; nieces & nephews - Linda (Ken) Weber, Sue (Ed) Holda, Deanna Driscoll, Debra Schultz, Tom (Theresa) Schultz & John (Eileen) Schultz. She was preceded in death by her husband Clarence "Mike" Schultz on April 28, 1984.

**--- SOURCES ---**

NAME:1-8 NICKNAME:6 B:6;2(14 JUN 1914) BP:2,6 D:6-7 DP:6 BUR:6  
F:2,4-6 M:2,4-6 BRO:7

1. Frances Schultz [352]
2. Mildred Briney Schultz, Larry and Judy Schultz
3. Newspaper - her husb's obit
4. Newspaper - her parent's 50th ann. [1746]
5. Newspaper - her father's obit
6. Mildred Briney Schultz obit found 19 JAN 2013 at <http://dcobituaries.com/show/Mildred-Millie-Schultz-95053137>
7. The Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 11 JAN 2014 - Donald F. Briney

obit

8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

406. Lawrence Henry "Fat" Schultz

Education: grad. St. Joseph (MI) H.S. 1934 [6]

Occupation: partnership with his brother Mike in the Schultz  
Roofing Co., St. Joseph

Nickname: He was called Pat in high school and as he gained weight  
the name changed to Fat. [3-Tom]

Cause of Death: He was working on the roof of a warehouse they  
(Schultz Roofing) were building when he fell. He  
didn't live very long. Mike saw him fall. [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-9 NICKNAME:2,5,7 B:1-2 BP:2 D:1,4,7;2(20 JUL 1953)

DP:2 BUR:1-2 F:2,4,8 M:2,4,8

WIFE:1-3,7,9 MD:3 MP:3 MEND:2,7

1. His gravestone [316]
2. Frances Schultz [352+]
3. Tom or John Schultz
4. Newspapers - his parents' obits
5. Herald-Palladium - Frances H. Schultz obit
6. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
7. Herald-Palladium (MI) 1 MAR 2005 - Kathryn K. Silcox obit
8. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college  
paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie  
Krause Brown [218]
9. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

406S. Kathryn Kalamay

Herald-Palladium (Michigan) 1 MAR 2005 [4]

ST. JOSEPH -- Kathryn K. Silcox, 84, of St. Joseph passed away on  
Feb. 26, 2005, at Lakeland Hospital in St. Joseph.

Kathryn was born on May 22, 1920, in South Bend, Ind., to Joseph  
and Julia Kalamay. She married Lawrence "Fat" Schultz and they resided in  
St. Joseph. In 1953, Fat preceded Kathryn in death. In 1970, Kathryn  
married Donald K. Silcox and they lived in Arizona until his death in  
2001. She was a member of Zion Evangelical United Church of Christ and  
was active in the women's auxiliary guild.

Kathryn is survived by her sons -- Thomas (Teresa) Schultz of Louisville,  
Ky., and John (Eileen) Schultz of St. Joseph; stepdaughter, Judy (Robert)  
Kingsley of Tucson, Ariz.; stepson, Steven (Pam) Silcox of St. Joseph; 11  
grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Kathryn was preceded in death by her parents; first husband Fat;  
second husband, Donald; and a daughter, Phyllis, in 1944.

Cremation has taken place. A private family memorial service will  
be held at a later date. Memorials may be made to American Cancer Society  
Relay for Life. Friends wishing to send the family a condolence message  
or sign the guest book online may do so at [www.starks-menchinger.com](http://www.starks-menchinger.com).

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,5;4(Kathryn Kalamay) B:1-2;4(22 MAY 1920) BP:2,4

D:4 DP:4 F:3-4 M:3-4

HUSB2(Silcox):2,4 MD2:3-4 MP2:3 MEND2:4

1. Her gravestone [316]
2. Frances Schultz and Mildred Briney Schultz [352+]
3. Tom or John Schultz
4. Herald-Palladium (MI) 1 MAR 2005 - Kathryn K. Silcox obit
5. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

407. Marguerite Mildred Schultz

She never married. [2]  
 Education: grad. St. Joseph H.S. 1933 [6]  
 Residence: St. Joseph, MI 1935 [6]  
 Cause of death: complications of gall bladder surgery [2,4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2-8;2(Marguerite K.) B:1-2;4(30 OCT 1915) BP:2,4  
 D:1-4 DP:4 BUR:1-2,4 F:2-4,7 M:2-3,7

1. Her gravestone [316]
2. Frances Schultz [352+]
3. Newspapers - her parents' obits
4. Newspaper - her obits
5. Herald-Palladium - Frances H. Schultz obit
6. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
 - Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
7. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

408. Alice Kathryn Schultz

Education: grad. St. Joseph H.S. 1935 [6]  
 Occupation: I&M office [1]  
 Religion: Evangelical [1]  
 Cause of death: cancer [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-9 B:1;2(29 OCT 1917) BP:1-2 D:1;8(1970) DP:2 BUR:1-2  
 F:1,3-4,7 M:1,3,7  
 HUSB:1-5,8-9 MD:2,8;1(15 SEP 1939) MP:2,4,8 MEND:1-2,8

1. Frances Schultz [352+]
2. Newspaper - her obit [1749]
3. Newspapers - her parents' obits
4. Newspaper - her wedding
5. Herald-Palladium - Frances H. Schultz obit
6. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
 - Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
7. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
8. The Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 11 JAN 2014 - Donald F. Briney obit
9. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

408S. Donald Frank Briney

Occupation: Briney Roofing Co. [4]  
 Religion: Evangelical [1]  
 Military service: WWII - Army [1]

Donald F. Briney [10]

ST JOSEPH - Donald F. Briney, 98, of St. Joseph went to meet his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, Monday, Jan. 6, 2014, at Lakeland Regional Medical Center in St. Joseph.

A Celebration of Life Eternal will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Zion Evangelical United Church of Christ, 3001 Veronica Drive, St. Joseph with the Rev. Eric Thorsen officiating. Burial will follow at Riverview Cemetery, St. Joseph, with military rites conducted by the North Berrien Military Rites Team. Friends may call from 4-6 p.m. Sunday, with Elks Funeral Rites conducted at 6 p.m. at Starks & Menchinger Chapel, 2650 Niles Road, St. Joseph. Memorials may be made to Zion Ev. UCC or Berrien County Fairgrounds-American Cancer Society Relay for Life. Those wishing to sign Don's Memory Book online may do so at [www.starks-menchinger.com](http://www.starks-menchinger.com) <<http://www.starks-menchinger.com>>.

Don was born Dec. 5, 1915, in Coloma to Adam and Minnie (Palmer) Briney. He enjoyed the time spent working with his family on their fruit farm, Valley View Farm in Coloma. On Sept. 15, 1940, he married the former Alice Schultz in St. Joseph. Don enlisted in the United States Army and served his country during World War II as corporal in the 234th Signal Pigeon Company. After the war, Don returned to St. Joseph and joined his brother-in-law at Schultz Roofing, where he was employed as a foreman. In 1964, Don founded his own company, Briney Roofing, which he operated until his retirement in 1980.

Don was preceded by his first wife, Alice in 1970, and on April 15, 1972, married the former LaVerne Callender Moore in St. Joseph.

Don was a member of Zion Evangelical United Church of Christ in St. Joseph, where he served on the board of trustees and was active in the men's brotherhood, a life-member of St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Elks No. 541, where he served as Exalted Ruler in 1951. He was a very meticulous and detail oriented man and he used that discipline to tend to 100 of the most beautiful rose bushes around his home. In his younger years, Don enjoyed deer hunting with his father. He always has enjoyed following the Detroit sports teams, and most of all, the time spent with his family and friends.

Don is survived by his daughters: Susan (Ed) Holda of Jerome, Mich., Linda (Ken) Weber of Stevensville; stepchildren: Carol (Steve) Sizer of Harbert, Brenda (Larry) Fish of Mesa, Ariz., Bill (Mary) Moore of Vicksburg, Mich.; five grandchildren: Kurt (Carla) Holda, David (Tanya) Holda, Dana (John) Figurski, Michael (Corrie) Weber, Alison (Richard) Stachurski; nine great-grandchildren, and several step-grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to his first wife Alice, he was preceded by his parents, his second wife, LaVerne in 2000, his sister, Mildred Schultz and his nephew, Larry Schultz in 2013.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-11 B:1,10 BP:1,10 D:10 DP:10 BUR:10 F:2-3,6,10 M:2-3,6,10

WIFE2(Moore):1,5,7,10 MD:5,7,10 MP:5,10 MEND2:10

1. Frances Schultz [352+]
2. Newspaper - his parent's 50th ann. [1746]
3. Mildred Briney Schultz
4. Newspaper - his wife Alice's obit [1749]

5. Newspaper - his 2nd wedding [1749]
6. Newspaper - his father's obit
7. Newspaper - LaVerne F. Briney obit [1749]
8. Mildred Briney Schultz obit found 19 JAN 2013 at <http://dcobituararies.com/show/Mildred-Millie-Schultz-95053137>
9. Larry Schultz obit found 1 JUN 2013 at <http://hosting-20864.tributes.com/show/Larry-Schultz-95928252>
10. The Herald-Palladium (SW Michigan) 11 JAN 2014 - Donald F. Briney obit
11. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

#### 409. Henry Charles "Hank" Schultz

Occupation: Schultz Roofing and Supply Co. [1,4]

Religion: Evangelical [1]

Military service: WWII - Army [1]

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 NICKNAME:1,5 B:1,3-4 BP:1,4 D:4,6 DP:4 BUR:4

F:1-3,7 M:1-2,7

WIFE:1,3-4,6,8 MD:1,3;6(18 APR 1946) MP:3,6 MEND:3-4,6

1. Frances Schultz [352+]
2. Newspapers - his parents' obits
3. Betty See Schultz
4. Newspaper - his obit
5. Herald-Palladium - Frances H. Schultz obit
6. The Herald-Palladium 27 JAN 2006 - Betty Jane Schultz obit
7. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

#### 409S. Betty Jane See

The Herald-Palladium 27 JAN 2006 [3]

##### Betty Jane Schultz

ST. JOSEPH — Betty Jane Schultz, 82, of St. Joseph passed away Tuesday, Jan. 24, 2006, at her home. A Celebration of Life Service will be held at 9:30 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 28, at Zion Evangelical United Church of Christ with the Rev. Terry Tessari officiating. Burial will follow in Riverview Cemetery. Friends may call today, Jan. 27, from 5 to 8 p.m. at Kerley Starks & Menchinger Family Funeral Home, 2650 Niles Road, St. Joseph. Memorials in her name may be made to Zion Ev. United Church of Christ or Hospice at Home. Those wishing to share a memory or sign the guest book online may do so at [www.starksmenchinger.com](http://www.starksmenchinger.com). Betty Jane was born Feb. 24, 1923, in Benton Harbor to Delos and Ethel (Sutherland) See. She was a 1941 graduate of Benton Harbor High School. On April 18, 1946, she married her husband, Henry C. Schultz, in St. Joseph. Betty Jane was a devoted mother and grandmother whose passion was her family. As a cook, she was unequalled in excellence. She also enjoyed reading. Betty Jane was an active, faithful member of her church and its Ladies Guild as well as managing time for the Alpha Theta Sorority. She was a gentle soul who loved animals, especially her cat, Angel. Betty Jane is survived by her daughters, Debra (Jim) Clark of Stevensville and Deanna (Dr. David) Driscoll of St. Joseph; her grandchildren, Heather (Capt. Robert) Schneider of Pinehurst, N.C., Christy Clark of Stevensville, Kelly

Driscoll of Orlando, Fla., Katie Driscoll and Becky Driscoll, both of St. Joseph; her special friends, Mike and Alice Payovich of Benton Harbor. Betty Jane was preceded in death by her husband, Henry, on Nov. 2, 1980; her father and stepmother, Delos and Mabel See; and her mother and stepfather, Ethel and Harry Metzger.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:2;3(24 FEB 1923) BP:2;3(Benton Harbor) D:3 DP:3  
BUR:3 F:2-3 M:2-3

1. Frances Schultz [352]
2. Betty See Schultz
3. The Herald-Palladium 27 JAN 2006 - Betty Jane Schultz obit
4. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

410. Arthur Herman "Art" Krause

Religion: St. John's Evangelical and Reformed Church, Niles [1]

Residences: Berrien Springs, MI [5]

Military service: none [5]

Occupation: farmer [5]

Cause of death: hemorrhage of stomach which started while working on his farm tractor [5]

Arthur Krause [1]

Arthur Krause, 50, route 2, Berrien Springs, died at 1:30 a.m. Sunday at Mercy hospital, where he had been a patient since last Friday.

Mr. Krause was born May 22, 1901, in St. Joseph. He was a member of the Berrien Springs Masonic lodge, president of the Eau Claire Fruit association and member of the BPOE of St. Joseph. He was a member of St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church at Niles.

Surviving is the widow, Fannie; a son, Teddy at home; a daughter, Martha Ann at home; his mother, Mrs. Emma Krause of Niles; three brothers, Charles and Chester of Berrien Springs, and Alden of Eau Claire; two sisters, Mrs. Edna Toney of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mrs. Martha Rice of Norwich, N.Y.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. at St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church at Niles, with the Rev. Theodore Eisen officiating.

Burial will be in Silverbrook cemetery at Niles.

The body will rest at the Kerlikowske mortuary until 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, when it will be taken to the church.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-11 NICKNAME:5-6,12 B:1-2,7-8 BP:1-2 D:2,7-8 DP:1-2  
BUR:1-2,7-8 F:3,5-6,8,11 M:1,4-6,8,11  
WIFE:5-7,12 MD:12 MP:12

1. Newspaper - Arthur Krause obit [1938]
2. His memorial card [1692]
3. Newspaper - Theodore Krause obit and funeral announcement [1938]
4. Newspaper - Emma Krause obituary and funeral announcement [1938]
5. Fannie Goldsmith Krause Dickeson
6. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
7. His gravestone [324]
8. Family dates written by Martha Krause Rice in 1973 [1931]
9. Herald-Palladium NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice obit [1145]
10. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 21 DEC 2007 - Chester Krause obit

11. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

12. Martha Krause Rice [1932]

410S. Fannie M. Goldsmith

Religion: Church of Christ [1,3]

Cause of death: diabetes [4]

She had another child with her next husband: Debra Jo Dickeson 1960 [1, 3]

married James Chambers, Jr. 1985 [1, 3]

Fannie Dickeson [3]

Berrien Springs -- Fannie Dickeson, 76, of 5196 Snyder Road, died at 3:45 p.m. Thursday in her home after an illness. Halbritter Funeral Home, Niles, is in charge of arrangements.

Fannie M. Dickeson [3]

June 18, 1916 - Oct. 1, 1992

Berrien Springs --- Fannie M. Dickeson, 76, of 5196 Snyder Road, died at 3:45 p.m. Thursday in her home. Mrs. Dickeson was born June 18, 1916, in Grand Rapids and lived in Berrien Springs since 1936, coming from Grand Rapids. On Nov. 30, 1957, in Niles, she married John Dickeson. He survives with two daughters, Martha Smith of Berrien Springs and Debra Chambers of Schoolcraft, Mich.; a son, Ted Krause of Berrien Springs; and six grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in St. John's United Church of Christ. Burial will be in Silverbrook Cemtery, Niles. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday in Halbritter Funeral Home, Niles. Memorial contributions may be made to the church, American Diabetes Association or Berrien Springs Senior Citizens.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,5-7 B:1-3 BP:3 D:3 DP:4 BUR:3 F:1 M:1

HUSB(1):? MEND1:divorced-?

HUSB2(KRAUSE):1-2,5-6 MEND2:6

HUSB3(DICKESON):1,3

1. Fannie Goldsmith Krause Dickeson
2. Her gravestone [324]
3. Newspapers - Fannie Dickeson death notice and Fannie M. Dickeson obit [1938]
4. Fern Brown Graber
5. Martha Krause Rice [1932]
6. Newspaper - Arthur Krause obit [1938]
7. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

411. Charles Martin "Charlie" Krause

Occupation: fruit farmer [3-4,9]

Residence: 5355 Long Lake Rd., near Berrien Springs, MI [3-4,6]

Military service: none [3]

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ, Niles [4]

Cause of death: heart attack while watching television [4]

He did not have children. [3,6]



Uncle Charlie had suffered testicular cancer in his 20's hence no children. [14]

#### C. M. Krause Dies [4]

Berrien Springs -- Charles M. Krause, 62, Long Lake road, Berrien Springs died at home at 7 p.m. Friday of an apparent heart attack. He had no previous known illness.

A prominent fruit farmer in the Long Lake area, he was born in St. Joseph, Feb. 20, 1903 and was married to Kathryn Shouder, Dec. 31, 1933 in South Bend, Ind. He had lived on the present farm for the past 48 years.

The deceased was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Sycamore street, Niles; a past master of the Western Star Lodge, No.39, F&AM of Berrien Springs; and belonged to the Berrien County Farm Bureau and Michigan Horticultural society.

Besides his wife, surviving are two sisters, Mrs. William Rice of Norwich, N.Y.; Mrs. Edward F. Toney, Berrien Springs and one brother, Chester of Berrien Springs.

Funeral services will be held in St. John's United Church of Christ at 2 p.m., Monday with the Rev. Arland Schlundt officiating.

Burial will be in Silver Brook cemetery, Niles.

Friends may call at the McLaughlin Funeral home in Berrien Springs after 7 p.m. tonight.

#### Krause Rites Held [4]

Berrien Springs -- Funeral services for Charles M. Krause, 62, of Long Lake road, Berrien Springs, who died at his home Friday, were held at 2 p.m. Monday in St. John's United Church of Christ.

The Rev. Arlan Schlundt officiated. Organist was Mrs. V. N. Faggett.

Casket bearers were Paul Brohman, Larry Calay, Peter Rudell, Carl F. Martin, Milton Marschke, Virgil Trickett, Stanley Radewold and Thurston Milligan.

Burial was in Silverbrook cemetery, Niles.

The McLaughlin funeral home was in charge of the arrangements.

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-11,13;12(Charlie Martin Krause) NICKNAME:3,12,14

B:4-5,7-8;9(20 FEB 1902) BP:?(Sodus Twp.);4-St. Joseph D:3,5,7-8

DP:4

BUR:4-5,7-8 F:1,3,8-9,13 M:1-3,8-9,13

WIFE:3-4,6-7,9,12 MD:4,9,12 MP:4,9,12 MEND:3-4

1. Newspaper - Theodore Krause obit and funeral announcement [1938]
2. Newspaper - Emma Krause obituary and funeral announcement [1938]
3. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
4. Newspaper - Charles M. Krause obituary and report of his funeral [1938]
5. His memorial card [1938]
6. Kathryn Shouder Krause
7. His gravestone [324]
8. Family dates written by Martha Krause Rice in 1973 [1931]
9. St. Joseph Co. IN marriages - his [328]
10. Herald-Palladium NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice obit [1145]
11. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 21 DEC 2007 - Chester Krause obit
12. St. Joseph Co. IN marriages - index book at South Bend, IN, library

13. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]

14. Margaret "Peg" M. Krause

#### 411S. Kathryn Augusta Shouder

Residences: Niles and Berrien Springs, MI [1]

Cause of death: bone cancer [6]

Kathryn A. Krause [10]

July 14, 1904 - Nov. 26, 1997

Berrien Springs -- Kathryn Augusta Krause, 93, of 5355 Long Lake road, died Wednesday in her home. Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John's United Church of Christ, Niles. Friends may call from 2 to 6 p.m. Friday in Halbritter Funeral Homes, Niles.

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3,5-11 B:1-3,7,9-10 BP:1,3 D:6-7,9-10 DP:10 BUR:7,10  
F:1,3;4(Carl August Schauder) M:1,3-4

1. Kathryn Shouder Krause
2. Her gravestone [324]
3. St. Joseph Co. IN marriages - hers [328]
4. Her parent's confirmation certs.; father's baptism cert.; family rec. [1953]
5. St. Joseph Co. IN marriages - index book at South Bend, IN, library
6. Chet and Thelma Krause
7. Web: Indiana and Michigan, Michiana Genealogical Cemetery Index, 1800-2010 (ancestry.com) - Kathryn Augusta Krause
8. Newspaper - Charles M. Krause obituary [1938]
9. Her memorial card [1938]
10. Newspaper - Kathryn A. Krause death notice [1938]  
Kathryn Augusta Krause funeral worship service folder [1938]
11. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

#### 412. Edna Gladys Krause

Residences: Long Lake Rd., near Berrien Springs, MI [5]

Pittsburgh, PA [2-3,5]

625 Hastings Street [5]

606 S. Main St., Berrien Springs, MI [5]

(Her brother Chester lived with them while he went to college.) [5]

Religion: Evangelical; Presbyterian; Methodist [5]

She did not have children. [5]

Edna G. Toney [9]

Berrien Springs -- Edna G. Toney, 83, formerly of Berrien Springs, died at 11:10 a.m. Wednesday at the Mattix Center for Long Term Care at Berrien General Hospital, Berrien Center.

The funeral will be Saturday at 10 a.m. at McLauchlin-Hoge Funeral Home, Berrien Springs, where friends may call Friday from 5 to 8 p.m. Burial will be in Silverbrook Cemtery, Niles. Memorials may be made to the Berrien Springs United Methodist Church of which she was a member.

Mrs. Toney was born Dec. 1, 1904, in St. Joseph.

Survivors include: a sister, Martha Rice of Berrien Springs; and a

brother, Chester Krause of Berrien Springs. Her husband, Ed, preceded her in death Dec. 11, 1985.

Casketbearers: Theodore J. Krause, Theodore C. Krause, Thurston Milligan, Glenn Krause, Ronald Keigley, Clyde Reid [4]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1,4-15 B:4-5,8-10 BP:4,9;5(Berrien Springs)  
D:4,9 DP:4,9 BUR:4,9 F:1-2,5-6,10,13 M:1,3,5,10,13  
HUSB:1-3,5-12,14-15 MD:1,5-7 MP:1,5-7 MEND:7,9

1. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
2. Newspaper - Theodore Krause obit and funeral announcement [1938]
3. Newspaper - Emma Krause obituary and funeral announcement [1938]
4. Her memorial card [1930]
5. Edna Krause Toney
6. Her wedding invitation
7. Newspaper - her husband's obituary
8. Her gravestone [324]
9. Newspaper 21 JUL 1988 - her obituary [1930]
10. Family dates written by Martha Krause Rice in 1973 [1931]
11. Herald-Palladium NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice obit [1145]
12. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 21 DEC 2007 - Chester Krause obit
13. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
14. Letters and postcards from Edna to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown [1929]
15. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

412S. Edward Frank Toney

Occupation: commercial artist - Pittsburgh Plate Glass executive [2]

He started with Kaneer in Niles as a commercial artist.

He

said that he made more money during the depression  
selling his

paintings than he did with Kaneer. In 1932 he took a  
position

with Pittsburg Plate Glass. He retired as a vice-  
president

of PPG. [2]

Residences: Niles, MI [2]

Pittsburgh, PA 1932- [2]

625 Hastings Street [2]

Berrien Springs, MI [2]

Religion: Evangelical; Presbyterian; Methodist [2]

He did not have children. [2]

Berrien Springs -- Edward F. Toney, 89, of 606 S. Main St., died at 7:05 p.m. Wednesday in Berrien General Hospital, Berrien Center, after an illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in McLauchlin-Willit Funeral Home, where friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to the United Methodist Church. [4]

Edward F. Toney [4]

Berrien Springs -- Edward F. Toney, 89, of 606 S. Main St., Berrien

Springs, died Wednesday night at Berrien General Hospital, Berrien Center.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the McLauchlin-Willit Funeral Home, Berrien Springs, where friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. today. Burial will be in Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles. Memorials may be made to the United Methodist Church, Berrien Springs, of which he was a member.

Mr. Toney was born Feb. 28, 1896, in Niles. He moved to Berrien Springs in 1965. In 1960, he retired as the head of the store-front division for Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company, now known as PPG Co., where he was employed for 31 years in Indiana [sic-PA].

He is survived by his wife, the former Edna Krause, whom he married June 24, 1931, in Berrien Springs.

Casketbearers: Edward Dodowski, Frederick Geideman, Kenneth Geideman, Theodore J. Krause, Thurston J. Milligan, Franklin Toney [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-6,8 NICKNAME:2,7 B:2-4,6 BP:2-4 D:3-4,7 DP:3-4 BUR:3-4  
F:1-2 M:1-2

1. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
2. Edward F. Toney
3. His memorial card [1930]
4. Newspapers 12 DEC 1985 - Edward F. Toney obituaries [1930]
5. His wedding invitation
6. His gravestone [324]
7. Newspaper 21 JUL 1988 - Edna G. Toney obituary [1930]
8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

413. Martha Minnie Krause

Residences: Berrien Co. MI [3]

Scottdale, Royalton Township [3]

Long Lake Rd., near Berrien Springs [3]

Niles, MI [3]

She and Walt built a new home and Walt died within a year or so. [3]

Norwich, NY 1939-mid 1960s [1-4]

89 S. Broad Street 1942[3]

21 Canasawacta Street 1945 ... 1964 [3]

Berrien Co. MI mid 1960s - death [3-4]

Berrien Springs - 350 Pam Drive 1976 [3]

Bridgman - Woodland Terrace Assisted Living [3-4]

Education: graduate of Berrien Springs High School 1926 [11]

year of business school [4]

Occupation: secretary for an insurance agency in Niles [4]

Religion: Berrien Springs United Methodist Church [4]

She very much enjoyed working in the yard. [3]

Member of the Order of the Eastern Star [4]

Cause of death: cancer - lung cancer, but may have started elsewhere; probably spread to the bones knowing the type of pain she had. [14]

Letter from Martha to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 10 APR 1942 [3]

... " I was in quarantine with scarlet fever." [3]

-----

Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 26 APR

1958 [3]

... "I'm surprised to hear about Elaine and the children having scarlet fever. I assumed drugs made that disease almost extinct. If, anyone of them is sick as I was in 1942 ... my heart goes out to them. Never was I so sick and it took me so long to recuperate."

Martha wrote many letters to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown. I (Cindy Graber Schroeder) saved a few of them. [3]

Martha wrote in a letter in May 1945 [3]

"You see I am just sitting and looking at the dirt - it waits for one and honesty the kitchen floor hasn't been cleaned in six weeks and truly it doesn't look any to bad. Really one is foolish to clean all the time. I for one am turning over a new leaf... Even with this attack of flu my mind has been running like a 'gyrator'. I think of only the worst things - and Bill says I must get pleasure from those unhappy thoughts, otherwise, I'd think of only nice things. Guess he has something there. Poor Bill has been getting his own breakfasts for 5 weeks now. I told him I'd get in the swing tomorrow... Something facinating about working in the dirt though. I'll be glasd when I can start digging in the flower borders."

Martha always had a very clean house that I observed. Cindy Graber Schroeder [16]

Letter from Martha to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 17 SEP 1963 [3]

... "Always think of grape harvest on days like theses. - Actually it'd be nice to stroll around the farm for produce, but no part of actual labors do I want. Edna always enjoyed it more than I."

Martha did not have children, but was close to her step-son, Joe. [3]

She was just crazy about babies, loved to change diapers!! And she and Bill grand-parented a couple of kids over the years. [14]

She and Bill had her niece, Thyra Krause, living with them in Norwich, NY, for several years. [3]

When Martha was having short-term memory problems she moved to Woodland Terrace. Physically she did well for quite a while and her far past long term memory was good. In 1999, she was playing a game in the activity center at Woodland Terrace when some friends stopped in to visit her. Each resident was telling that if they had a choice, what would they be doing. The friends said that Martha's answer was "I'd be going on a honeymoon." [9]

Martha and Bill purchased a blue Victorian loveseat while they lived in New York. It is lower in the middle of the back than on the ends of the back and is now in the Historic Chapin Mansion House Museum run by the Niles (Michigan) History Center. [16]

Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 26 APR 1958 [3]

... "Edna and I often talk about 'us', having no children, for after all that does make a difference in ones sunset years - or like the good book says 'when the brook begins to dry.'"

Herald-Palladium November 16, 2000 [4]

BERRIEN SPRINGS - Martha M. Rice, 92, of Berrien Springs, died Wednesday, Nov. 15, 2000, at Woodland Terrace Assisted Living Facility,

Bridgman, following an illness.

A memorial service to celebrate her life will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 19, at the Berrien Springs United Methodist Church. Private interment will be at Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles. Memories of Martha may be shared with the family one hour prior to the service at the church or online at [www.legacyfuneral.com](http://www.legacyfuneral.com). The family is being served by Legacy Family Funeral Services, Matthew R. Purchase Chapel, Berrien Springs.

Martha was born Nov. 27, 1907, in St. Joseph, to Theodore J. and Emma (Schultz) Krause. At a very young age, the Krause family moved to the family farm on Long Lake Road in Berrien Springs where Martha and her brothers and sisters were raised. After completing a year of business school, she worked for several years as a secretary for an insurance agency in Niles. Following the early death of her first husband, Walter Milligan, Martha married William Rice. The couple moved to Norwich, N.Y., where they lived until William retired in the mid 1960s and returned to Berrien Springs. William preceded her in death in 1978.

Mrs. Rice was a member of the Berrien Springs United Methodist Church and the Order of the Eastern Star.

Survivors include: her brother, Chester W. Krause of Berrien Springs; a stepson, Joseph (Pat) Milligan of Grand Rapids; and a number of nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, Martha was preceded in death by her brothers - Arthur, Charles and Alden Krause; and her sister, Edna Toney.

South Bend Tribune 17 NOV 2000 [5]

Martha M. Rice

Nov. 27, 1907 - Nov. 15, 2000

Bridgman -- Martha M. Rice, 92, of Woodland Terrace Assisted Living Facility, died Wednesday in the facility. Survivors include a stepson, Joseph Milligan of Grand Rapids; and a brother, Chester W. Krause of Berrien Springs. Memorial services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday in Berrien Springs United Methodist Church, where friends may call one hour before services. Legacy Family Funeral Services, Berrien Springs, in handling arrangements.

She was cremated. [9]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-16 B:3-6,12 BP:3-4,6 D:4-6 DP:4-6 BUR:4,6

F:1,3-4,8,12 M:2-4,8,12

HUSB1(MILLIGAN):3-4,13,15 MD1:3 MP1:3 MEND1:3-4

HUSB2(RICE):1-7,10,12-16 MD2:3 MP2:3 MEND2:3-4

1. Newspaper - Theodore Krause obit and funeral announcement [1938]
2. Newspaper - Emma Krause obituary and funeral announcement [1938]
3. Martha Krause Milligan Rice

Letters from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown [2047]

Letter from Martha to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 10 APR 1942 [2047]

Letter from Martha to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 2 MAY 1945 [2047]

Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 26 APR 1958 [2047]

Letter from Martha to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 17 SEP 1963

[2047]

4. Herald-Palladium 16 NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice obit [1145]
5. South Bend Tribune 17 NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice death notice [1145]
6. Martha M. Rice memorial card [1145]
7. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 21 DEC 2007 - Chester Krause obit
8. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
9. Chet and Thelma Krause
10. Newspaper 21 JUL 1988 - Edna G. Toney obituary [1930]
11. 1926 Berrien Springs High School graduation announcement
12. Family dates written by Martha Krause Rice in 1973 [1931]
13. Newspaper - William Rice obit [1932]
14. Margaret "Peg" Krause
15. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
16. Cynthia Graber Schroeder

#### 413S. Walter E. Milligan

He had one son, Thurston Joseph "Joe" Milligan, from his first marriage which ended in divorce. Joe was born in 4 JUL 1919, and he married Pat. Joe and Pat had two children: Maureen (born about 1945) and Kevin (born about 1950). [1,3,5-6]

Cause of death: ruptured appendix [1]

1920 Census: 507 Cass St., Niles, Berrien Co., MI [9]

Milligan, Walter E. 30 OH, superintendant - K. Factory

Carrie F. (wife) 25 OH

Thurston J. (son) 6 mos. MI

Babcock, Annie E. (servant) 75 OH

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5,7-10 B:1-2,4,8;7(16 JUL 1889);9(1889/90)

BP:7;2,8(Coshocton, OH);9(OH) D:1-2,4 DP:1-2

BUR:1-2,4

WIFE1(Woodward):3,8-9 MD1:8 MP1:8

1. Martha Krause Milligan Rice
2. His memorial card [1932]
3. Joe Milligan - no known middle name for his father
4. His gravestone [324]
5. Herald-Palladium NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice obit [1145]
6. South Bend Tribune 17 NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice death notice [1145]
7. Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003 (FamilySearch.org)
8. Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1994 (FamilySearch.org)
9. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI - only source of middle initial
10. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

#### 413S. William N. "Bill" Rice

Residences: Dowagiac, MI [1]

Norwich, NY [1]

Berrien Springs, MI [1]

Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 10 NOV 1957 [1]

"... Bill has been good the last few days, however, he really has almost a constant discomfort about his chest but, I tell him to just

think of my father and Aunt Martha and all the pain they endured. Of course, I know when its ones heart that isn't functioning the mental strain is greater. Bill works every day - takes a pill when he has a pain and goes on from there."

-----  
He had heart surgery in April 1958. [1]

William Rice [2]

Berrien Springs -- William N. Rice, 74, of 350 Pam Drive, Berrien Springs, died Tuesday at Venice Hospital, Venice, Fla.

Mr. Rice was born Sept. 6, 1903, in Dowagiac and was a retired vice president of Bennett Arland Company, Norwalk, N.J. [probably sic - Norwich, NY].

Surviving are his widow, the former Martha Milligan; three brothers, Don, Tucson, Ariz., Harold, Coloma and George of San Diego, Calif.; two sisters, Mrs. Marie Torongo, Washington Crossing, Pa., Mrs. Helen Christopher, Escondido, Calif.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at the McLaughlin-Willit Funeral Home, Berrien Springs, where friends may call after 7 p.m. Friday. Burial will be at Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-5 NICKNAME:1,6 B:1-3 BP:3 D:2-4 DP:2-3(vacationing)  
BUR:2-3 F:1

M:1 WIFE1:1 MEND1:1-divorced

1. Martha Krause Milligan Rice

Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 10 NOV 1957 [2047]

Letter from Martha Krause Rice to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 26 APR 1958 [2047]

2. His memorial card [1932]

3. Newspaper - his obituary [1932]

4. Herald-Palladium NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice obit [1145]

5. South Bend Tribune 17 NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice death notice [1145]

6. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

#### 414. Alden Franklin "Ted and Bud" Krause

It appears his son Charles and daughter Kathryn were named for Alden's older brother and wife who did not have children of their own. The children's middle names were Alden and Mabel - their parents first names. [CAS]

Residences: Berrien Springs, MI [2,4]

North Mechanic Street 1939-? [5]

414 West Ferry Street ?-death [4]

Education: Berrien Springs High School 1928 [15]

Occupation: clerk in the Chamberlain drug store in Berrien Springs 1939 [5]

clerked 14 years with the Guy Heim Drug company in Berrien Springs[17]

owned drug store in Berrien Springs which he sold to his brother Chet in 1947 [17]

owned drug store in Eau Claire until about 1954 [17]

turnkey at the Berrien County jail for the last 4 1/2 years of his life [4,9]



Cause of death: auto accident [4]

#### Alden Krause and His Bride Return From Wedding Trip [5]

Berrien Springs, Oct. 25 (Special) -- Alden Krause of Berrien Springs and his bride, who was Miss Mabel Bradshaw, of Winnipeg, Canada, returned Monday from a short wedding trip in Chicago. The couple were married Saturday afternoon at 2:30 at the country home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Krause, north of Niles, by the Rev. Theodore Eisen, pastor of St. John's Evangelical church in Niles. The bride wore a gown of Victorian blue, with a corsage of gardenias. Her bridesmaid, Miss Mina Taylor, of Winnipeg was dressed in French gray and had a corsage of apricot roses. Orsa Krause of Berrien Springs was the best man.

Among the guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. George Kneeshaw and Patricia Snyder of Niles. Joseph Milligen, Chicago, Mrs. and Mrs. Edward Toney of Pittsburgh and Mrs. William Rice of Norwich, N. Y.

The bride, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Bradshaw [sic - her father died in 1954] of Winnipeg, Canada, has been employed as a surgical nurse at the Berrien county hospital, at Berrien Center and will continue her work. The groom is employed as clerk in the Chamberlain drug store in Berrien Springs.

Mr. and Mrs. Krause are at home in their newly furnished home on North Mechanic street.

#### Staff Stays On [17]

Tillstrom says he plans no immediate changes at the drug store, which will continue under the same name. The staff, Miss Michael Krueger, Miss Patricia Kalinas and Miss Sandra Beringson, will stay on the job.

Krause, the recent owner of the drug store, says he intends to take a two months vacation, but has no other definite plans for the future.

He grew up on the farm of his father, the late Theodore Krause, in Berrien township, and clerked for 14 years with the Guy Helm Drug company in Berrien Springs before going into business for himself.

Krause ran a store in Berrien Springs, which he sold to his brother, Chester, in 1947, and then bought the Eau Claire business from Ray Ingleright.

Mrs. Krause, the former Mable [sic] Bradshaw, is a registered nurse and is employed at the Clark Equipment company in Buchanan. They have two daughters, Thara [sic], 11, and Kathryn, 8.

#### Jail Brawl Injures One -

##### Turnkey Tries To Break Up Fight [9]

A turnkey at the Berrien county jail was taken to Mercy hospital for treatment early this morning after he received a nose cut when he tried to separate two fighting prisoners who were booked on disorderly, drunk charges.

It took three stitches to close the cut for Ted Krause of Berrien Springs.

Krause said he received the cut from Paul Cassidy, 28, 811 River street, who was battling Thomas Peek, 27, Benton Harbor.

Cassidy was taken into custody an hour earlier at Blossomland bridge when he stepped into the path of a moving squad car.

Sgt. Bud Umphrey said he slammed on the brakes to avoid Cassidy. He said he had to scuffle with Cassidy later in the squad car.

#### Ted Krause And Wife Are Victims [4]

#### Deputy Sheriff's Car Hits Truck

A Berrien county deputy sheriff and his wife were killed Friday afternoon in a car-truck collision 21 miles north of Little Falls, Minn., on U. S. highway 10.

Dead are Alden F. (Ted) Krause, 52, and his wife, Mabel, 50, of 414 West Ferry street, Berrien Springs.

Krause, a turnkey at the Berrien county jail for the past 4 1/2 years, and his wife were on their way to Carmen, Manitoba, near Winnipeg to attend Mrs. Krause's brother's funeral. They left Berrien Springs for Canada late Thursday afternoon.

#### TELLS DETAILS

Sheriff Henry Griese, who talked directly to the Minnesota highway patrolman who policed the accident, gave this account:

The Krause car was in the process of passing three trucks when the accident happened shortly after 2 p.m. yesterday.

Krause had passed a pickup truck and started to pass a flat bed truck when the flat bed pulled out to pass a semi-trailer truck in front of it.

Krause sideswiped the flat bed, lost control of the car and crashed into the rear dual wheels of the semi-trailer. Both Krause and his wife were thrown from their car and died instantly.

#### DOUBLE FUNERAL

Double funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the First Methodist church, Berrien Springs, with the Rev. Theodore Bennink officiating. Friends may call Monday night at the McLauchlin funeral home. The bodies are being returned by McLauchlin ambulance.

The Krauses are survived by two daughters, Thyra, 19 and Kathryn, 16.

Deputy Krause was born May 3, 1910, in St. Joseph. He moved to Berrien Springs when he was seven years old with his parents, Theodore and Emma Krause. On Oct. 21, 1939, he married Mabel Bradshaw at his farm home on Long Lake road.

Survivors in addition to his mother, Mrs. Emma Krause of Long Lake road; two brothers, Charles M. of Long Lake road and Chester W., a Berrien Springs druggist; two sisters, Mrs. Edward F. Toney of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mrs. William Rice of Norwich, N. Y. He was preceded in death by his father, a brother, and an infant son.

Mrs. Krause was born in Winnipeg, Ont., Can., May 3, 1912. She was a nurse for Clark Equipment company in Buchanan.

She is also survived by a sister, Mrs. Arthur Franklin of Winnipeg, Man.; two brothers, Arthur and Stewart of Canada.

Burial will be in Riveriew cemetery, St. Joseph.

#### --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8,10-12,14-15,18 NICKNAMES:4,6,8-9,12,16,18 B:4,6,8 BP:4

D:4,6-8,18 DP:4 BUR:4,7-8;13(Riverside [sic], St. Joe.)

F:2,4-6,12,17 M:3-4,6,12

WIFE:1,4-8,14,17-18 MD:1,4-5 MP:1,4-5 MEND:4,6-7

1. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]
2. Newspaper - Theodore Krause obit and funeral announcement [1938]
3. Newspaper - Emma Krause obituary and funeral announcement [1938]
4. Newspapers - Alden and Mabel Krause obituaries (almost totally the same with the one having some misspellings) [1933]

5. Newspaper - his wedding [1933]
6. Martha Krause Milligan Rice
7. He and his wife's memorial card
8. His gravestone [316]
9. Newspapers - "Jail Brawl Injures One" [1933]
10. Herald-Palladium NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice obit [1145]
11. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 21 DEC 2007 - Chester Krause obit
12. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
13. Family dates written by Martha Krause Rice in 1973 [1931]
14. Bradshaw Tree Branch (ancestry.com public family tree)
15. Berrien Springs High School 1928 graduation announcement
16. Various Christmas cards from them
17. Newspaper about 1954 - Staff Stays On [1933]
18. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

#### 414S. Mabel Elizabeth Bradshaw

Occupation: surgical nurse at Berrien Center 1939 [3]  
                   nurse for Clark Equipment company in Buchanan ?-death [2,6]  
 Cause of death: auto accident [2]

#### --- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-5,7-8;6(Mable Bradshaw) B:2,5,7 BP:1,7;2-Winnepeg  
 D:2,4-5,7-8 DP:2,7 BUR:2,4-5  
 F:1,3,7 M:1,7
1. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]
  2. Newspapers - Alden and Mabel Krause obituaries (almost totally the same with the one having some misspellings) [1933]
  3. Newspaper - her wedding
  4. She and her husband's memorial card
  5. Her gravestone [316]
  6. Newspaper about 1954 - Staff Stays On [1933]
  7. Bradshaw Tree Branch (ancestry.com public family tree)
  8. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

#### 415. Chester William "Chet" Krause

Military service: Army [1-2,14-15]  
 Residence: Royalton Township, Berrien Co., MI [1]  
                   Berrien Springs, MI [1,3]  
                   Pittsburgh, PA [1]  
                   He lived with his sister (Edna) and husband while attending college in Pittsburgh. [1]  
                   Berrien Springs, MI [1]  
                   401 North Bluff Street [1]  
 Education: Berrien Springs High School 1932 [18]  
                   University of Pittsburgh 1937 [18]  
 Occupation: pharmacist [1,7,14]  
                   owned Krause Pharmacy, 101 Ferry, Berrien Springs 1946-1970 [5,7,14]  
                   Krause Pharmacy (with another owner) closed May 9, 1980, because of economic conditions and inability to obtain another pharmacist. [5]

A letter from Martha Rice in May 1945 to her cousin Elsie Brown. In it she says "Chet called me the other night. His fiancée has taken off for the south Pacific -- maybe the Phillipines." [20]

It must be the cutie in a uniform I found in his box of military pictures. It was not my mother. They did not meet until later, when he had the store in Berrien. I had never heard of a fiancée, but from the picture I saw - I could tell he was fond of the petite, dark-haired gal. [12]

Comment about the look-alikes, Bud & Dad (Chet). Mom was a young schoolteacher in Berrien and borrowed a machine (adding machine, I think) from Bud in the store. She returned it the next day to Dad in the store, thinking it was the same guy ... and Dad said, how did you get our adding machine? That's how they met. He "wined & dined" her with ice cream at the store and the rest is history. [12]

Chet had the mumps just before he was married and Thelma had endometriosis (later having a hysterectomy). Thelma wanted to have a family. She told Chet that he was lucky - he could choose boy or girl. [12]

From 14 FEB 1972 letter from Edna Krause Toney to Fern Brown Graber [21] ... You know Chet and Thelma are down at Fort Meyers for a month. Just learned on Friday that their dear dog Bridget died -- they just took her everywhere with them -- she actually was almost human -- I'm not a real lover of dogs -- but Bridget was really something special to us all...

Veteran's Day is November 11 [18]

Krause, Shunkwiler will never forget this country's "fallen heroes"

Editor's Note: Each year in recognition of Veteran's Day, which is Wednesday, Nov. 11, the Journal Era highlights one or two men or women from our area who have served their country as members of the U.S. Armed Services. This year we are featuring the stories of two veterans, Chester Krause and Stanley J. Shunkwiler, who served during World War II (1939-1945) and are members of the Stover-Wagner Post 85, Berrien Springs American Legion.

U.S. Air Force Medical Administrative Corps Capt. Chet Krause, 83, served his country during WWII by maintaining medical supplies for American troops on the front line and those in the hospitals. The young man from Berrien Springs would find himself working at the Pentagon in Washington, D. C., meeting Eleanor Roosevelt and many other significant political and military figures of that time. Krause observed the sacrifices made by many men and has "never forgotten all the fallen heroes."

Krause was born in Scottdale in a home on the corner of Hollywood and Marquette Woods roads. His parents, the late Theodore and Emma Krause, moved to the Long Lake Road area when he was two-years-old. He went to Long Lake School (formerly located on the corner of Long Lake and Old U.S. 31 -- now a fruit stand is there) for eight years and had the same teacher, Ruth Dixon, the entire time.

"Before you could enter high school, you had to take a county examination to qualify for the ninth grade." Krause said. A lot of kids who took their schooling in the city couldn't pass it."

"There were 20-25 kids in the whole room at Long Lake School," he said. "There was a long bench in front of the room called the recitation bench. The teacher would say 'third grade front and center' and then if you were in the second grade you could hear what you would be getting the year ahead, and that would help."

Krause also recalled that there was a wood stove in the corner of the room and all the boys would take turns bringing in wood for it. The bathrooms were outside.

Krause passed his county examination and graduated from Berrien Springs High School in 1932. He went to Michigan State for one year, then transferred to the University of Pittsburgh Pharmacy School, graduating after four years in 1937. Right after graduation, he learned he had an interview with the Park Davis Company in Detroit. He was hired to go to West Virginia to sell pharmaceuticals to physicians and hospitals.

Krause volunteered for the service at New Cumberland, Pennsylvania in March of 1942 at the age of 27. He received basic training at Drew Field in Tampa, Florida. He then applied for officer candidate school at Camp Barkley in Texas, and graduated from there in March of 1943. He was assigned as a medical supply officer at the Avon Park Bombing Range Hospital in Florida. He was later promoted to first lieutenant and ordered to report to headquarters at the Air Surgeon's Office at the Pentagon in Washington D.C. on Sept. 8, 1944.

Krause was surprised at his assignment to the Pentagon. His apartment, which took a while to find, was not too far from the White House.

"As a young kid from Berrien Springs, this was really outstanding," he said.

His immediate boss was Colonel Gus Ledfors, a flight surgeon. Krause was promoted to captain and did a lot of traveling to make sure there were enough medical supplies. He went to several air corps hospitals and several air force headquarters.

It was during his time at the Pentagon that he was able to see and meet Eleanor Roosevelt.

"I got to see her often, she was very active," Krause said. "I would see several big shots and the next day read about it in the papers. She was a nice person to talk to..."

Col. Ledfors told Krause he was considering going to the Philippines, and asked if he would come if he sent to him after he got there. Krause responded that he would be "glad to come." Col. Ledfors was in the Philippines for six weeks when General Grant came to Krause's office, threw a request down on his desk and asked 'Did you and Gus have something cooked up before he left?' "No sir, general. I did not," Krause responded. "I know how these things are," General Grant said. "If you want to stay, we would love to have you. If you want to go, go."

Krause said he left because he knew right where he was going -- to the Headquarters of the Far East Air Service Command in Manila.

Krause did not have an easy time getting there. He went to Hawaii, Johnston Island (which was nothing but a coral reef), Kwajalein, and then he waited in Guam. He could not understand why they were unable to go to the Philippines right away. Krause later found out that that is when the U.S. dropped the atomic bomb on Hiroshima and the military "did not want anyone in the air."

Krause arrived in July of 1945 and served as medical supply officer at the Headquarters of the Far East Air Service Command. He surveyed the damage done by the Japanese and said "it was worse than it looked."

"I didn't know how it would ever get back to normal, the whole

city of Manila was practically flattened," he said.

Krause took several photographs of the damaged buildings which went on for blocks in the business district.

Krause felt his luck with airplanes may be running out so when it came time to leave he returned on a ship called the General J.C. Breckinridge. He landed in San Francisco and left the service at Fort Sheridan in Illinois in March of 1946.

Krause decided to return to Berrien Springs and opened up Krause Pharmacy in Berrien Springs. His neighbors included an A&P store and Willson's Hardware. The bank building, where the Journal Era is now, had been empty for two years and Krause bought it for \$15,000. Krause, a longtime member and former president of the chamber of commerce and Rotary Club, was on the advisory board for First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, headquartered in Niles.

"John Gillette was in charge of all bank real estate," Krause said. "I bought the building through him. The biggest job was taking the safe out of the first floor. I then installed a brand new soda fountain and called it Krause's Korner. We had booths, sold cards and gifts."

"The building next to it, a flower shop, then became available so I bought that building, put a hole through the wall, and moved my pharmacy there," [Krause] said. "I sold the other building across the street to Bill Willson and he enlarged his hardware store."

Krause was in business in downtown Berrien Springs for 25 years when two of his brothers died unexpectedly and he decided to sell his pharmacy/gift shop. He sold his businesses to Jerry Weiman.

"He paid me off in 10 years and never missed a payment." Krause said. "Eventually he liquidated it and sent all the files across the street to Schugs."

"I was only 55," he said. "I stayed home for a year doing nothing. My wife (Thelma Cameron Krause) said that is enough of this. There was an opening at Lee Memorial Hospital for a director of pharmacy and I took it. I worked at the hospital for eight years and really enjoyed it. I retired from there."

TWO PICTURES with these captions:

1) Captain Chester W. Krause, Medical Administrative Corps, U.S. Air Force, served at the Pentagon and in Manila.

2) Capt. Chet Krause examines the remains of a U.S. serviceman at a cave on Corregidor near the Philippines in 1945. He also found an empty shell near the silent cannon.

Shunkwiler .....

Dad decided he didn't want to continue the pressures of the store - i.e. people calling in the middle of the night for him to come in for prescriptions, handling the employment of the staff and not much chance for time off. I recall one middle of the night call for him to come in because they needed baby aspirin! And it was always a robbery risk. (He had two break-ins over the 25 years, pharmacies are real targets.) [12]

Remember it was a small town - and there were no late night stores available. And in the 60's there was increasing risk for drug robberies. And the store couldn't legally be open without a pharmacist on duty. Pretty tough in an Adventist town - 7 days to serve the customers. So lots of pressure, even staying late for cash-outs and scary night deposit trips (store closed at 9 pm). [12]

It took awhile to make the decision, arrange the sale, etc. So it was a process - not a knee-jerk reaction, explaining the years in-between Charlie's death and the sale of the store. [12]

He wanted to take some time off - as he had not had any for years. I think it was 1969, the year I graduated - not sure. Then he went to hospital pharmacies, with different pressures - but not as bad as running a retail business. [12]

Chet started needing someone to remind him of things. Peg found Laurie Bittner to fill this need. Laurie started spending part of each weekday with Chet -- they often would go out to lunch, she would mow, etc. Peg came each weekend. As Chet became more feeble in mind and body, Laurie started spending more time with him. When it came to the point that Chet was bedridden, Peg made arrangements with Laurie and her husband to purchase Chet's home and move in with him. They had been renting a home in Berrien Springs for years. Surprisingly, Laurie became pregnant and had her second child (boy named Luke) when she was 45 -- the birth being shortly after they moved into Chet's home. Her only other child - a daughter - was an adult already. About the last year of Chet's life he had a adorable baby boy living with him which I believe he enjoyed. [13]

Dad passed away quietly at home with us last evening the 19th. He had pneumonia, sepsis - likely from aspiration, and we opted for Hospice care. [12]

Chester 'Chet' Krause [14]

BERRIEN SPRINGS - Chester "Chet" William Krause , 92, of Berrien Springs died Wednesday, Dec. 19, 2007, at home following an extended illness.

A memorial service celebrating his life will be held at a later date. Inurnment will take place at Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles. Friends are invited to sign the guest book at [www.legacyfuneral.com](http://www.legacyfuneral.com). The family graciously requests that memorials in his memory be made to the Berrien Springs United Methodist Church, of which he was a longtime member, or to Hospice at Home. Legacy Family Funeral Services-Matthew R. Purchase Chapel is serving the family.

Chet was born March 9, 1915, in St. Joseph to Theodore and Emma (Schultz) Krause . He was a 1932 graduate of Berrien Springs High School and later attended Michigan State University. He graduated from the Pittsburgh School of Pharmacy in Pittsburgh, Pa., and served his country during World War II in the United States Army Air Corps. Chet earned the rank of captain in the Medical Administration Supply Division, serving for 4 1/2 years at the Pentagon and later in the Philippines.

On Aug. 24, 1947, he married Thelma Cameron Krause , who preceded him in death in 2000. The Krauses were the owners of Krause Pharmacy in Berrien Springs for 23 years. Chet will be remembered as a dedicated and caring pharmacist who always took the care of his community very seriously. Friends and family often remembered the many trips to the store after-hours to provide a needed prescription for someone in need. People in the community will always remember root beer floats and friendly conversation at Krause's. It's the little things in a little town that make life memorable for children, and Chet and Thelma had a big part in making life a joy for those who live here.

Following the sale of the store, Chet worked for an additional 10

years at Berrien General Hospital and at Lee Memorial Hospital before retiring in 1980. Following their retirement, Chet and Thelma continued to remain active members of the community and enjoyed visiting with all of their friends at local restaurants and shops. They also cherished the memories made with their friends at Cedar Lake.

Chet was member of Stover-Wagner American Legion, Post 85, and an active member of the Berrien Springs-Eau Claire Rotary. He enjoyed golfing in the Indian Lake Golf Course League and with dear friends at Cedar Lake.

Survivors include his daughter, Peg M. Krause of Holland, Mich.; nieces and nephews, Ted (Char) Krause of Berrien Springs, Marty Smith of Berrien Springs, Deb (Jamie) Chambers of Schoolcraft, Mich., Sally (Jay) Cohen of Laguna Beach, Calif.; most special friends and caregivers Laurie and Mike of Berrien Springs, and a number of extended family members and friends.

In addition to his parents and his wife, Thelma, Chet was preceded in death by three brothers, Arthur Krause , Alden Krause and Charles Krause ; two sisters, Martha Rice and Edna Toney; and his sister-in-law, Clydene Kennedy.

--- SOURCES ---

- NAME:1-7,9-19 NICKNAME:1,11-14,18,20-21  
B:1,4,14,16;18(1914/5) BP:1,18;14(St. Joseph) BAP:16  
D:12,14 DP:12,14 F:1-4,14,16-18 M:1,3-4,14,16-18  
WIFE:1,6-7,11,14,18,21 MD:1,7,11,14 MP:1,7,11 MEND:6-7,11,14
1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
  2. Newspaper - Theodore Krause obit and funeral announcement [1938]
  3. Newspaper - Emma Krause obituary and funeral announcement [1938]
  4. Family dates written by Martha Krause Rice in 1973 [1931]
  5. Newspaper (H-P, 1 MAY 1980 - Krause Pharmacy closes) & "Aid to Education"
  6. South Bend Tribune 18 OCT 2000 - Thelma M. Krause obit [1144,1934]
  7. Herald-Palladium OCT 2000 - Thelma M. Krause obit [1144,1934]
  8. Thelma M. Krause memorial card [1144]
  9. Herald-Palladium NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice obit [1145]
  10. South Bend Tribune 17 NOV 2000 - Martha M. Rice death notice [1145]
  11. The Journal Era, Berrien Springs, MI 18 OCT 2000  
"Krause leaves legacy of love and laughter" [1934]
  12. Margaret "Peg" Krause
  13. Cynthia (Graber) Schroeder
  14. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 21 DEC 2007 - Chester Krause obit
  15. Chester Krause service record [5314]
  16. Chester William Krause baptismal certificate [5362]
  17. Family research by Fern Brown (later Graber) done in 1948 for college paper; most of information probably contributed by her mother, Elsie Krause Brown [218]
  18. Journal Era 11 NOV 1998 "Krause, Shunkwiler will never forget this country's 'Fallen Heros'" [1928]
  19. Newspaper 21 JUL 1988 - Edna G. Toney obituary [1930]
  20. Letter from Martha to her cousin Elsie Krause Brown, 2 MAY 1945 [2047]
  21. 14 FEB 1972 letter from Edna Krause Toney to Fern Brown Graber



415S. Thelma Mae Cameron

Thelma had an older sister, Clydene, who was not born yet or was tiny when Thelma's mother's first husband, Mr. Hallam, died. Clydene was adopted by Carl Cameron. [6]

Education: Niles H. S. (valedictorian) [5]

Michigan State - teaching degree [3,7]

Occupation: Spanish and Latin teacher in Berrien Springs H.S.  
- 1 yr. [1,3,7]

owner of Krause Pharmacy - Berrien Springs [3,7]

Religion: Methodist - Berrien Springs United Methodist [2-4,7]

She was cremated. [Chet Krause]

Herald-Palladium October 17, 2000 [3]

BERRIEN SPRINGS - Thelma Mae Krause, 77, of Berrien Springs died at 2:20 a.m. Monday, Oct. 16, 2000, at Lakeland Hospital, St. Joseph, following an illness.

A memorial service to celebrate her life will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Oct. 20, at the Berrien Springs United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Jeremy Williams officiating. A private inurnment service will be held at a later date at Silverbrook Cemetery, Niles. The family is being served by Legacy Family Funeral Services-Matthew R. Purchase Chapel, Berrien Springs. Friends may share memories and encourage the family immediately following the service at a reception provided by the church or online at [www.legacyfuneral.com](http://www.legacyfuneral.com).

In lieu of flowers, the family graciously requests that memorial contributions be made to the Berrien Springs United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Krause was born Oct. 11, 1923, in Kremmling, Colo., the daughter of the late Carl Frank and Ethel Rhoda Higgins (Hallam) Cameron. After attaining her teaching degree from Michigan State University, Thelma moved to Berrien Springs, where she taught at the Berrien Springs Public High School for one year. Following her move to Berrien Springs, she met Chester W. Krause, a young local pharmacist, whom she married on Aug. 24, 1947, in Niles. The couple owned the Krause Pharmacy for many, many years.

Mrs. Krause was a member of the Berrien Springs United Methodist Church, the Lakeland Specialty Hospital-Berrien Center Auxiliary and the Order of the Eastern Star.

In addition to her loving husband, she is survived by a daughter, Margaret M. "Peg" Krause of Holland, Mich.; a sister-in-law, Martha Rice of Bridgman; a brother-in-law, Colin (Kay) Kennedy of St. Joseph; three nieces - Marty Smith of Berrien Springs, Sally (Jay) Cohen of Laguna Beach, Calif., and Debbie (Jamie) Chambers of Schoolcraft, Mich.; two nephews - Craig Kennedy of California and Ted (Charlene) Krause of Berrien Springs; and a number of very special friends that have made her life so enjoyable all of these years. All who knew and respected her will miss her.

Krause leaves legacy of love and laughter [7]

Thelma Mae Krause, 77, of Berrien Springs, a longtime, beloved member of the community, died at 2:20 a.m. on Monday, October 16, 2000, at Lakeland Hospital in St. Joseph, following an illness.

Mrs. Krause was born October 11, 1923, in Kremmling, Colorado, the daughter of the late Carl Frank and Ethel Rhoda Higgins (Hallam) Cameron.

After earning her teaching degree from Michigan State University, she moved to Berrien Springs where she taught for one year at Berrien Springs High School. It was during this time she met Chester W. Krause, a young, local pharmacist whom she married August 24, 1947, in Niles. The couple owned the Krause Pharmacy for many years.

Mrs. Krause was a member of the Berrien Springs United Methodist Church, the Lakeland Specialty Hospital/Berrien Center Auxiliary, and Order of the Eastern Star.

She will be remembered as a thoughtful and happy individual, who cared about her community. The kind of person who never forgot the birthdays or anniversaries of all her friends and relatives.

"Thelma has been an outstanding neighbor of ours for 38 years," longtime friend Bill Robinson said. "She was a very active church member and good Christian, very loving mother and wife. She loved children and had been active (years ago) in the Girl Scouts. She loved Halloween...to decorate her house and take pictures of the kids. Of course she like Christmas, too..."

"She was also a meticulous business woman. She could tell you what she had for Thanksgiving dinner 20 years ago. She could tell you how big the turkey was right to the ounce, how long she cooked it for and at what temperature. And all the things she cooked with it, and who she fed--and that's a fact!"

"The community is really going to miss her," Robinson said. "She was outgoing, personable, very kind and had an open heart for everyone. She was a grand, sophisticated lady."

"Thelma was a unique person," agreed longtime friend Ruth Kesterke. "She always reached out to everybody. She always shared and expressed a concern for people. She was very good about checking on people in the hospital and reporting to the church so the church could minister to those people."

"She had an excellent sense of humor, she was much loved and she will be missed greatly," she said.

Mrs. Kesterke added that she had a well-known love for animals, which included a cat and several raccoons that like to visit her yard.

Former neighbor David Mohrhardt recalled the time she and Chet took in a wild cat.

"She and Chet would feed it in their driveway," he said. "It would get friendlier, and eventually became a house pet. She took it to the vet, and dragged it back and forth to the lake. She put in a lot of time on that cat. She and Chet were like that. They were the only people in the neighborhood who would feed a woodchuck...they fed the raccoons, woodchucks, they fed everything. They could not stand to have anything go hungry or look hungry."

Longtime friend Dick Schinkel stated she always paid attention to what was happening in the community.

"Over the years you look back to see those who had some influence on you," he said. "Chet and Thelma are such people. First as owners of the pharmacy and later as church members and political advisors. Thelma would pay strict attention to what was going on in the community and if she didn't understand or agree to what I had done or what was being done she would come for clarification and even chastising. I appreciated her and Chet's wisdom and willingness to be straightforward in their feelings and questions. Many times their views allowed me to reach conclusions I

may not have otherwise reached."

"She was always happy, thoughtful, and inquisitive," said Marty Smith, her niece. "She loved people and loved to laugh. She cared deeply for her cat and all animals, especially Lucy of "Lucy's Lore." She was a great aunt and friend.

In addition to her loving husband, she is survived by one daughter, Margaret M. "Peg" Krause of Holland, Michigan; a sister-in-law, Martha Rice of Bridgman; a brother-in-law, Colin (Kay) Kennedy of St. Joseph; three nieces, Marty Smith of Berrien Springs, Sally (Jay) Cohen of Laguna Beach, California, and Debbie (Jamie) Chambers of Schooldraft; two nephews, Craig Kennedy of California and Ted (Charlene) Krause of Berrien Springs; and a number of very special friends that have made her life so enjoyable all these years. All who knew and respected her will miss her.

A memorial service to celebrate her life will be held at 11 a.m. on Friday, October 20, at the Berrien Springs United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Jeremy Williams officiating. A private inurnment service will be held at a later date at Silverbrook Cemetery in Niles. The family is being served by Legacy Family Funeral Services -- Matthew R. Purchase Chapel, Berrien Springs. Friends may share memories and encourage the family immediately following the service at a reception provided by the church or online at [www.legacyfuneral.com](http://www.legacyfuneral.com).

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-8 B:1-4,7 BP:3-4,7 D:2-4,7-8 DP:2-4,7 BUR:2-4,7  
F:3;6-7 FatherD:1 M:3,6-7

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. South Bend Tribune 18 OCT 2000 - Thelma M. Krause obit [1144,1934]
3. Herald-Palladium 17 OCT 2000 - Thelma M. Krause obit [1144,1934]
4. Thelma M. Krause memorial card [1144,1934]
5. Thelma M. Krause high school yearbook
6. Margaret Krause [1144]
7. The Journal Era, Berrien Springs, MI 18 OCT 2000  
"Krause leaves legacy of love and laughter" [1934]
8. Herald-Palladium (St. Joseph, MI) 21 DEC 2007 - Chester Krause obit

#### 416. (unnamed) Tietz

He was born dead. Marty fell from a chair which she was standing on to hang curtains. She almost died then - which she told her niece Fern. The doctor had to take the child - using her kitchen table for an operating table - no anesthetic. The baby was not buried. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

B:1 BP:1 D:1 F:1 M:1

1. Fern Brown Graber

#### 417. Dr. Gerhard Heinrich Johannes Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1  
WIFE:1 MD:1 MP:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

Standesamt Bütow, Geburtenbuch, Nr. 111/1905.

Standesamt Hagenow, Sterbebuch, Standesamt Hagenow, 19230 Hagenow, Lange Str., Nr. 308/1975.

Standesamt Hagenow, Heiratsbuch, Standesamt Hagenow, 19230 Hagenow, Lange Str., Nr. 4/1943.

417S. Thea Doris Luise Hildebrand

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

Standesamt Hagenow, Geburtenbuch, Standesamt Hagenow, 19230  
Hagenow, Lange Str., Nr. 22/1922.

418. Erwin Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

419. Heinz Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 F:1 M:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

420. Liselotte Lohraff

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Roland Blümer [5152]

421. Vernon J. Zoschke

Residence: Denver, CO [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3-4;2(Vernon);1(Verna J. - female) B:1-4 BP:1,4 D:2,4 F:1,4  
M:1,4

1. 1920 Census: Dickinson Co. KS

2. SSDI - Vernon Zoschke

3. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (ancestry.com)

4. Gordon Schermer [5153]

422. Theodore Walter Zoschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Walter T.) B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. 1920 Census: Dickinson Co. KS

2. Gordon Schermer [5153]

423. Ervin E. Zoschke

Military service: TSGT U.S. Air Force, Korea [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-2 BP:2 D:1 BUR:1 F:2-3 M:2-3

1. Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark  
County, Nevada

found 2/20/2010 at [http://www.interment.net/data/us/nv/clark/snvmc/snvmc\\_tz.htm](http://www.interment.net/data/us/nv/clark/snvmc/snvmc_tz.htm)

2. 1920 Census: Dickinson Co. KS

3. Gordon Schermer [5153]

424. Dorothy Edna Zoschke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 F:1 M:1

HUSB:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5153]

425. Esther Elsa Knuth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:2-3 D:1 F:1-3 M:1-3 HUSB:1,3 MD:3 MP:3

1. Elsie Krause Brown [352+]
2. Berrien Co. MI births - hers [5]
3. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

426. Carl Herman Knuth

Cause of death: cholera [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:2 D:1,3 DP:1 F:1-3 M:1-3

1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - his [6]
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
3. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

427. William Albert "Bill" Knuth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:2 MD:2 MP:2

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

428. Friedrich Paul Knuth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1;2(William P.) B:1-2 BP:2 D:1 F:1-2 M:1-2

1. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]

429. Harry Henry Knuth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:2 F:1-3 M:1-2;(Johanna Goll) WIFE:3 MD:3 MP:3

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
3. Berrien Co. MI marriages - his [8]

429S. Gertrude Mensinger

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 F:1 M:1

1. Berrien Co. MI marriages - hers [8]

430. Ella Johanna Knuth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1

1. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

431. Sophia Martha Knuth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1-2,4 BP:1-2 D:4 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:2-4

1. Berrien Co. MI births - hers [5]
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
3. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
4. SSDI - Sophia M. Frobel

431S. Henry C. Frobel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 D:1

1. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
432. Anna Emilie Knuth  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:2  
1. Berrien Co. MI births - hers [5]  
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
433. Emma Laura Knuth  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:2  
1. Berrien Co. MI births - hers [5]  
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
434. Ruth Knuth  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1-2 F:2;1(Herman C.) M:1-2 HUSB:2  
1. Berrien Co. MI births - hers [5]  
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
435. Arthur E./Wilhelm Knuth  
Education: grad. St. Joseph (MI) H.S. 1929 [3]  
Residence: St. Joseph, MI 1935 [3]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-4 B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:4 F:2;1(Herman C.) M:1-2  
WIFE:2 MD:2 MP:2  
1. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]  
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]  
3. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935  
4. Elsie Krause Brown [352]
436. Herbert Gustav Knuth  
His birth record says his mother had 9 other living children and 3 children that had died. [1]  
Education: grad. St. Joseph (MI) H.S. 1931 [3]  
Residence: St. Joseph, MI 1935 [3]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-3 B:1-2 BP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2 WIFE:2 MD:2  
1. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]  
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]  
3. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
437. Elsie Esther Knuth  
Cause of death: constriction of cord [1]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1;2(13 DEC) BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
1. Berrien Co. MI deaths - hers [6]  
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
438. Edward Franklin Knuth  
Cause of death: in\_\_\_\_\_tion - from birth [2]  
--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2(Edward F.);1(Eduard Franklin) B:1-2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2  
F:1-2 M:1-2

1. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]
2. Edward F. Knuth death certificate found 3 DEC 2009 at  
[http://haldigitalcollections.cdmhost.com/seeking\\_michigan/discover\\_item\\_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=416742&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dknuth%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0&search\\_position=13](http://haldigitalcollections.cdmhost.com/seeking_michigan/discover_item_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=416742&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dknuth%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0&search_position=13)

439. Lucille Ruth Knuth

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2 HUSB:2

1. Berrien Co. MI births - hers [5]
2. Trinity Luth. Ch., SJ, MI [496]

440. Phillip Knuth

He was adopted by Albert and Pearl. [1]

HIM?

Education: grad. St. Joseph (MI) H.S. 1924 [2]

Residence: Kalamazoo, MI 1935 [2]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2(assumed) F:1 M:1

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935

441. (name unknown) Knuth

Twin that died after birth. [1]

Stillborn [3]

--- SOURCES ---

B:2-3 BP:2;3(St. Joseph) D:3 DP:3 BUR:3 F:1-3 M:1-3

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
3. baby Knuth death certificate found 3 DEC 2009 at  
[http://haldigitalcollections.cdmhost.com/seeking\\_michigan/discover\\_item\\_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=186674&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dknuth%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0&search\\_position=9](http://haldigitalcollections.cdmhost.com/seeking_michigan/discover_item_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=186674&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dknuth%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0&search_position=9)

442. (name unknown) Knuth

Twin that died after birth. [1]

Stillborn [3]

--- SOURCES ---

B:2-3 BP:2;3(St. Joseph) D:3 DP:3 BUR:3 F:1-3 M:1-3

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
3. baby Knuth death certificate found 3 DEC 2009 at  
[http://haldigitalcollections.cdmhost.com/seeking\\_michigan/discover\\_item\\_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=186675&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dknuth%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0&search\\_position=9](http://haldigitalcollections.cdmhost.com/seeking_michigan/discover_item_viewer.php?CISOROOT=/p129401coll7&CISOPTR=186675&search=CISOOP1%3Dall%26CISOBOX1%3Dknuth%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIELD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0&search_position=9)

CISOBOX1%3Dknuth%26CISOFIELD1%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP2%3Dexact%26CISOBOX  
2%3D%26CISOFIELD2%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP3%3Dany%26CISOBOX3%3D%26CISOFIE  
LD3%3DCISOSEARCHALL%26CISOOP4%3Dnone%26CISOBOX4%3D%26CISOFIELD4%3DCISOSEA  
RCHALL%26CISOROOT%3Dall%26x%3D0%26y%3D0&search\_position=11

443. Albert "Junior" Knuth Jr.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:2,3 BP:2,3 D:3 DP:3 BUR:3 F:1-3 M:1-2,4  
WIFE:3-4 MD:3 MP:3 MEND:3

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
3. Newspaper - his obituary
4. Newspaper - his engagement

443S. Janis Ruth Kral

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:2 D:2 DP:2(assumed)

1. Newspaper - her engagement
2. SSDI - Janis Knuth

444. Louis Karl Hermann Bodtke

Godparents: Karl Bodtke, Karl Knuth, and Henrietta Schulz [2]  
He married. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2-3 BP:3 BAP:1 D:3 F:1-3 M:1-3  
WIFE:3 MD:3 MP:3

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]
3. Paul Anderson [5221] - death from SSDI

444S. Martha B. Domke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1

1. Paul Anderson [5221]

445. Mae Bertha Bodtke

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:2;3(21 MAY 1901) BP:2-3 D:2;3(11 NOV 1946) DP:3 F:1-3  
M:1-3

HUSB:1-3

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Paul Anderson [5221]
3. "Harner" public family tree on ancestry.com

445S. Marion Clair Harner

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:3;1(Marion Harner);2(Marion Horner) B:3 BP:3 D:3 DP:3

1. Elsie Krause Brown
2. Paul Anderson [5221]
3. "Harner" public family tree on ancestry.com

446. Louis Knuth

Residences: Berrien Co., MI [1]  
South Bend, IN [3]  
Detroit, MI 1968-1973 [1]  
Occupation: retired from South Bend Tool Company [1]



--- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-5 B:1,5 BP:1,5 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:2 M:2-3,5  
 WIFE:4 MD:4 MP:4(assumed) - Wits: Wayland A. Burleson and Margaret Knuth  
 1. Newspaper - his obituary  
 2. Elsie Krause Brown  
 3. Newspaper - his mother's obituary  
 4. Zion Evan. Church, St. Joseph, MI [737]  
 5. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

447. Mabel Knuth  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]

448. Paul Karl Albert Knuth  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]

449. Clarence Knuth  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-4 B:2-3 BP:2-3 D:4 F:2 M:1-3  
 1. Newspaper - his mother's obituary  
 2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]  
 3. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
 4. Elsie Krause Brown [352]

450. Dorothea Franzis Knuth  
 Cause of death: pneumonia [1]  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. St. Peter's Evan. Ch., St. Joe., MI [290]

451. Margaret Knuth  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-3 B:3 BP:3 F:assumed M:2-3 HUSB:1-2  
 1. Newspaper - her brother Louis' obituary  
 2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
 3. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

452. P. Knuth  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]

453. Lorraine Knuth  
 Education: St. Joseph (MI) H.S. 1933 [4]  
 Residence: St. Joseph, MI 1935 [4]  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2,4;3(Lorine);5(Lorain) B:3,4 BP:3,4 F:3 M:2-3,4  
 HUSB:1-2  
 1. Newspaper - her brother Louis' obituary  
 2. Newspaper - her mother's obituary  
 3. Berrien Co. MI births - hers [5]

4. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
5. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

454. Leroy Knuth

Education: grad. St. Joseph (MI) H.S. 1932 [3]

Residence: St. Joseph, MI 1935 [3]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:2,4 BP:2,4 F:2 M:1-2,4

1. Newspaper - his mother's obituary
2. Berrien Co. MI births - his [5]
3. Rosters - Bd. of Education - Superintendents of Schools -  
- Graduates of High School (St. Joseph, MI) 1860-1935
4. 1920 Census: Berrien Co. MI

455. Ruth Gertrude Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

455S. Erwin Bernard Frahm Sr.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 D:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

456. Marie C. Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

457. Gertrude Ethel Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1 MD:1 MP:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

457S. Charles Herman Kott Jr.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

458. Roland William Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 WIFE:1 MD:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

458S. Myrtle H. Deetjen

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

459. Herbert Frederick Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

460. Franklin Henry Ewald

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 WIFE:1 MD:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

460S. Bertha E. Preiss  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 D:1 DP:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

461. Esther Evelyn Ewald  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

462. Vera Ewald  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

463. Hazel Marie Ewald  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

463S. Frank Charles Tichy Sr.  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

464. Dr. William Lincoln Ewald  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 WIFE:1 MD:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

464S. Ruth Louise Hartig  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

465. Gretchen Alice Ewald  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1(Alice Gretchen);2(Gretchen A. Ewald) B:1 BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2  
F:1 M:1-2  
1. Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878-1922  
(FamilySearch.org)  
2. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (FamilySearch.org)

466. Frederick Julius Ewald III  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1;2(Fred J.) B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2 F:1 M:1  
1. Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878-1922  
(FamilySearch.org)  
2. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (FamilySearch.org)

467. Evelyn Mae Ewald  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
HUSB:2 MD:2 MP:2  
1. Biographies of Van Buren Citizens - Van Buren Co., Michigan, USGenWeb

Project [5422]  
 2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

467S. Harold John Lutz  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]  
 2. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - FamilySearch

468. Leonard Edward Ewald  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 WIFE:2 MD:2  
 1. Biographies of Van Buren Citizens - Van Buren Co., Michigan, USGenWeb Project [5422]  
 2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

468S. Delores O. Brown  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

469. Walter R. Ewald  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 WIFE:2 MD:2 MP:2  
 1. Biographies of Van Buren Citizens - Van Buren Co., Michigan, USGenWeb Project [5422]  
 2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

469S. Millicent Hammond  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

470. Marjorie Ewald  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 HUSB:2 MD:2  
 1. Biographies of Van Buren Citizens - Van Buren Co., Michigan, USGenWeb Project [5422]  
 2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

470S. Charles Walter Smith  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

471. Clare Millard Ewald  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:2 BP:2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 WIFE:2 MD:2  
 1. Biographies of Van Buren Citizens - Van Buren Co., Michigan, USGenWeb Project [5422]  
 2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

471S. Dorothy Austin  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 D:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

472. Olive Marie Ewald  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 F:1 M:1  
 HUSB:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

472S. Charles Walter Smith  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

473. Cordelia Beth Ewald  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:2;1(1916/7) BP:2;1(Mass.) F:1 M:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]  
 2. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - FamilySearch

474. Grant W. Ewald  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

475. Victor H. Ewald  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:2;1(abt. 1904) BP:1 D:2 DP:2 F:1 M:1  
 WIFE:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]  
 2. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - SSDI

476. Margarita McDonald Ewald  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

477. George Vernon Schmanski  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

478. Elmer Charles Harrold  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:2;1(Elmer G.) B:1-2 BP:1-2 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 WIFE:2 MD:2 MP:2  
 1. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
 2. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]

478S. Gertrude Jessie DeWitt  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]

479. Dorothy I. Harrold  
 --- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
 1. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI  
 2. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]

480. Lucille Quade  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 F:1 M:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

481. Mildred Johanna Quade  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 HUSB:1  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

481S. Daniel Pschigoda  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:2 D:2 DP:2 BUR:2  
 1. Gordon Schermer [5482]  
 2. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - cemetery record

482. Noreen A. Jewell  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:5;1-2(Norine);3-4(Noreen) B:1,3,5;2(22 APR 1900);4(1900) BP:1,5  
 D:2-4 BUR:4 F:1 M:1 HUSB:2-5  
 1. Daniel Sargent genealogy [5322]  
 2. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - Michiana Index  
 3. Gordon Schermer [5482] - birth record and SSDI  
 4. FindAGrave.com  
 5. Jewell, Family Tree of Reuben - Rome NY to Warren County IL by  
 madcitysailor (ancestry.com)

482S. Edmund M. Clough  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:3;1-2(Clough) B:3 D:3 BUR:3  
 1. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - Michiana Index  
 3. Gordon Schermer [5482] - birth record and SSDI  
 4. FindAGrave.com

483. Althea F. Jewell  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
 HUSB:1  
 1. Jewell, Family Tree of Reuben - Rome NY to Warren County IL by  
 madcitysailor (ancestry.com)

483S. Arnold C. Beezley  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
 1. Jewell, Family Tree of Reuben - Rome NY to Warren County IL by  
 madcitysailor (ancestry.com)

484. Nelson R. Jewell  
 --- SOURCES ---  
 NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:2 BUR:2 F:1 M:1  
 1. Jewell, Family Tree of Reuben - Rome NY to Warren County IL by  
 madcitysailor (ancestry.com)  
 2. FindAGrave.com

485. Charles Alfred Jewell  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Jewell, Family Tree of Reuben - Rome NY to Warren County IL by  
madcitysailor (ancestry.com)
486. Franklin Miller  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
487. Leroy Theodore Miller  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 F:1 M:1 WIFE:1 MD:1 MP:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
- 487S. Hilda Musselman  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
488. Leonard W. Miller  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1 WIFE:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
- 488S. Cecil Helen Mahoney  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 D:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
489. Ruth H. Miller  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
490. James William Miller  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
491. George Henry Grimm  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
492. Carl William Grimm  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
WIFE1(Hobbins):1 MD1:1 MP1:1  
WIFE2(Bowman):1 MD2:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
- 492S. Harriet Ethel Hobbins  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

492S. Mary Ellen Bowman

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

493. Franklin H. Grimm

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

494. Maurine Miller

She was graduated in 1916 at Benton Harbor High School, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI. She was teacher at the Milwaukee Area Technical College, serving as Dean of Women from 1928 to 1968. She lived at Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI. Her funeral was held at Wiess Funeral Home, Milwaukee on 27 Sep 1973. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]

Source: News-Palladium, 27 Sep 1973: p. 18

495. Bert Maynard Miller

He was in real estate in 1924. He lived at South Haven, Van Buren Co., MI, from, at least, 1930 until his death. In 1940, he was a life insurance salesman. [1]

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 BUR:1 F:1 M:1

WIFE1(Audra):1 MD1:1 MP1:1 MEND1:1

WIFE2(Mary):1 MD2:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]

Sources:

"Michigan, Births, 1867-1902," index and images, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/NQFH-W96> : accessed 18  
Nov 2012), Bert M. Miller, 28 Jun 1900.

"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1935," index and images, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/VN2Q-Y64> : accessed 18 Nov 2012),  
Bert Miller and Audra Carpenter, 1924.

495S. Mary S.

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5153]

496. (unnamed son) Miller

--- SOURCES ---

B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

497. (unnamed daughter) Miller

--- SOURCES ---

B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Gordon Schermer [5482]

498. Rolland August Miller

1930 Census: Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI



Rolland and Ruth Miller

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:2;1(Roland A. Miller) B:2;1(1904/5) BP:2;1(MI) D:2;1(1944)  
DP:2 F:1 M:1  
WIFE:1 MD:1 MP:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5153,5482]  
2. FamilySearch - Rolland August Miller death record [5482]

499. Oliver J. Habel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;1(1894/5);2(1893/4) BP:1-3 D:3 DP:3 BUR:3 F:1-2  
M:1-2  
WIFE:2-3 MD:2 MP:2 MEND:3  
1. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]  
2. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)  
3. Herald-Palladium 11 DEC 1976 - Oliver Habel obit

499S. Florence Ida Seel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-3 B:3;1(1897/8) BP:1 D:3;2(1974)  
1. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)  
2. Herald-Palladium 11 DEC 1976 - Oliver Habel obit  
3. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - Michiana Index

500. Helen B. Habel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1-3 BP:1-3 F:1-3 M:1-3 BRO:4  
HUSB1(Gunn):2 MD1:2 MP1:2  
HUSB2(Perry):4  
1. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]  
2. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)  
3. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)  
4. Herald-Palladium 11 DEC 1976 - Oliver Habel obit

500S. John Joseph Gunn

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1  
1. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)

501. Esther Pearl Habel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1-2 F:1-2 M:1-2  
1. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]  
2. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)

502. Rose L. Habel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1 BP:1 F:1 M:1 BRO:2 HUSB:2  
1. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]  
2. Herald-Palladium 11 DEC 1976 - Oliver Habel obit

503. Ella Rebecca Habel

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-4 B:1-4 BP:1-4 F:1-4 M:1-4  
HUSB:3 MD:3 MP:3  
1. 1900 Census: Berrien Co. MI [400.6]

2. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]
  3. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
  4. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)
- 503S. Stanley William Johnson  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1  
1. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)
504. Ruth Sophia Habel  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-5 B:1-3 BP:1-3 D:5 F:1-3 M:1,3 BRO:4  
HUSB:2,4 MD:2 MP:2  
1. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]  
2. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)  
3. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)  
4. Herald-Palladium 11 APR 1981 - Arthur Habel obit  
5. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - SSDI
- 504S. Floyd A. Sumrill  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:2;1(1901/2) BP:1 D:2 BUR:2  
1. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925 (FamilySearch online)  
2. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - cemetery record
505. Herbert August Habel  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-3 B:1-3 BP:1-2 D:3 F:1-2 M:1-2  
1. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]  
2. Michigan Births 1867-1902 (FamilySearch online)  
3. Stephen R. Miller [5482] - death cert.
506. (unnamed son) Habel  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1  
1. Gordon Schermer [5482]
507. Arthur F. Habel  
Residences: Port Townsend, WA 1981 [2]  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:2;1(1907/8) BP:1-2 F:1 M:1  
WIFE:2 MEND:2  
1. 1910 Census: Berrien Co. MI [410.2]  
2. Herald-Palladium 11 APR 1981 - Arthur Habel obit
508. Edith Elizabeth Mollhagen  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1-2 B:1-2 BP:1 D:1-2 DP:1 F:1-2 M:1-2  
HUSB:1-2 MD:1 MP:1  
1. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy  
2. Keith Christy [5286]
- 508S. Raymond Wayne Christy  
--- SOURCES ---  
NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1  
1. Keith Christy [5286]

509. (infant) Mollhagen

--- SOURCES ---

B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

1. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy

510. Milton Clarence Mollhagen

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1 BP:1 D:1 DP:1 F:1 M:1

WIFE:1 MD:1

1. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy

510S. Frances Bridges

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1 B:1

1. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy

511. Stanley Donald Mollhagen

--- SOURCES ---

NAME:1-2 B:1 BP:1 D:2 DP:2 F:1-2 M:1-2

WIFE:1-2 MD:1-2

1. Christy Family Tree (Ancestry.com) by Keith Christy
2. Gordon Schermer [5482]

---

**Sources**

1. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T62, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 976; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 181.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13234687&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
2. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United State, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1106.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389430&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
3. Ancestry Family Trees, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Trees. This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.
4. GEDCOM from Ruth Heinig (also found on Ancestry.com under Beall Family).
5. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 976; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 181.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13234687&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

- try&gss=pt.
6. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1106.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389430&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  7. GEDCOM from Ruth Heinig (also found on Ancestry.com under Beall Family).
  8. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 976; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 181.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13234708&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  9. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1106.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389431&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  10. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  11. GEDCOM from Ruth Heinig (also found on Ancestry.com under Beall Family).
  12. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  13. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1998.Original data - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.Original data: Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=mivitals&h=2021396&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  14. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 976; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 181.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13234694&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  15. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Sheboygan Ward 2, Sheboygan, Wisconsin; Roll: T625\_2017; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 134; Image: 486.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=37972953&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  16. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Adm, Registration Location: Forest County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1674639; Draft Board: 0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=wwldraft&h=17349084&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  17. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  18. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 487; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1689; Image: 891.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=84726944&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  19. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  20. GEDCOM from Ruth Heinig (also found on Ancestry.com under Beall Family).

21. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 487; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1689; Image: 891.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=84726955&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
22. Ancestry.com, Baltimore Passenger Lists, 1820-1948, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Baltimore, Maryland. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Baltimore, Maryland, 1891-1909. Micropublication T844. RG085. Rolls # 1-150. National Archives, Washington.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=bpl&h=798909&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
23. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
24. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 487; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1689; Image: 891.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=84726951&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
25. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: St Joseph County, Indiana; Roll: 1653190; Draft Board: 2.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=wwldraft&h=12074069&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
26. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Securit, Number: 355-07-7565; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=32131766&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
27. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
28. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
29. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 487; Page: 30A; Enumeration District: 1689; Image: 921.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=84728373&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
30. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
31. GEDCOM from Ruth Heinig (also found on Ancestry.com under Beall Family).
32. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 487; Page: 30A; Enumeration District: 1689; Image: 921.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=84728373&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
33. GEDCOM from Ruth Heinig (also found on Ancestry.com under Beall Family).
34. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 487; Page: 30A; Enumeration District: 1689; Image: 921.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=84728346&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
35. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Kenosha Ward 3, Kenosha, Wisconsin; Roll: T625\_1991; Page: 3B;

- Enumeration District: 10; Image: 274.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=23989671&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
36. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  37. GEDCOM from Ruth Heinig (also found on Ancestry.com under Beall Family).
  38. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 487; Page: 30A; Enumeration District: 1689; Image: 921.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=84728346&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  39. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Kenosha Ward 3, Kenosha, Wisconsin; Roll: T625\_1991; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 274.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=23989671&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  40. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey; Roll: 1386; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 45; Image: 624.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=5247827&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  41. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  42. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  43. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: 2595; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 260; Image: 537.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=58589712&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  44. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  45. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: 2595; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 260; Image: 537.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=58589709&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  46. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 398-22-8961; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=32131975&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  47. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  48. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 564-24-9609; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=39017077&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  49. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Lynwood, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 125; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 883; Image: 526.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=90796025&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
  50. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
  51. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Lynwood, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 125; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 883; Image: 526.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=90796030&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

52. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
53. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 573-26-0122; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=62322359&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
54. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
55. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Riverheads, Augusta, Virginia; Roll: T625\_1880; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 497.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=23110841&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
56. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
57. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1105.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389423&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
58. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 976; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 181.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13234718&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
59. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
60. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 976; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 181.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13234683&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
61. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1105.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389424&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
62. Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls); Records of the U.S. Customs Service,, Year: 1904; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715\_500; Line: ; List number: .  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=nypl&h=4031492868&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
63. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 382-26-0452; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=51553726&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
64. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
65. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1105.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389425&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
66. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: 584; Page: 13A; Enumeration

- District: 14; Image: 796.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=117546515&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
67. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: 584; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 796.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=117546538&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
68. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
69. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: 584; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 796.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=117546586&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
70. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1106.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389426&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
71. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 314-38-9268; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1955.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=51553613&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
72. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
73. Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data - North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. North Carolina Deaths, 1997-2004. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina. North, Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96; Certificate: .  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ncdeaths&h=6383088&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
74. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: St Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri; Roll: 1241; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 172; Image: 1010.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=22205148&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
75. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Uni, Year: 1910; Census Place: Brazeau, Perry, Missouri; Roll: T624\_804; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 906.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1910uscenindex&h=189940893&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
76. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 309-38-5824; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1954-1955.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=51553687&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
77. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
78. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 314-48-7128; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1963.




- <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=3579649&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
79. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1106.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389427&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
80. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
81. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 370-03-9858; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=3578227&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
82. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: New Carlisle Ward 2, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T624\_377; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 701.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1910uscenindex&h=141622011&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
83. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Center, La Porte, Indiana; Roll: T625\_447; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 33.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=10825143&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
84. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1106.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389428&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
85. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 976; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 181.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13234698&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
86. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
87. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: St Joseph Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 1106.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=17389429&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
88. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 370-03-9578; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=51553733&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
89. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 976; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 181.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13234701&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
90. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
91. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Number: 370-03-9169; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=51553516&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
92. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-

1996.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=mivitals&h=213517&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
93. Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1920; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715; Microfilm roll: T715\_2871; Line: ; List number: .  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=nypl&h=4018135885&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
94. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
95. Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.Original data - Wisconsin Vital Records Office. Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-67, 1969-97. Madison, Wisconsin, USA: Wisconsin Department of Health.Original data: Wisconsin Vital Record.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=wideathindex&h=464512&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
96. Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Year: 1881; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: M237; Microfilm roll: M237\_438; Line: ; List number: .  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=nypl&h=11540288&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
97. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,, Year: 1900; Census Place: Pella, Shawano, Wisconsin; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: .  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=73993271&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
98. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Shawano County, Wisconsin; Roll: 1674983; Draft Board: 0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=wwldraft&h=16473406&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
99. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 977; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 55; Image: 367.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13316462&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
100. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.
101. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 977; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 55; Image: 367.0.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=13316499&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
102. Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Cook County Clerk, comp. Cook County Clerk Genealogy Records. Cook County Clerks Office, Chicago, IL: Cook County Clerk, 2008.Original data: Cook County Clerk, comp.  
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=cookcountymarriages&h=1441859&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
103. Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=cookcountymarriages&h=1441860&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.  
104. Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Trees.

## Index

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
, Arvilla (b.1870)	368S	5	41	265
, Daisy Marie (b.1915)	322S	5	33	
, Else	338S	5	36	
, Esther H. (b.1904)	475S	5	57	
, Grace	395S	5	46	
, Helene	321S	5	33	
, Katherine	507S	5	62	
, Lillian	291S	5	31	
, Lydia (b.1904)	315S	5	33	
, Martha	281S	5	29	
, Mary S. (b.1902)	495S	5	60	352
, Thelma	321S	5	33	
, UNK	327S	5	35	
, UNK	88S	4	7	
, Valentine (b.1904)	318S	5	33	
, Violet (b.1909)	283S	5	30	235
Abele, Eleanor Clara (b.1909)	388S	5	44	275
Achterberg, Olga P. (b.1902)	208S	5	18	213
Ahlers, Freida S. (b.1877)	178S	4	61	205
Andridge, Muriel	446S	5	54	
Austin, Dorothy (b.1914)	471S	5	57	349
Avery, Frederick W. (b.1873)	86S	4	34	147
Avery, Hazel May (b.1896)	324	5	34	243
Avery, Leslie Charles (b.1905)	327	5	34	246
Avery, Mildred Irene (b.1899)	326	5	34	244
Avery, Vernice Ida (b.1898)	325	5	34	244
<b>Barker, Lena Mae (b.1907)</b>	<b>396S</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>282</b> 
Barkman, Ethel	352S	5	38	
Bartz, Albert (b.1831)	9S	3	4	79
Bartz, Alfred Floyd (b.1900)	300	5	32	
	246	5	25	228
Bartz, Alfred Rolland (b.1901)	233	5	23	223
Bartz, Alta (b.1897)	238	5	24	225
Bartz, August Jr. (b.1920)	267	5	28	233
Bartz, August Julius Fred (b.1876)	51	4	26	
		4	4	131
Bartz, Augusta (b.1865)	48	4	4	129
Bartz, Auguste (b.1916)	266	5	27	233
Bartz, Benjamin Robert (b.1892)	235	5	23	224
Bartz, Carl Albert (b.1912)	305	5	32	
	251	5	26	229
Bartz, Chester Bernard (b.1891)	234	5	23	223
Bartz, Clara Hulda (b.1901)	240	5	25	226
Bartz, Clarence William (b.1892)	230	5	22	221
Bartz, Earl Wesley (b.1915)	306	5	32	
	252	5	26	230
Bartz, Edward (b.1887)	228	5	22	221
Bartz, Emil (b.1908)	260	5	27	231

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Bartz, Emma (b.1915)	265	5	27	233
Bartz, Englehart "Fred" Frederick (b.1861)	45	4	22	
		4	4	128
Bartz, Erich (b.1904)	257	5	27	231
Bartz, Ernestine "Tena" (b.1844)	8S	3	3	78
Bartz, Esther Rose (b.1895)	231	5	23	222
Bartz, Ethel Louise (b.1905)	302	5	32	
	248	5	26	228
Bartz, Ewald (b.1909)	261	5	27	232
Bartz, Fred Nelson (b.1896)	232	5	23	222
Bartz, Frederick "Fritz" August Heinrich (b.1868)	49	4	24	
		4	4	130
Bartz, Frederick "Fritz" Jr. (b.1914)	245	5	25	228
Bartz, Frieda (b.1903)	241	5	25	227
Bartz, Gertrude (b.1910)	268	5	28	233
Bartz, Gertrude (b.1911)	244	5	25	228
Bartz, Gladys Lucille (b.1919)	308	5	32	
	254	5	26	230
Bartz, Grace (b.1895)	237	5	24	225
Bartz, Grete (b.1902)	256	5	27	231
Bartz, Henry August Frederick (b.1870)	50	4	25	
	75S	4	32	143
	50	4	4	130
Bartz, Henry Frank (b.1885)	227	5	22	221
Bartz, Herbert (b.1912)	263	5	27	232
Bartz, Lillian Clara (b.1909)	304	5	32	
	250	5	26	229
Bartz, Lilly (b.1889)	229	5	22	221
Bartz, Louis August William (b.1901)	255	5	27	231
Bartz, Martha (b.1906)	242	5	25	227
Bartz, Melvin Henry (b.1906)	303	5	32	
	249	5	26	229
Bartz, Meta (b.1911)	262	5	27	232
Bartz, Mildred Ethel (b.1903)	301	5	32	
	247	5	25	228
Bartz, Milla Minnie (b.1910)	239	5	24	226
Bartz, Myrtle Ruth (b.1917)	307	5	32	
	253	5	26	230
Bartz, Otto (b.1905)	258	5	27	231
Bartz, Reinholt "Albert" Wm. (b.1864)	47	4	24	
		4	4	129
Bartz, Robert (b.1863)	46	4	23	
		4	4	128
Bartz, Robert (b.1914)	264	5	27	232
Bartz, Robert Paul (b.1911)	269	5	28	233
Bartz, Walter	270	5	28	233
Bartz, Wilhelm (b.1909)	243	5	25	227
Bartz, Willi (b.1907)	259	5	27	231
Bartz, William Harry "Will/Bill" (b.1892)	236	5	24	224
Bartz, William Julius (b.1878)	52	4	28	
		4	4	131

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Beall, Ancil Roy (b.1909)	320S	5	33	242
Beezley, Arnold C. (b.1902)	483S	5	59	350
Bennett, Cora	352S	5	38	
Benning, Ida (b.1856)	35S	3	15	121
Benson, Mabel Irene (b.1911)	218S	5	20	217
Berg, Ernstine (d.1867)	22S	3	9	99
Berg, Mary (b.1866)	141S	4	55	191
Biastock, Norma I. (b.1906)	211S	5	19	214
Bird, William F.	326S	5	34	245
Birdsey, Madge Marie (b.1898)	236S	5	24	224
Bodtke, Albert (b.1872)	133S	4	54	188
Bodtke, Louis Karl Hermann (b.1898)	444	5	54	344
Bodtke, Mae Bertha (b.1902)	445	5	54	344
Bodtke, Martha (Marz) (b.1876)	49S	4	25	130
Bokelmann, Hermann (b.1905)	244S	5	25	228
Borchert, Edna Alvia (b.1902)	209S	5	18	214
Bowman, Mary Ellen (b.1904)	492S	5	60	352
Brado, Frederick (b.1832)	19S	3	7	91
Bradshaw, Mabel Elizabeth (b.1912)	414S	5	50	331
Brass, Theodore	502S	5	61	
Bridges, Frances (b.1918)	510S	5	62	355
Briney, Donald Frank (b.1915)	408S	5	49	316
Briney, Mildred Lorraine "Millie" (b.1914)	405S	5	48	314
Brown, Delores O. (b.1899)	468S	5	56	348
Brown, Forrest Eldoris (b.1894)	401S	5	47	298
Buchholz, Emilie Henriette Friederike (b.1867)	95S	4	8	156
Buehler, Frank (d.1963)	297S	5	31	239
Burns, Iris G. (b.1911)	211S	5	19	215
Cameron, Thelma Mae (b.1923)	415S	5	50	337
Carlton, Arthur H. (b.1897)	382S	5	43	271
Carpenter, Audra (b.1905)	495S	5	60	
Cassady, William	430S	5	52	
Cavett, Veda Mae	345S	5	37	
Christy, Raymond Wayne (b.1914)	508S	5	62	354
Clemens, Paulina Wilhelmina Emilie (b.1867)	113S	4	43	165
Clough, Edmund M. (b.1898)	482S	5	59	350
Coleman, Claire (b.1912)	254S	5	26	230
Cornell, Violet Gertrude (b.1901)	232S	5	23	223
Dakolias, Helen Christina (b.1925)	252S	5	26	230
Davis, Kathryn Alice	511S	5	62	
Deetjen, Arthur (b.1894)	186S	4	15	207
Deetjen, Myrtle H. (b.1897)	458S	5	55	346
Deetjen, William John (b.1883)	184S	4	15	207
DeWitt, Gertrude Jessie (b.1889)	478S	5	58	349
Domke, Martha B. (b.1897)	444S	5	54	344
Douglas, Ollie	310S	5	32	
Drewitz, Olga (b.1887)	81S	4	33	145
Dunse, Emilie (b.1840)	12S	3	5	81
Duprey, Leona Dorothy (b.1913)	363S	5	40	262
Durdel, Wilhelmine A. (b.1841)	11S	3	4	81
Dwan, Edward W.	286S	5	30	236

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Einfeldt, Minna (b.1874)	142S	4	56	192
Eisenhart, Walter W. (b.1896)	238S	5	24	225
Ernst, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b.1860)	139	4	12	190
Ewald, Benjamin George (b.1874)	145	4	57	
		4	12	193
Ewald, Charles Jefferson (b.1877)	146	4	57	
		4	12	193
Ewald, Clare Millard (b.1909)	471	5	57	348
Ewald, Cordelia Beth (b.1916)	473	5	57	349
Ewald, Edna Lee (b.1882)	148	4	57	
		4	12	194
Ewald, Edward William (b.1871)	144	4	56	
		4	12	192
Ewald, Esther (b.1888)	150	4	12	194
Ewald, Esther Evelyn (b.1900)	461	5	55	347
Ewald, Evelyn Mae (b.1896)	467	5	56	347
Ewald, Franklin Henry (b.1898)	460	5	55	346
Ewald, Frederick	5S	2	2	73
Ewald, Frederick J. (b.1838)	29	3	12	
		3	2	110
Ewald, Frederick Julius "Fred" (b.1867)	142	4	56	
Ewald, Frederick Julius III (b.1906)	466	5	56	347
Ewald, Frederick Julius "Fred" (b.1867)	142	4	12	191
Ewald, Gertrude Ethel (b.1894)	457	5	55	346
Ewald, Grant W. (b.1918)	474	5	57	349
Ewald, Gretchen Alice (b.1899)	465	5	56	347
Ewald, Hazel Marie (b.1905)	463	5	55	347
Ewald, Henriette L. (b.1840)	31	3	13	
		3	2	114
Ewald, Henry E. (b.1863)	140	4	12	191
Ewald, Herbert Frederick (b.1896)	459	5	55	346
Ewald, Johanna "Anna" Wilhelmine (b.1839)	30	3	13	
		3	2	113
Ewald, Leonard Edward (b.1899)	468	5	56	348
Ewald, Mamie A. (b.1884)	149	4	12	194
Ewald, Margarita McDonald (b.1909)	476	5	57	349
Ewald, Marie C. (b.1893)	456	5	55	346
Ewald, Marjorie (b.1906)	470	5	56	348
Ewald, Martha (b.1869)	143	4	12	192
Ewald, Nellie May (b.1879)	147	4	12	194
Ewald, Olive Marie (b.1912)	472	5	57	349
Ewald, Roland William (b.1896)	458	5	55	346
Ewald, Ruth Gertrude (b.1891)	455	5	55	346
Ewald, Vera (b.1902)	462	5	55	347
Ewald, Victor H. (b.1904)	475	5	57	349
Ewald, Walter R. (b.1903)	469	5	56	348
Ewald, William Frederick (b.1865)	141	4	55	
		4	12	191
Ewald, William Lincoln (b.1909)	464	5	56	347
Feige, Lydia (b.1913)	212S	5	19	215
Fender, Theodore Leonard (b.1896)	350S	5	37	256

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Filler, Frieda Ruth (b.1918)	269S	5	28	233
Fletcher, Donald Evans (b.1906)	253S	5	26	230
Foll, Emil J. (b.1880)	240S	5	25	227
Frahm, Erwin Bernard Sr. (b.1886)	455S	5	55	346
Fredrick, E. W. (b.1895)	250S	5	26	229
Freitag, John A. (b.1864)	196S	4	16	209
Freitag, Olive Anne (b.1891)	230S	5	23	222
Frobel, Henry C. (d.1959)	431S	5	52	341
Frobel, Paul Carl Wilhelm	425S	5	52	
Fromming, Anneliese	330	5	35	247
Fromming, Christel	328	5	35	247
Fromming, Jrmgard	329	5	35	247
Fromming, Walter	89S	4	35	
Gaik, Arnold	240S	5	25	
Gast,	335S	5	36	
Gast, Charles August (b.1834)	30S	3	13	114
Gast, Clara Augusta (b.1875)	159	4	58	
		4	13	198
Gast, Edna Leona (b.1884)	163	4	13	200
Gast, Edwin Charles (b.1881)	162	4	13	200
Gast, Emil Friedrich (b.1863)	152	4	13	195
Gast, Emma Wilhelmine (b.1873)	158	4	13	198
Gast, Frederick Julius (b.1870)	156	4	13	197
Gast, Henrietta Mathilda (b.1871)	157	4	13	197
Gast, Ida Lora (b.1879)	161	4	13	200
Gast, Maria Louise (b.1862)	151	4	13	194
Gast, Martha Johanne (b.1864)	153	4	57	
		4	13	195
Gast, Nellie Caroline (b.1877)	160	4	58	
		4	13	199
Gast, Wilhelm Martin "Willie" (b.1868)	155	4	13	197
Gast, Wilhelmine Albertina "Minnie" (b.1867)	154	4	13	196
Geisler, Pearl P. (b.1876)	132S	4	53	187
Gillespie, Arthur C. (b.1884)	290S	5	31	237
Glaske, Herman John (b.1885)	206S	5	18	212
Gleffe, Emma M. (b.1888)	367S	5	41	264
Goldsmith, Fannie M. (b.1916)	410S	5	49	320
Goll, Johanna (b.1875)	131S	4	52	187
Goltz, Elsie (b.1913)	323	5	34	243
Goltz, Gustav Hermann (b.1875)	82S	4	34	146
Griechen, "Hattie" Hedwig Emma Augusta (b.1900)	350	5	37	256
Griechen, Elsie Bertha (b.1902)	351	5	38	256
Griechen, Frederick (b.1906)	352	5	38	257
Griechen, Frieda (b.1898)	349	5	37	256
Griechen, Herman Wilhelm (b.1868)	106S	4	37	157
Griechen, William Carl (b.1896)	348	5	37	255
Griffith, Alice Ruth (b.1897)	200S	5	17	210
Grimm, Chester Charles (b.1878)	170	4	14	202
Grimm, Carl William (b.1905)	492	5	60	351
Grimm, Clara L. (b.1866)	165	4	14	200
Grimm, Edward H. (b.1869)	167	4	60	



Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Grimm, Edward H. (b.1869)	167	4	14	201
Grimm, Franklin H. (b.1900)	493	5	60	352
Grimm, Franklin H. (b.1874)	169	4	14	201
Grimm, Fred (b.1870)	168	4	14	201
Grimm, George Henry (b.1898)	491	5	60	351
Grimm, Henry E. (b.1841)	31S	3	14	115
Grimm, Mary L. (b.1843)	29S	3	12	112
Grimm, Sarah Henrietta (b.1865)	164	4	59	
		4	14	200
Grimm, William Edward (b.1867)	166	4	59	
		4	14	201
Gunderson, Blanche O. (b.1905)	235S	5	23	224
Gunn, John Joseph (b.1887)	500S	5	61	353
Habel, (unnamed son) (b.1905)	506	5	62	354
Habel, Alice S. (b.1885)	183	4	15	206
Habel, Arthur A. (b.1877)	178	4	61	
		4	15	205
Habel, Arthur F. (b.1907)	507	5	62	354
Habel, August (b.1845)	34S	3	14	120
Habel, Benjamin A.? "Ben" (b.1880)	180	4	15	206
Habel, Caroline "Carrie" (b.1882)	196	4	16	209
Habel, Clarence H. (b.1889)	185	4	15	207
Habel, Della C. (b.1887)	184	4	15	206
Habel, Ella Rebecca (b.1898)	503	5	61	353
Habel, Esther Pearl (b.1901)	501	5	61	353
Habel, Flora Sophia (b.1882)	181	4	62	
		4	15	206
Habel, Frank A. (b.1884)	182	4	15	206
Habel, Gladys Belle (b.1892)	186	4	15	207
Habel, Helen B. (b.1897)	500	5	61	353
Habel, Herbert August (b.1902)	505	5	62	354
Habel, John (b.1872)	176	4	61	
		4	15	204
Habel, Louis (b.1878)	179	4	15	206
Habel, Louis W. (b.1883)	197	4	16	209
Habel, Minnie (b.1880)	195	4	16	209
Habel, Oliver J. (b.1894)	499	5	61	353
Habel, Oscar (b.1878)	194	4	16	209
Habel, Rose L. (b.1904)	502	5	61	353
Habel, Ruth Sophia (b.1900)	504	5	62	354
Habel, William (b.1852)	37S	3	16	122
Habel, William E. (b.1874)	177	4	15	205
Hammond, Millicent (b.1902)	469S	5	56	348
Haney, Anna E. (b.1870)	64S	4	29	135
Hanson, Roy	292S	5	31	
Harner, Marion Clair (b.1896)	445S	5	54	344
Harrold, Dorothy I. (b.1896)	479	5	58	349
Harrold, Elmer Charles (b.1890)	478	5	58	349
Harrold, Samuel H. (b.1864)	153S	4	58	196
Hartig, Ruth Louise (b.1914)	464S	5	56	347
Hauch, Lydia Rosie Alvina (b.1910)	362S	5	40	261

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Hebner, Augusta "Gusta" (b.1906)	361S	5	40	261
Heise, Therese	28S	3	11	
Hembin, Ellen Inez	435S	5	52	
Heyn, Adelia Viola (b.1889)	227S	5	22	221
Heyn, Frederick Martin (b.1880)	199S	5	17	210
Hildebrand, Thea Doris Luise (b.1922)	417S	5	51	340
Hingst, Albert (b.1890)	275	5	28	234
Hingst, Charles (b.1882)	274	5	28	234
Hingst, Herman (b.1897)	276	5	28	234
Hingst, Johann Hermann (b.1862)	54S	4	28	132
Hingst, Martha (b.1899)	277	5	28	234
Hirsch, (name unknown) (b.1901)	341	5	36	252
Hirsch, (name unknown) (b.1901)	342	5	36	252
Hirsch, Alvin Carl (b.1903)	345	5	37	255
Hirsch, Bertha (b.1888)	334	5	35	249
Hirsch, Elizabeth Louise "Lizzie" (b.1893)	340	5	36	250
Hirsch, Frederick "Fritz/Fitz" Michael (b.1843)	90S	4	35	149
	93S	4	36	153
Hirsch, Fredrick (b.1883)	331	5	35	247
Hirsch, Lewis "Lew" (b.1884)	332	5	35	248
Hirsch, Martin "Cot" (b.1900)	344	5	36	252
Hirsch, Rose (b.1886)	333	5	35	248
Hirsch, Wilhelmine "Minnie" (b.1898)	343	5	36	252
Hobbins, Harriet Ethel (b.1909)	492S	5	60	351
Hoge, Anna Adolphine Friederike (b.1874)	116S	4	43	167
Hoppe, Hannah Wilhelmina Ludwicke (b.1843)	22S	3	9	99
Hora, Rose Bertha (b.1912)	389S	5	45	275
Jadamczik, Adeline Wilhelmine Albertine (b.1882)	127S	4	51	186
Jetzke, Alfred	360S	5	39	
Jewell, Althea F. (b.1903)	483	5	59	350
Jewell, Charles Alfred (b.1912)	485	5	59	351
Jewell, Nelson R. (b.1906)	484	5	59	350
Jewell, Noreen A. (b.1900)	482	5	59	350
Jewell, Reuben (b.1876)	160S	4	58	200
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth (b.1883)	331S	5	35	247
Johnson, Stanley William (b.1896)	503S	5	62	354
Jost, Hildegard	264S	5	27	232
Kalamy, Kathryn (b.1920)	406S	5	48	315
Kalis, Adam (b.1895)	312	5	32	
Kalis, Alexander (b.1894)	311	5	32	
Kalis, Anna Marie (b.1898)	313	5	32	240
Kalis, Henry (b.1901)	315	5	33	241
Kalis, Irma (b.1909)	317	5	33	241
Kalis, Leocardia Bertha (b.1907)	316	5	33	241
Kalis, Michael (b.1868)	80S	4	32	144
Kalis, Rudolph (b.1901)	314	5	32	241
Keene, Arthur W. (b.1895)	326S	5	34	245
Kemper, Katherine K. (b.1902)	213S	5	19	215
Kempton, Porter Merton (b.1900)	384S	5	44	272
Kent, Adolph "Art" (b.1880)	109S	4	40	160
Kent, Alice Anna Martha (b.1908)	366	5	41	262

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Kent, Elmer C. (b.1907)	365	5	40	262
Kenyon, Emma W. (b.1872)	167S	4	60	201
Kern, Albert (b.1880)	59S	4	5	133
Kesterke, Herman Heinrich (b.1866)	67S	4	29	136
Kesterke, Louise Ann (b.1907)	284	5	30	235
Kesterke, Mary J. (b.1871)	94S	4	37	156
Kesterke, Walter Clyde A. (b.1905)	283	5	29	235
Ketelhut, Frank Herrmann Heinrich (b.1884)	370S	5	42	266
Kettelhut, Otto Paul (b.1903)	357S	5	39	259
Kissinger, Ella Louise (b.1873)	166S	4	59	201
Knuth, (name unknown) (b.1918)	441	5	53	343
Knuth, (name unknown) (b.1918)	442	5	53	343
Knuth, Albert "Junior" Jr. (b.1922)	443	5	53	344
Knuth, Albert Martin (b.1875)	132	4	53	
		4	11	187
Knuth, Anna Emilie (b.1906)	432	5	52	342
Knuth, Arthur E./Wilhelm (b.1911)	435	5	52	342
Knuth, Bertha Therese Caroline (b.1877)	133	4	53	
		4	11	188
Knuth, Carl (b.1848)	111S	4	41	161
	27S	3	11	109
Knuth, Carl Herman (b.1897)	426	5	52	341
Knuth, Charles August Heinrich (b.1884)	368	5	41	264
Knuth, Clarence (b.1907)	449	5	54	345
Knuth, Dorothea Franzis (b.1910)	450	5	54	345
Knuth, Edward Franklin (b.1916)	438	5	53	342
Knuth, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Pauline (b.1887)	370	5	41	266
Knuth, Ella Johanna (b.1903)	430	5	52	341
Knuth, Elsie Esther (b.1914)	437	5	53	342
Knuth, Emil Carl Gustav (b.1882)	367	5	41	263
Knuth, Emma Laura (b.1908)	433	5	52	342
Knuth, Esther Elsa (b.1896)	425	5	52	341
Knuth, Frances Bertha (b.1890)	371	5	42	266
Knuth, Friedrich Paul (b.1899)	428	5	52	341
Knuth, Harry Henry (b.1901)	429	5	52	341
Knuth, Herbert Gustav (b.1913)	436	5	53	342
Knuth, Herman C. (b.1874)	131	4	52	
		4	11	187
Knuth, Leroy (b.1915)	454	5	55	346
Knuth, Lorraine (b.1915)	453	5	55	345
Knuth, Louis (b.1902)	446	5	54	344
Knuth, Lucille Ruth (b.1918)	439	5	53	343
Knuth, Mabel (b.1904)	447	5	54	345
Knuth, Margaret (b.1909)	451	5	55	345
Knuth, Maria Henriette Therese (b.1879)	135	4	11	190
Knuth, Martha Anna Emma (b.1892)	372	5	42	267
Knuth, P. (b.1912)	452	5	55	345
Knuth, Paul Heinrich Ferdinand (b.1878)	134	4	54	
		4	11	189
Knuth, Paul Karl Albert (b.1906)	448	5	54	345
Knuth, Phillip (b.1906)	440	5	53	343

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Knuth, Ruth (b.1910)	434	5	52	342
Knuth, Sophia Martha (b.1905)	431	5	52	341
Knuth, Wilhelmina "Minnie" Henrietta Fredricka (b.1893)	373	5	42	267
Knuth, William (b.1886)	369	5	41	265
Knuth, William Albert "Bill" (b.1898)	427	5	52	341
Koebel, George C. (b.1861)	159S	4	58	199
Koehl, Roland Volantine (d.1982)	424S	5	51	
Koenig, Robert Hugo (b.1912)	254S	5	26	230
Kolberg, Frederick August "Fred" (b.1894)	387S	5	44	274
Konarske, Paul A. (b.1863)	139S	4	12	190
Kott, Charles Herman Jr. (b.1892)	457S	5	55	346
Kraatz, Emma (b.1875)	51S	4	26	131
Kral, Janis Ruth (b.1921)	443S	5	53	344
Krause, Alden Franklin "Ted and Bud" (b.1910)	414	5	50	328
Krause, Arthur Herman "Art" (b.1901)	410	5	49	319
Krause, Charles Martin "Charlie" (b.1903)	411	5	49	320
Krause, Chester William "Chet" (b.1915)	415	5	50	331
Krause, Edna Gladys (b.1904)	412	5	50	322
Krause, Elsie Emma (b.1897)	401	5	47	285
Krause, Herman August (b.1870)	118S	4	47	171
Krause, Martha Minnie (b.1907)	413	5	50	324
Krause, Stanley Louis (b.1901)	402	5	47	308
Krause, Theodore John "Ted/Tad" (b.1873)	120S	4	49	179
Krieger, Adolph (b.1883)	378S	5	43	270
Krieger, Lillian E. (b.1910)	354S	5	38	257
Kroening, Frederick William (b.1883)	59S	4	5	133
Krumrie, Bertha Fredia (b.1876)	107S	4	38	157
Kruse, Fred (b.1902)	268S	5	28	233
Krüger, Alvina (b.1880)	58S	4	5	133
Kuch, Josephine	251S	5	26	229
Kudell, Frieda (b.1920)	263S	5	27	232
Lambrecht,	434S	5	52	
Landeck, August George (b.1893)	397S	5	46	282
Latta, Belle (b.1886)	189S	4	15	208
Lauein,	433S	5	52	
Lawrenz, Emma (b.1886)	58S	4	5	132
LeMieux, Thomas C. (b.1886)	326S	5	34	245
		5	34	246
Lietz, Emilie (b.1847)	13S	3	6	82
Lietz, Herta (b.1908)	243S	5	25	227
Liggett, Earl	288S	5	30	
Lohraff, Anna Martha Bertha (b.1913)	359	5	39	260
Lohraff, Anna Minna Metha (b.1884)	128	4	11	186
Lohraff, Augusta "Gusta" Bertha Albertine (b.1877)	108	4	39	
		4	9	158
Lohraff, Auguste (d.1879)	27	3	11	
		3	2	109
Lohraff, Auguste Albertine Franziska (b.1877)	137	4	12	190
Lohraff, Bernhard Wilhelm Heinrich (b.1845)	26	3	2	109
Lohraff, Bertha (b.1866)	123	4	10	185
Lohraff, Bertha Johanna Minna (b.1883)	109	4	40	

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Lohraff, Bertha Johanna Minna (b.1883)	109	4	9	160
Lohraff, Carl Otto Paul (b.1884)	129	4	11	186
Lohraff, Charles/Carl Wilhelm Ernst (b.1871)	107	4	38	
		4	9	157
Lohraff, Elmer Carl Henry "Mike" (b.1911)	358	5	39	259
Lohraff, Emma Albertine Auguste (b.1867)	106	4	37	
		4	9	156
Lohraff, Emma Wilhelmine Louise (b.1875)	136	4	12	190
Lohraff, Erwin (b.1908)	418	5	51	340
Lohraff, Frances Nora (b.1916)	360	5	39	260
Lohraff, Friederike Ernestine (b.1844)	25	3	11	
		3	2	108
Lohraff, Gerhard Heinrich Johannes (b.1905)	417	5	51	339
Lohraff, Harry Albert August (b.1907)	356	5	39	258
Lohraff, Heinrich Ludwig (b.1842)	24	3	10	
		3	2	107
Lohraff, Heinrich Wilhelm Carl (b.1881)	127	4	51	
		4	11	185
Lohraff, Heinz (b.1908)	419	5	51	340
Lohraff, Herbert H. (b.1901)	353	5	38	257
Lohraff, Johann Friedrich (b.1805)	4S	2	2	7
Lohraff, Johanna Martha Friedrike (b.1886)	110	4	9	161
Lohraff, John "Johnnie" (b.1904)	355	5	38	258
Lohraff, Liselotte (b.1908)	420	5	51	340
Lohraff, Louise Victoria (b.1877)	125	4	10	185
Lohraff, Mabel Edna (b.1908)	357	5	39	259
Lohraff, Marie Albertine Wilhelmine (b.1875)	124	4	10	185
Lohraff, Marie Pauline Emilie (b.1879)	138	4	12	190
Lohraff, Martha Anna Clara (b.1879)	126	4	11	185
Lohraff, Wilhelm	28	3	11	
		3	2	110
Lohraff, William Charles (b.1902)	354	5	38	257
Loraff, Bertha (b.1866)	72	4	31	
		4	6	141
	98	4	8	
Loraff, Carl (b.1835)	21	3	8	
	14S	3	6	85
	21	3	2	94
Loraff, Carl R. (b.1912)	310	5	32	240
Loraff, Charles F. (b.1882)	78	4	7	144
	104	4	9	
Loraff, Clara Nellie Delia (b.1875)	75	4	31	
	50S	4	25	130
	75	4	6	143
	101	4	9	
Loraff, Emma (b.1864)	71	4	30	
		4	6	139
	97	4	8	
Loraff, Frederick "Fred" (b.1884)	79	4	7	144
	105	4	9	
Loraff, Johann Friedrich "Fred/Fritz" II (b.1837)	22	3	9	

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Loraff, Johann Friedrich "Fred/Fritz" II (b.1837)	22	3	2	99
Loraff, Johanne Henrietta "Henrietta" (b.1840)	23	3	9	100
		3	2	
Loraff, John Henry (b.1877)	76	4	32	
		4	6	143
	102	4	9	
Loraff, Martha (b.1873)	74	4	6	142
	100	4	9	
Loraff, Mary (b.1878)	77	4	6	144
	103	4	9	
Loraff, Norene Janet (b.1910)	309	5	32	240
Loraff, Wilhelmine (b.1834)	20	3	8	
		3	2	93
Loroff, Albert Wilhelm Julius (b.1868)	73	4	6	142
	99	4	9	
Lublow, Carl Johann Gottlieb (b.1869)	62S	4	5	133
Ludwig, Louise "Lizzie" (b.1891)	369S	5	41	265
Lutz, Harold John (b.1900)	467S	5	56	348
Mahoney, Cecil Helen (b.1905)	488S	5	59	351
Markwell, Frank Everett (b.1876)	316S	5	33	
Marquardt, Carl Eugene (b.1884)	190S	4	16	208
Marx, Otto (b.1906)	242S	5	25	227
McDonald, Agnes Robertson (b.1878)	146S	4	57	193
Meek, Violet N. (b.1919)	211S	5	19	215
Meier, Jeannette Violet (b.1896)	215S	5	20	216
Menchinger, Theodore (b.1896)	221S	5	21	218
Mensinger, Gertrude (b.1910)	429S	5	52	341
Meyer, Elizabeth Clare "Betty" (b.1910)	203S	5	17	211
Mietschke, Alwine Albertina Carolina (b.1867)	93	4	36	
		4	8	152
Mietschke, Alwine Augusta Johanne (b.1889)	335	5	36	250
Mietschke, Ella	89	4	35	
		4	8	148
Mietschke, Lisbeth (d.1957)	336	5	36	250
Mietschke, Max	338	5	36	250
Mietschke, Paul	337	5	36	250
Miller, (unnamed daughter) (b.1904)	497	5	61	352
Miller, (unnamed son) (b.1901)	496	5	61	352
Miller, (unnamed) (b.1874)	175	4	14	204
Miller, Bert Maynard (b.1900)	495	5	60	352
Miller, Charles (b.1872)	174	4	14	204
Miller, Edward R. (b.1871)	173	4	60	
		4	14	203
Miller, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b.1866)	171	4	14	202
Miller, Franklin (b.1888)	486	5	59	351
Miller, James William (b.1896)	490	5	59	351
Miller, Leonard W. (b.1891)	488	5	59	351
Miller, Leroy Theodore (b.1890)	487	5	59	351
Miller, Martha Emma (b.1899)	70S	4	30	139
Miller, Maurine (b.1898)	494	5	60	352
Miller, Robert (b.1836)	33S	3	14	117

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Miller, Robert H. Jr. (b.1869)	172	4	60	
		4	14	202
Miller, Rolland August (b.1904)	498	5	61	352
Miller, Ruth H. (b.1892)	489	5	59	351
Miller, William (b.1861)	164S	4	59	200
Milligan, Walter E. (b.1889)	413S	5	50	327
Minikel, Martha Bertha (b.1906)	233S	5	23	223
Mischke, Albert H. (b.1879)	374S	5	42	268
Mischke, Amelia (b.1868)	47S	4	24	129
Mischke, Amiel (b.1896)	346	5	37	255
Mischke, Charles (b.1898)	347	5	37	255
Mischke, Charles Albert (b.1869)	94	4	37	
		4	8	155
Mitschke, Albert Wilhelm August (b.1871)	95	4	8	156
Mitschke, Friedrich (b.1835)	20S	3	8	94
Mitschke, Johann Ludwig Friedrich "Fritz" (b.1862)	92	4	35	
		4	8	151
Mitschke, Paulina Dorothea Charlotta (b.1861)	91	4	8	151
Mitschke, Walter (b.1900)	339	5	36	250
Mitschke, Wilhelmine "Bettie" Bertha (b.1858)	90	4	35	
		4	8	149
Mollhagen, (infant) (b.1913)	509	5	62	355
Mollhagen, Edith Elizabeth (b.1909)	508	5	62	354
Mollhagen, Harry William (b.1882)	181S	4	62	206
Mollhagen, Milton Clarence (b.1916)	510	5	62	355
Mollhagen, Stanley Donald (b.1923)	511	5	62	355
Monson, Howard W. (b.1923)	286S	5	30	236
Mosal, Ella (b.1895)	234S	5	23	223
Munden, Clowe Louise (b.1907)	294S	5	31	238
Mundt, Christine (b.1851)	18S	3	7	89
Musselman, Hilda (b.1894)	487S	5	59	351
Mutz, Frieda (b.1906)	393S	5	46	280
Neidlinger,	439S	5	53	
Nelson, William	451S	5	55	
Nickles, Raymond Paul (b.1899)	210S	5	19	214
Niephaus, Henry (b.1870)	159S	4	58	199
Nimmo, Louise	2S	2	1	64
Nimtz, Hertha Bertha Caroline (b.1896)	393S	5	45	280
Nitz, Martha Sophia (b.1911)	390S	5	45	277
Ott, Agnes	436S	5	53	
Paris, Anna (b.1887)	368S	5	41	265
Perry, Earl	500S	5	61	
Perse, Jennie Violet (b.1902)	246S	5	25	228
Phillips, Lucille (b.1915)	219S	5	20	217
Piechutta, Anna (b.1907)	257S	5	27	231
Piedt, John Emil (b.1894)	214S	5	20	215
Piedt, Martha Bertha (b.1898)	207S	5	18	213
Piehl, Wanda (b.1899)	348S	5	37	256
Pieper, Erika (b.1912)	261S	5	27	232
Pintcke, Herman W. (b.1893)	383S	5	44	271
Pioch, Friedrich (b.1859)	123S	4	10	185

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Posta, Anna (b.1905)	314S	5	33	241
Preiss, Bertha E. (b.1892)	460S	5	55	347
Prillwitz, Adeline Louise (b.1903)	222	5	21	218
Prillwitz, Alfred Willits (b.1898)	208	5	18	213
Prillwitz, Alice M. (b.1915)	226S	5	22	220
Prillwitz, Amanda Amelia (b.1894)	205	5	18	212
Prillwitz, Arthur Henry (b.1897)	207	5	18	212
Prillwitz, Carl Julius (b.1901)	216	5	20	216
Prillwitz, Charles F./T. (b.1905)	211	5	19	214
Prillwitz, Della Ethel (b.1912)	225S	5	22	220
Prillwitz, Ella Martha (b.1895)	206	5	18	212
Prillwitz, Emma Emilie (b.1866)	46S	4	23	129
Prillwitz, Ernest Leopolt (b.1905)	223	5	21	219
Prillwitz, Frances Henriette Friederike (b.1859)	45S	4	22	128
Prillwitz, Frank B. (b.1897)	215	5	20	216
Prillwitz, Gertrude Elisabeth (b.1901)	221	5	21	218
Prillwitz, Henry Julius (b.1900)	209	5	18	213
Prillwitz, Henry Ludwig (b.1868)	39S	4	18	124
Prillwitz, John Elmer (b.1907)	212	5	19	215
Prillwitz, Julius Daniel (b.1872)	40S	4	19	125
Prillwitz, Leo Daniel (b.1906)	218	5	20	216
Prillwitz, Olive Emma (b.1896)	214	5	19	215
Prillwitz, Raymond James "James" (b.1909)	219	5	20	217
Prillwitz, Richard Dick (b.1909)	213	5	19	215
Prillwitz, Roy (b.1903)	217	5	20	216
Prillwitz, Ruth Esther (b.1902)	210	5	19	214
Prillwitz, Theodore Carl (b.1824)	41S	4	20	126
Prillwitz, William Otto (b.1898)	220	5	21	218
Proctor, Ruth Doris	498S	5	61	
Pschigoda, Daniel (b.1905)	481S	5	58	350
Puepke, Karl (b.1899)	241S	5	25	227
Quade, Lucille	480	5	58	350
Quade, Martin B. (b.1869)	159S	4	58	199
Quade, Mildred Johanna (b.1906)	481	5	58	350
Quardokus, Paulina (b.1861)	113S	4	42	165
Radde, Arthur (d.2010)	432S	5	52	
Randt, Henriette	3S	2	1	70
Raschke, Amelia (b.1884)	59	4	5	133
Raschke, August (poss. son) (b.1831)	11	3	4	
		3	1	80
Raschke, Carl (b.1858)	53	4	28	
		4	4	131
Raschke, Elvina Paulina (b.1869)	55	4	4	132
Raschke, Emilie (b.1881)	272	5	28	234
Raschke, Emma J. (b.1875)	57	4	28	
		4	5	132
Raschke, Ida (b.1879)	271	5	28	234
Raschke, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm (b.1859)	91S	4	8	151
Raschke, Mathilda Adeline Therese (b.1861)	54	4	28	
		4	4	132
Raschke, Minnie (b.1884)	273	5	28	234



Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Raschke, Rudolph Robert (b.1879)	58	4	5	132
Raschke, Wilhelmine Johanna (b.1874)	56	4	4	132
Rast, Erich (b.1899)	241S	5	25	227
Rateike, Ernst	336S	5	36	
Reifenschneider, Hans	328S	5	35	
Reimer, Adam George (b.1883)	231S	5	23	222
Reischke, (b.1907)	279	5	29	234
Reischke, (five other - all younger)	15	3	2	88
Reischke, Anna	68	4	30	
		4	6	137
Reischke, Caroline (b.1814)	6	2	1	74
Reischke, Charlotte Christine "Lettie" (b.1809)	4	2	2	
		2	1	70
Reischke, Christian (b.1805)	3	2	1	
		2	1	69
Reischke, Clara Christina (b.1892)	296	5	31	238
Reischke, Edith (b.1890)	295	5	31	238
Reischke, Emma Margaret "Jenny" (b.1876)	40	4	19	
		4	3	124
Reischke, Ernestine (b.1842)	14	3	6	
	21S	3	8	97
	14	3	1	83
Reischke, Frances C. (b.1866)	38	4	16	
		4	3	123
Reischke, Frederich "Fritz/Fred" J. (b.1832)	8	3	3	
		3	1	74
Reischke, Fritz (b.1868)	60	4	5	133
Reischke, Gretchen Amelia (b.1920)	286	5	30	235
Reischke, Gustave C. (b.1870)	64	4	29	
		4	6	133
Reischke, Hannah Eleanor (b.1896)	297	5	31	239
Reischke, Heinrich (poss. son) (b.1844)	17	3	2	88
Reischke, Henrietta (poss. dau.) (b.1848)	19	3	7	
		3	2	89
Reischke, Hermay L. (b.1898)	298	5	31	239
Reischke, Johann (b.1835)	12	3	5	
Reischke, Johann (b.1802)	2	2	1	
		2	1	63
Reischke, Johann (b.1835)	12	3	1	81
Reischke, John Christian (b.1867)	72S	4	31	141
Reischke, Julius August (b.1840)	13	3	5	
Reischke, Julius August Jr. (b.1888)	70	4	30	
Reischke, Julius August (b.1840)	13	3	1	81
Reischke, Julius August Jr. (b.1888)	70	4	6	138
Reischke, Laura (b.1869)	61	4	5	133
Reischke, Laura M. (b.1880)	42	4	3	126
Reischke, Leo Hugo (b.1883)	69	4	6	137
Reischke, Linda (b.1899)	299	5	31	239
Reischke, Louise (b.1836)	9	3	4	
		3	1	78
Reischke, Louise "Lizzie/Libbie?" (b.1878)	41	4	20	

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Reischke, Louise "Lizzie/Libbie?" (b.1878)	41	4	3	125
Reischke, Louise Therese (b.1879)	67	4	29	
		4	6	136
Reischke, Ludwig	7	3	1	74
Reischke, Margarete	10	3	1	80
Reischke, Marie Emma Hulda (b.1881)	63	4	5	133
Reischke, Marie Therese (b.1883)	44	4	4	128
Reischke, Martha	66	4	6	136
Reischke, Martha Marie (b.1872)	39	4	17	
		4	3	123
Reischke, Mathilde Alwine Emilie (b.1872)	62	4	5	133
Reischke, Michael (b.1782)	1	1	1	63
Reischke, Robert Heinrich Ludwig (b.1882)	43	4	3	127
Reischke, Therese Hermine Friederike (b.1872)	65	4	29	
		4	6	135
Reischke, Wilhelm (poss. son)	16	3	2	88
Reischke, Wilhelmine Augustine Elisabeth (b.1814)	5	2	2	
		2	1	71
Reisig, Edward H. (b.1914)	359S	5	39	260
Remer, William John (b.1858)	153S	4	58	196
Reschke, Adolph (b.1905)	318	5	33	241
Reschke, Alfred (b.1888)	84	4	7	146
Reschke, August (b.1879)	83	4	7	146
Reschke, August (poss. son) (b.1847)	18	3	7	
		3	2	88
Reschke, Emilie (b.1877)	82	4	33	
		4	7	146
Reschke, Gustave (b.1876)	81	4	33	
Reschke, Gustave (b.1906)	319	5	33	242
Reschke, Gustave (b.1876)	81	4	7	145
Reschke, John	85	4	7	146
Reschke, Natalie (b.1874)	80	4	32	
		4	7	144
Reschke, Olga Ida (b.1909)	320	5	33	242
Reschke, Otto (b.1912)	322	5	33	243
Reschke, Robert (b.1911)	321	5	33	243
Respondek, Karl (b.1886)	266S	5	27	233
Reuschke, Caroline Ernestina Augusta (b.1863)	92S	4	35	152
Rice, William N. "Bill" (b.1903)	413S	5	50	327
Richardson, Zola Isabelle (d.1967)	332S	5	35	248
Richter, Alice (b.1917)	358S	5	39	260
Rizer, Lorena "Rena" (b.1869)	64S	4	29	134
Robinson, Marta Armaden (b.1918)	251S	5	26	230
Roth, Carl Rolland (b.1903)	294	5	31	238
Roth, Caroline I. "Carrie" (b.1895)	292	5	31	237
Roth, Clara M. (b.1888)	289	5	30	237
Roth, Emma L. (b.1886)	288	5	30	236
Roth, Fannie Bertha (b.1889)	290	5	31	237
Roth, John (b.1858)	71S	4	30	139
Roth, John Fred (b.1885)	287	5	30	236
Roth, Reuben S. R. (b.1900)	293	5	31	237

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Roth, Wesley C. (b.1892)	291	5	31	237
Rudlaff, Adolph Berthold Herman (b.1905)	362	5	40	261
Rudlaff, August Frederick (b.1907)	363	5	40	261
Rudlaff, Carl Frederick (b.1902)	361	5	40	260
Rudlaff, Christof (b.1909)	364	5	40	262
Rudlaff, Herman Gustav Albert (b.1880)	108S	4	39	158
Rudy, Gretchen Romaine (b.1888)	232S	5	23	223
Ruggles, Harriet Beatrice (b.1909)	249S	5	26	229
Rupp, Edward A. (b.1904)	239S	5	24	226
Ruppel, Elizabeth A. (b.1914)	365S	5	40	262
Rutherford, Erma Helen (b.1904)	344S	5	36	254
Sammet, John George (b.1868)	158S	4	13	198
Schack, Adolph Alexander (b.1894)	204S	5	17	211
Schacke, Erick	330S	5	35	
Scharwitzke, Emil Gustav Heinrich (b.1877)	96	4	8	156
Scharwitzke, Heinrich (b.1846)	20S	3	8	94
Scheil, Erich (b.1913)	265S	5	27	233
Scheil, Willi (b.1912)	262S	5	27	232
Scherer, Maurine (b.1908)	339S	5	36	250
Schewe, Elisabeth Maria Martha (b.1913)	255S	5	27	231
Schiemann, Amelia "Emilie" (b.1887)	52S	4	28	131
Schirmer,	126S	4	11	
Schlesinger, Daniel (b.1895)	313S	5	32	240
Schliesman, Albiona C. (b.1894)	287S	5	30	236
Schlutt, Shirley Ann (b.1919)	356S	5	39	258
Schmanski, George Vernon (b.1921)	477	5	57	349
Schmanski, Paul Harry (b.1886)	148S	4	57	194
Schmidt, Walter Jacob "Pappy" (b.1910)	400S	5	47	285
Schmolke, Freda M. (b.1879)	76S	4	32	144
Schmude, Gertrud (b.1913)	263S	5	27	232
Schneider, Lena C. (b.1873)	176S	4	61	204
Schneider, Mabel	185S	4	15	
Schoenbeck, (stillborn son) (b.1878)	187	4	15	207
Schoenbeck, August G. (b.1852)	35	3	15	
		3	3	121
Schoenbeck, Charles (b.1842)	32	3	3	116
Schoenbeck, Delia Florence (b.1884)	190	4	16	208
Schoenbeck, Ellen L. (b.1890)	191	4	16	208
Schoenbeck, Emma (b.1856)	37	3	16	
		3	3	121
Schoenbeck, Ernestine "Tena" Wilhelmina (b.1849)	34	3	14	
		3	3	118
Schoenbeck, Helen I. (b.1893)	193	4	16	209
Schoenbeck, Henrietta M. (b.1880)	188	4	15	207
Schoenbeck, Hester (b.1890)	192	4	16	208
Schoenbeck, Oscar C. (b.1882)	189	4	15	208
Schoenbeck, Wilhelmine "Minnie" (b.1847)	33	3	14	
		3	3	116
Schonbeck, (b.1854)	36	3	3	121
Schonbeck, Carl Wilhelm (b.1819)	5S	2	3	73
Schrader, Carl	453S	5	55	

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Schroder, Franz	66S	4	6	
Schultz,	112	4	10	162
Schultz,	114	4	10	165
Schultz,	115	4	10	165
Schultz, (name unknown)	385	5	44	272
Schultz, Agnes Martha Ottilie (b.1900)	386	5	44	272
Schultz, Alice Kathryn (b.1917)	408	5	48	316
Schultz, Alma H. (b.1897)	381	5	43	270
Schultz, Arnold H. (b.1913)	391	5	45	278
Schultz, August R. (b.1863)	113	4	42	
		4	10	162
Schultz, Carrie (b.1893)	379	5	43	270
Schultz, Clara Henriette Auguste (b.1895)	383	5	44	271
Schultz, Clarence August "Mike" (b.1908)	405	5	48	313
Schultz, Ella Lena Henriette (b.1896)	384	5	44	272
Schultz, Emma L. (b.1902)	382	5	43	271
Schultz, Frances Henrietta "Fran" (b.1900)	403	5	48	311
Schultz, Harry William T. (b.1907)	389	5	45	275
Schultz, Henrietta Minnie "Hattie" (b.1904)	404	5	48	313
Schultz, Henry Charles "Hank" (b.1919)	409	5	49	318
Schultz, Henry Friedrich Carl (b.1875)	119	4	48	
		4	10	174
Schultz, Herman August Paul (b.1886)	375	5	42	269
Schultz, Herman Carl Paul (b.1868)	116	4	43	
		4	10	165
Schultz, Lawrence Henry "Fat" (b.1914)	406	5	48	315
Schultz, Mabel Hertha (b.1903)	387	5	44	273
Schultz, Marguerite Mildred (b.1915)	407	5	48	316
Schultz, Martha Minna "Marty" (b.1883)	122	4	50	
		4	10	182
Schultz, Martha Wilhelmina Auguste (b.1885)	374	5	42	268
Schultz, Martin August Herman (b.1906)	388	5	44	274
Schultz, Martin Christian August (b.1831)	23S	3	9	104
Schultz, Matie Lydia Henriette (b.1890)	378	5	43	269
Schultz, Minnie (b.1896)	380	5	43	270
Schultz, Nelson Louis Carl (b.1910)	390	5	45	276
Schultz, Paul Wilhelm Carl (b.1880)	121	4	10	181
Schultz, Pauline Emilie Caroline (b.1888)	377	5	43	269
Schulz, Bertha Johanna Wilhelmine (b.1873)	118	4	47	
		4	10	169
Schulz, Emma Louise Franziska (b.1877)	120	4	49	
		4	10	176
Schulz, Hulda Marie (b.1871)	117	4	45	
		4	10	168
Schulz, Nelly Maria Bertha (b.1887)	376	5	43	269
Schulz, Pauline "Lena" (b.1860)	111	4	41	
		4	10	161
Schwerkoske, Emma (b.1897)	280S	5	29	235
See, Betty Jane (b.1921)	409S	5	49	318
Seel, Florence Ida (b.1897)	499S	5	61	353
Shouder, Kathryn Augusta (b.1904)	411S	5	49	322

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Siekman, Albert Sr. (b.1904)	351S	5	38	257
Siewert, Emil H. (b.1889)	371S	5	42	267
Siewert, Ernst W. "Ernie" (b.1886)	373S	5	42	268
Smith, Charles Walter (b.1914)	470S	5	56	348
	472S	5	57	349
Smith, Connie R.	251S	5	26	230
Smith, Donald (d.1941)	297S	5	31	239
Smith, George Michael (b.1913)	399S	5	47	283
Spitzke, Rudolph L. (b.1893)	386S	5	44	273
Steinke, Erich Karl (b.1896)	366S	5	41	263
Strefling, Mona (b.1911)	394S	5	46	281
Stubenrauch, Erma Minnie (b.1902)	223S	5	21	219
Sumrill, Floyd A. (b.1902)	504S	5	62	354
Sundmacher, Mary Duretta (b.1886)	69S	4	6	138
Surch, Adam J. (b.1868)	55S	4	4	132
Swartz, Edward	19S	3	7	90
Swartz, Henry Fredrick (b.1882)	88	4	7	147
Swartz, William Edward (b.1879)	87	4	7	147
SÖYK, Albertine (b.1840)	24S	3	10	108
Tebbe, Fred W.	224S	5	21	
Thompson, Wallace Keone (b.1905)	317S	5	33	
Tichy, Frank Charles Sr. (b.1891)	463S	5	56	347
Tietz, (unnamed) (b.1917)	416	5	51	339
Tietz, William Gottlieb "Will" (b.1873)	122S	4	51	184
Tilly, Bertha Augusta (b.1854)	53S	4	28	131
Tilly, Edith Louise "Ede" (b.1875)	119S	4	48	175
Timmreck, Anne Margarite (b.1908)	224	5	21	219
Timmreck, Frederick Gustav "Fred" (b.1873)	41S	4	21	126
Timmreck, John Leo (b.1912)	225	5	22	219
Timmreck, Roy Lawrence (b.1914)	226	5	22	220
Tollas, Agnes Edith Bertha (b.1906)	397	5	46	282
Tollas, Albertina "Tena" (b.1881)	132S	4	53	188
	121S	4	10	181
Tollas, Alfred Ewald Richard (b.1904)	396	5	46	281
Tollas, Charles "Charly" Paul Emil (b.1902)	395	5	46	281
Tollas, Dorothy Mae (b.1913)	400	5	47	283
Tollas, Elsa Elisa Emma (b.1896)	392	5	45	278
Tollas, Gladys Minnie Albertina (b.1910)	399	5	46	283
Tollas, Henry Emil "Hank" (b.1900)	394	5	46	280
Tollas, Herbert Albert "Herb" (b.1898)	393	5	45	279
Tollas, Louise A. "Lizzie" (b.1877)	134S	4	54	189
Tollas, Marguerite Bertha/Martha (b.1908)	398	5	46	282
Tollas, William Friedrich Ferdinand (b.1872)	117S	4	45	162
Toney, Edward Frank (b.1896)	412S	5	50	323
Torrey, Daniel James (b.1889)	343S	5	36	252
Tracy, Eugene Michael (b.1896)	247S	5	26	228
Trapp, Albert J. (b.1863)	38S	4	17	125
Trapp, Marie (b.1782)	1S	1	1	6
Tropp, Amanda L. (b.1888)	199	5	17	210
Tropp, Anna Louise (b.1894)	202	5	17	211
Tropp, Emma (b.1892)	201	5	17	210

Name	ID	Gen	Page	Notes
Tropp, Emma (b.1900)	204	5	17	211
Tropp, Martha (b.1887)	198	5	17	210
Tropp, Paul H. (b.1890)	200	5	17	210
Tropp, Robert Albert Julius (b.1896)	203	5	17	211
Ulrich, Clarence	296S	5	31	
Vance, Catherine Augusta (b.1901)	216S	5	20	216
VandenBosch, Henry (b.1891)	324S	5	34	244
Vrana, Charles (d.1964)	250S	5	26	229
Wachholz, Erich (b.1907)	256S	5	27	231
Wagner, Tracy (b.1887)	379S	5	43	270
Walker, Delia R. (b.1878)	145S	4	57	193
Walworth, Ida E. (b.1870)	173S	4	60	203
Watts, Henrietta Helen (b.1902)	220S	5	21	218
Weber, Clara Annie (b.1873)	144S	4	56	193
Weber, Louise Rose (1909-1994) (b.1909)	319S	5	33	
Werschkul, Martha (b.1890)	197S	4	16	209
Wesner, Carl (b.1869)	57S	4	29	132
Wesner, Edward Ludwig (b.1897)	278	5	29	234
Wharton, Ruby Glelan (b.1905)	402S	5	47	310
Wilke, Alfred (b.1894)	280	5	29	234
Wilke, Eleanora (b.1898)	282	5	29	235
Wilke, Johann Ferdinand (b.1869)	65S	4	29	135
Wilke, Walter (d.1975)	281	5	29	235
Wingard, Jean Sarah	427S	5	52	
Woodrick, Charles (b.1844)	19S	3	7	90
Woodrick, Harriette J. (b.1874)	86	4	34	
		4	7	146
Wottrich, Albert L. (b.1891)	205S	5	18	212
Wraz, (name unknown)	285	5	30	235
Wraz, William	68S	4	30	
Young, Herbert M. (b.1889)	237S	5	24	225
Young, Jennie May (b.1876)	172S	4	60	203
Zeckser, Anna Elenora (b.1833)	130S	4	51	186
Zoschke, August Frederick (b.1846)	25S	3	11	108
Zoschke, Dorothy Edna	424	5	51	340
Zoschke, Ervin E. (b.1919)	423	5	51	340
Zoschke, John (b.1883)	130	4	51	
		4	11	186
Zoschke, Paul F. (b.1900)	222S	5	21	218
Zoschke, Theodore Walter (b.1917)	422	5	51	340
Zoschke, Vernon J. (b.1915)	421	5	51	340